

**Notes from the
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh**

**GENERAL INDEX
Volumes XXII-XXX**

EDINBURGH: HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

£3.95 net

Notes from the
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

GENERAL INDEX
VOLUMES XXII—XXX

EDINBURGH

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

1971

GENERAL INDEX TO VOLUMES XXII—XXX

Abelmoschus crinitus Wall., 27, 7.
esquirolii (Lévl.) S. Y. Hu, 27, 7.
Abies bornmuelleriana Mattf., 26, 165, 167.
cilicica (Ant. & Kotschy) Carr., 26, 165, 167.
 subsp. *cilicica*, 26, 167.
 subsp. *isaurica* Coo de & Cullen, 26, 167.
equi-trojani (Aschers & Sint. ex Boiss.) Mattf., 26, 165, 167.
kotschyana Fenzl, 26, 167.
nordmanniana (Stev.) Spach, 26, 165, 167.
 subsp. *bornmuelleriana* (Mattf.) Coo de & Cullen, 26, 167.
 subsp. *equi-trojani* (Aschers. & Sint. ex Boiss.) Coo de & Cullen, 26, 167.
 subsp. *nordmanniana*, 26, 167.
pectinata DC. var. *equi-trojani* Aschers. & Sint. ex Boiss., 26, 167.
Abutilon cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 7.
esquirolii Lévl., 27, 8.
indicum (L.) Sweet, 27, 7.
Acacia cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 239.
delavayi Franch., 30, 239.
Acanthodium spicatum Delile, 22, 94.
Acantholimon acerosum (Willd.) Boiss.
 var. *parvifolium* Bokhari, 30, 300.
androsaceum (Jaub. & Sp.) Boiss., 30, 301.
 subsp. *lycaonicum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Bokhari, 30, 299.
 var. *purpurascens* Bokhari, 30, 300.
bracteatum (Girard) Boiss.
 var. *capitatum* (Sosn.) Bokhari, 30, 300.
cabulicum Boiss., 30, 201.
capitatum Sosn., 30, 300.
scabiosum Mobayen, 30, 300.
caryophyllaceum Boiss.
 subsp. *parviflorum* Bokhari, 30, 299.
confertiflorum Bokhari, 30, 295.
damassanum Mobayen
 var. *lancibracteatum* Bokhari, 30, 300.
dianthifolium Bokhari, 30, 296.
echinus auct., 30, 301.
halophilum Bokhari, 30, 297.
kotschyi (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss. subsp.

Acantholimon—Continued
 laxispicatum Bokhari, 30, 299.
 lycaonicum Boiss. & Heldr., 30, 299.
 peculiare Rech. f., 30, 201.
 puberulum Boiss., 30, 300.
 var. *longiscapum* Bokhari, 30, 300.
 var. *glabrum* Bokhari, 30, 300.
 reflexifolium Bokhari, 30, 297.
 strigillosum Bokhari, 30, 299.
 wiedemannii Bunge, 30, 299.
Acanthonema Hook. f., 26, 388.
Acanthophyllum minuartioides (Jaub. & Spach) Bark., 28, 23.
 spergulfolium (Jaub. & Spach) Bark., 28, 23.
Acer argutum Maxim., 27, 287.
assyriacum Pojark., 28, 10.
bodinieri Lévl., 27, 288.
buergerianum Miq., 27, 287.
 subsp. *formosanum* (Hayata ex Koidz.) E. Murray & L. A. Lauener, 27, 287.
 var. *formosanum* (Hayata ex Koidz.) Rehder, 27, 287.
cappadocicum Gleditsch, 28, 9.
 var. *stenocarpum* Yaltirik, 28, 9.
caudatum Wall., 27, 287.
 subsp. *ukurunduense* (Trautv. & Mey.) E. Murray, 27, 287.
 var. *ukurunduense* (Trautv. & Mey.) Rehder, 27, 287.
cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 287.
cinerascens Boiss., 28, 10.
coriaceifolium Lévl., 27, 287.
crataegifolius Lévl., 27, 287.
cucullobracteatum Lévl., 27, 289.
davidii Franch., 27, 287.
dielsii Lévl., 27, 289.
divergens Pax var. *trilobum* Yaltirik, 28, 16.
fabri Hance, 27, 288.
 var. *rubrocarpum* Metcalf, 27, 288.
fauriei Lévl., 27, 288.
hayatae Lévl. & Van., 27, 288.
 var. *glabra*, 27, 288.
hyrcanum Fisch. & Mey., 28, 9.
 subsp. *hyrcanum*, 28, 9.
 subsp. *keckianum* (Pax) Yaltirik, 28, 9.

Acer—Continued

- subsp. *sphaerocaryum* Yaltirik, 28, 9.
- subsp. *tauricolum* (Boiss. & Bal.) Yaltirik, 28, 9.
- ibericum* Bieb., 28, 10.
- lasiocarpum* Lévl. & Van., 27, 287.
- mairei* Lévl., 27, 288.
- miyabei* Maxim., 27, 288.
- mono* Maxim., 27, 288.
- var. *tricuspis* (Rehder) Rehder, 27, 288.
- f. *tricuspis* (Rehder) Fang, 27, 288.
- monspessulanum* L., 28, 10.
- subsp. *cinerascens* (Boiss.) Yaltirik, 28, 10.
- subsp. *ibericum* (M. Bieb.) Yaltirik, 28, 10.
- subsp. *microphyllum* (Boiss.) Bornm., 28, 10.
- subsp. *monspessulanum*, 28, 10.
- subsp. *oksalianum* Yaltirik, 28, 10.
- negundo* L., 27, 288.
- oblongum* Wall. apud DC., 27, 288.
- var. *biauratum* W. W. Sm., 27, 288.
- var. *erythrocarpum* Lévl., 27, 288.
- palmatum* Thunb. var. *plicatum* Lévl., 27, 287.
- paxii* Franch., 27, 288.
- var. *integrifolia* Lévl., 27, 288.
- pellucidobracteatum* Lévl., 27, 289.
- pictum* Thunb., 27, 288.
- f. *tricuspis* Rehder, 27, 288.
- prainii* Lévl., 27, 288.
- rufinerve* Sieb. & Zucc., 27, 289.
- spicatum* Lam., 27, 287.
- var. *ukurunduense* (Trautv. & Mey.) Maxim., 27, 287.
- stachyophyllum* Lévl., 27, 287.
- tauricolum* Boiss. & Bal., 28, 9.
- tschonoskii* Max., 27, 289.
- ukurunduense* Trautv. & Mey., 27, 287.
- Achillea millefolium* L., 24, 9.
- Achimenes* P. Br., 26, 396.
- Acinos rotundifolia* Pers., 28, 154.
- Aclisia sorzogonensis* C.A.M., 25, 188.
- Aconitopsis* Kem.-Nath., 26, 172.
- Aconitum* of the Himalaya, 25, 1.
- Aconitum* of Nepal, New Species and Records, 26, 1.
- Aconitum acaule* (Fin. & Gagnep.) Diels, 23, 576.
- Aconitum amplexicaule* Lauener, 26, 7.
- assamicum* Lauener, 25, 28.
- balangrense* Lauener, 26, 3.
- barbatum* Pers., 23, 574.
- bhedingense* Lauener, 25, 26.
- bisma* (Ham.) Rap., 25, 29; 26, 1.
- bodinieri* Lévl. & Van., 23, 574.
- brachypodum*, 25, 7.
- bracteolatum* Lauener, 25, 5, 6.
- brevilimbium* Lauener, 25, 22.
- bulbilliferum* Hand.-Mazz., 25, 28.

Aconitum—Continued

- bullatifolium* Lévl., 23, 574.
- calthifolium* H. F. Comber, 26, 1.
- carmichaelii* Debx., 23, 574.
- cavaleriei* Lévl. & Van., 23, 575.
- chinense* Paxt., 23, 575.
- coreanum* (Lévl.) Rap., 23, 575.
- coriaceum* Lévl., 23, 577.
- creagromorphum* Lauener, 25, 12.
- delavayi* Franch. var. *coreanum* Lévl., 23, 575.
- var. *leiocarpum* Fin. & Gagnep., 23, 575.
- dhwojii* Lauener, 25, 25; 26, 6, 8.
- dissectum* D. Don, 25, 30; Reichb., 25, 30.
- duclouxii* Lévl., 23, 575.
- elliottii* Lauener, 25, 20.
- episcopale* Lévl., 23, 575.
- fauriei* Lévl. & Van., 23, 575.
- ferox* Sér., 26, 9.
- subsp. *ferox* var. *leucanthum* Brühl, 26, 331.
- gigas* Lévl. Van. & 23, 576.
- heterophylloides* (Brühl) Stapf, 25, 26; 26, 331.
- var. *leucanthum* Lauener, 26, 331.
- heterophyllum* Royle, 26, 9.
- hicksii* Lauener, 25, 5; 26, 3, 4.
- hookeri* Stapf, 25, 10; 26, 9.
- jucundum* Diels, 23, 576.
- komarovii* Steinb., 23, 575.
- kongboense* Lauener, 25, 17.
- kusnezoffii* Rechb., 23, 574, 576.
- var. *bodinieri* (Lévl. & Van.) Fin. & Gagnep., 23, 574.
- laciniatum* (Brühl) Stapf, 25, 24; 26, 8.
- leucanthum* (Brühl) Stapf, 25, 26; 26, 331.
- lhasaense* Lauener, 25, 15.
- longipedicellatum* Lauener, 25, 21; 26, 4, 6.
- longipetiolatum* Lauener, 25, 11.
- luridum* Hook. f. & Thoms., 25, 30.
- luteum* Lévl. & Van., 23, 574, 576.
- lycoctonum* L., 23, 29, 34; 24, 5.
- var. *circinatum* Lévl., 23, 576.
- mairei* Lévl., 23, 577.
- nakaoui* Tamura, 25, 6.
- napellus* L., 22, 404; 24, 5.
- var. *acaule* Fin. & Gagnep., 23, 576.
- var. *alimbium* Lévl., 23, 576.
- var. *rigidum* Hook., 25, 30.
- napiforme* Lévl. & Van., 23, 576.
- naviculare* (Brühl) Stapf, 25, 12; 26, 1.
- neo-sachalinense* Lévl., 23, 576.
- nepalense* Lauener, 25, 24; 26, 6, 8.
- novoluridum* Munz, 25, 29; 26, 1, 9.
- orochryseum* Stapf, 25, 27; 26, 9.
- parabrachypodum* Lauener, 25, 7.
- parapolyanthum* Lauener, 25, 13.
- piepuncense* Hand.-Mazz., 25, 23.
- puluninii* Lauener, 26, 7.

Aconitum—Continued.

- polyanthum* (Fin. & Gagnep.) Hand.-Mazz., 25, 13.
prominens Lauener, 25, 14.
pseudosessiliflorum Lauener, 25, 4.
pulchellum Hand.-Mazz., 25, 10; 26, 9.
 var. *burmanicum*, 25, 10.
 var. *hispidum* Lauener, 25, 10.
 var. *pulchellum*, 25, 10.
racemosum Franch., 23, 576; 26, 1.
ranunculoideum Turcz., 23, 575.
richardsonianum Lauener, 25, 3.
rongchuense Lauener, 25, 15.
rotundifolium Kar. & Mir., 26, 10.
scaposum Franch., 23, 575.
senanense Nakai, 23, 577.
sessiliflorum (Fin. & Gagnep.) Hand.-Mazz., 25, 3, 4.
sherriffii Lauener, 25, 10.
sikangense Hand.-Mazz., 25, 16.
spicatum (Brühl) Stapf, 25, 24, 25; 26, 10.
staintonii Lauener, 26, 4, 5.
stapfianum Hand.-Mazz., 25, 29.
stylosum Stapf var. *doshongense* Lauener, 25, 20.
 var. *stylosum*, 25, 20.
szechenyanum Gay var. *glabrum* Lauener, 25, 30.
tamuranum, Lauener, 26, 3.
taronense (Hand.-Mazz.) Fletcher & Lauener, 25, 20.
tsangpoense Lauener, 25, 16.
tsariense Lauener, 25, 21.
variegatum Linn., 25, 30.
vilmorinianum Komar., 23, 577.
violaceum Stapf, 26, 10.
viridiflorum Lauener, 25, 23.
wallichianum Lauener, 25, 30; 26, 10.
williamsii Lauener, 26, 6.
zigzag Lévl. & Van., 23, 577.
Acosmium, A Review of Sweetia and, 29, 347.
Acosmium sect. *Acosmium*, 29, 349.
 sect. *Leptolobium*
 (Vog.) Yakovl., 29, 350.
 sect. *Mesitis*
 (Vog.) Yakovl., 29, 354.
 sect. *Praeclara*
 Yakovl., 29, 355.
bijugum (Vog.) Yakovl., 29, 354.
brachystachyum (Benth.)
 Yakovl., 29, 354.
dasyarpum (Vog.) Yakovl., 29, 351.
 subsp. *dasyarpum*, 29, 351.
 subsp. *glabratum* (Benth.)
 Yakovl., 29, 351.
diffusissimum (Mohlenb.)
 Yakovl., 29, 350.
fallax (Taub.) Yakovl., 29, 350.
glaziovianum (Harms) Yakovl., 29, 352.
inornatum (Mohlenb.) Yakovl., 29, 355.
lentiscifolium Schott, 29, 350.

Acosmium—Continued.

- lentiscifolium* auct. non Schott, 29, 348.
mohlenbrockii Yakovl., 29, 352.
nitens (Vog.) Yakovl., 29, 353.
panamense (Benth.) Yakovl., 29, 353.
parvifolium (Harms) Yakovl., 29, 353.
praeclarum (Sandwith) Yakovl., 29, 355.
stipulare (Harms) Yakovl., 29, 354.
subelegans (Mohlenb.) Yakovl., 29, 353.
tenuifolium (Vog.) Yakovl., 29, 353.
tomentellum (Mohlenb.) Yakovl., 29, 352.
Acrocladium cuspidatum (Hedw.) Lindb., 22, 192; 23, 294.
 var. *pungens* Schimp., 23, 294.
Acronychia esquirolii Lévl., 27, 268.
Actinidia arguta (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq., 27, 5.
 var. *dunnii* Lévl., 27, 5.
dielsii Lévl., 27, 5.
eriantha Benth., 27, 5; 30, 257.
fortunatii Finet & Gagnep., 27, 5.
lanata Hemsl., 27, 5.
purpurea Rehd., 27, 5.
rubus Lévl., 27, 6.
Actinolema macrolema Boiss., 28, 201.
 f. *woronowii* Tamamsch., 28, 201.
Adanson, The neglect of Michel (review), 26, 26.
Adanson and modern taxonomy (review), 26, 427.
Adenarium Rafin., 24, 133.
Adenostemma Hook. f., 24, 128.
Adenostyles albifrons Rchb., 23, 39.
Aecidium acanthacearum Cooke, 30, 395, 405.
akebiae Hennings, 29, 377.
anceps Syd., 29, 378.
asperifolii Pers., 23, 71.
caspicum Jacz., 25, 255.
conyzae-pinnatilibatae Sydow, 30, 397.
crotalariae P. Henn., 30, 401.
dubiosum Syd., 29, 378.
elaeagni Dietel, 29, 379.
euphorbiae Pers., 25, 198; 30, 197.
haussknechtianum Hennings, 25, 199.
impatiens-capensis Doidge, 29, 377.
leonticis Tranzschel, 23, 71; 25, 200.
machili Hennings, 29, 381.
mori Barclay, 29, 382.
muscarum Linhart, 25, 200.
petasites Syd., 25, 257.
peucedani-raibensis Maire, 30, 404.
phlomidis Thuem., 23, 71.
phyllanthii P. Henn., 30, 399.
ranunculacearum DC., 25, 200.
rhodesicum Cummins, 29, 378.
royenae Cooke & Massee, 29, 379.
sarcinatum Lindr., 30, 197.
scabiosae (Dozy & Molk.) Wint., 25, 200.
scillae Fockel, 25, 200.

Aecidium—Continued

- thymi* Fuckel, 26, 359.
vangueriae Cooke, 30, 403.
vernoniae-podocornae Doidge, 30, 397.
Aegilops ovata L., 22, 607.
AELLEN, PAUL.
 New Chenopodiaceae from Turkey, 28, 29.
Aeschynanthus Jack, 24, 208; 26, 391; 28, 219.
 sect. *Diplotrichium*, 29, 39.
 sect. *Haplotrichium*, 29, 39.
 sect. *Holocalyx*, 29, 39.
 sect. *Microtrichium*, 29, 39.
 sect. *Polytrichium*, 29, 39.
ellipticus Lauterb. & K. Schum., 25, 303, 304; 29, 39, 43, 45.
esquirolii Lévl., 30, 294.
evrardii Pellegrin, 29, 39, 43, 45.
grandiflorus G. Don, 23, 352.
hosseusii Pellegrin, 29, 39, 43, 45.
kermesinus Schlechter, 29, 39, 43, 45.
lamponga Miq., 29, 39, 43, 45.
longiflorus (Bl.) DC., 29, 39, 43, 45.
maculatus Lindl., 22, 316; 29, 39, 43, 45.
marmoratus T. Moore, 25, 304; 29, 39, 43, 45.
nummularius (Burk. & S. Moore) K. Schum., 29, 39, 43, 45; 30, 185.
obconicus C.B.Cl., 27, 208; 29, 39, 43, 45.
oblongifolia (Roxb.) G. Don, 22, 307.
pachyanthus Schlechter, 29, 39, 43, 45.
papuanus (Schlechter) B. L. Burtt, 28, 223.
parasiticus (Roxb.) Wall., 23, 352.
parasiticus (Wall.) Spreng., 25, 304.
parvifolius R. Br., 29, 39, 43, 45; 30, 185.
perakensis Ridl., 25, 303, 304; 29, 39, 43, 45.
praelongus Kraenzlin, 29, 39, 43, 45; 30, 185.
pulcher (Bl.) G. Don, 29, 39, 43, 45.
radicans Jack, 29, 39, 43, 45; 30, 185.
sikkimensis (C.B.Cl.) Stapf, 22, 316; 30, 185.
xsplendidus T. Moore, 25, 304; 29, 39, 43, 45.
tricolor Hook. f., 29, 29, 43, 45; 30, 185.

Aethionema, 26, 182.

Aethionema sect. *Moriera* (Boiss.) N.

- Busch, 22, 113.
bourgaei Boiss., 26, 184.
carneum (Soland.) Fedtsch., 22, 113.
elongatum Boiss., 26, 183.
eunomioides (Boiss.) Bornm., 26, 183.
glaucescens (Boiss.) Bornm., 26, 183.
grandiflorum Boiss. & Hohen., 26, 182.
heterocarpum J. Gay, 26, 182.
lepidioides Huber-Morath, 26, 182.
lipskyi Busch, 26, 183.
membranaceum DC., 26, 182.
oppositifolium (Pers.) Hedge, 26, 184.

Aethionema—Continued

- polygaloides* DC., 26, 182.
pulchellum, 26, 182.
rotundifolium (C.A.M.) Boiss., 26, 184.
rubescens (Schott & Ky.) Boiss., 26, 184.
salmasium Boiss., 26, 184.
schelkovnikowii Bordz., 26, 183.
schistosum Boiss. & Ky., 26, 182.
sintenisii Hausskn. & Bornm., 26, 182.
spinosa (Boiss.) N. Busch, 22, 114.
 subsp. *cabulica* (Boiss.) Jafri, 22, 114.
szowitsii Boiss., 26, 183.
thesitfolium Boiss. & Heldr., 26, 182.
trinervium (DC.) Boiss., 26, 184.
woronowii Schisch., 26, 183.
 Afghanistan, Botanical Literature of, 29, 357.
 Afghanistan collections of William Griffith, 30, 159.
 Afghanistan, Studies in the flora of, III: 26, 205; VI: 27, 149; VII: 28, 89; VIII: 28, 163.
 Afghanistan, two remarkable new *Salvias* from, 23, 163.
Afridia nepetiformis Duthie, 28, 114.
Agalmyla Blume, 24, 208, 209; 26, 389, 391; 28, 219, 223; 29, 52.
asperifolia Bl., 24, 41.
borneensis (Schlechter) B. L. Burtt, 28, 224; 29, 52.
bracteata (Stapf) B. L. Burtt, 28, 224.
clarkei (Elmer) B. L. Burtt, 28, 224.
johannis-winkleri (Kraenzlin) B. L. Burtt, 28, 224.
parasitica (Lam.) O. Kuntze, 24, 209; 28, 219, 224; 29, 52, 53.
rubra (Merrill) B. L. Burtt, 28, 224.
staminea (Vahl) Blume, 24, 209; 28, 220.
tuberculata Hook. f., 28, 219; 29, 52.
 Agarics, Notes on British: II, 26, 43; 28, 39, III, 29, 75.
 Agaricaceae, 26, 314.
Agaricus 26, 290.
 subgenus *Galera* sect. *Pluteotropi* Fr. 26, 296.
 subgenus *Pluteolus* Fr., 26, 295, 296.
aestuans Fr., 29, 124.
atropunctus Pers. ex. Fr., 29, 134.
aurantius, 26, 65.
caligatus, 26, 62.
caussetta Barla, 26, 62.
comosus Fr., 29, 112.
copioides Peck non Corda, 26, 297.
cyclopeus Lasch, 26, 63.
detersibilis Peck, 28, 66.
erinaceus Peck, 28, 65.
fluxilis Fr., 26, 50.
focalis Fries, 26, 62.
fragilis Linn., 26, 296.
heteroclitus Fr. ex Fr., 29, 113.
limulatis Fr. per Weinm., 28, 66.
medullatus Fr., 29, 105.

Agaricus—Continued

- muricatus* Fr. per Fr., 28, 66.
onychinus Fr., 26, 65.
pessundatus, 29, 126.
piluliformis Bull. ex Méral, 29, 116.
plautus Weinm., 26, 56.
pinsitus Fries, 26, 287.
plicatella Peck, 26, 297.
putillus Fr. ex Fr., 26, 44.
resplendens Fr., 29, 125.
reticulatus Pers., 26, 296.
robustus Fries, 26, 60.
stans (Fr.) Karst., 29, 126.
subcoprophilus Britz., 29, 121.
subradiatus Schum. ex Secr., 29, 131.
siparia Fr., 28, 67.
(Omphalia) umbelliferus var. *flavus*
 Cooke, 22, 596.
(Mycena) uranius Fr., 26, 55.
virginus Wulf. ex Fr., 29, 132.
vitellinus Pers., 26, 296.
Agarista and *Agauria*: an example of
 tropical transatlantic affinity, 30, 341.
Agathotes alata D. Don, 26, 270, 271, 274.
chirayta, 26, 270, 272, 274.
nervosa D. Don, 26, 271, 274.
Aglaiia tetrapetala (Pierre) Pellegr., 27, 270.
 Agnew A. D. Q. & Chalabi-Ka'bi Z. A New
 Species of *Plantago* from Iraq, 25, 55.
Agrimonia eupatoria L., 22, 608.
Agroclybe Fayod, 26, 298.
 subgenus *Agroclybe*, 26, 298.
 sect. *Agroclybe*, 26, 298.
 sect. *Microspora*, 26, 299.
 sect. *Pediadeae*, 26, 298.
 subgenus *Aporus*, 26, 299.
 sect. *Aporus*, 26, 299.
 sect. *Evelatae*, 26, 299.
 sect. *Velatae*, 26, 299.
aegerita Singer, 26, 292, 299.
cylindracea R. Maire, 26, 292, 299, 309.
dura, 26, 292, 309.
erebia Kühner, 26, 299, 301, 308, 309.
firma Singer, 26, 299, 303.
pediades Fayod, 26, 292, 298.
praecox, 26, 292, 307.
semiorbicularis, 26, 298, 307.
tuberosa Singer, 26, 299.
vervacti, 26, 304.
vestita, 26, 308.
xerophytica, 26, 304.
xuchilensis, 26, 304.
Agrostis alba L., 22, 607; 24, 13.
 alpina Scop., 24, 12.
 tenuis Sibth., 23, 30, 44; 24, 13.
 vulgaris With., 23, 44.
Ailanthus esquirolii Lévl., 27, 270.
Ajuga L., 27, 149; 28, 170.
 bracteosa Benth., 27, 149, 150.
 chamaecistus Benth., 27, 149, 150.
 parviflora Benth., 27, 149.
Akebia cavaleriei Lévl., 24, 75.

Akebia—Continued

- chaffanjonii* Lévl., 24, 73.
lobata Decne., 24, 73.
 var. *australis* Diels, 24, 73.
 var. *chaffanjonii* (Lévl.) Lévl., 24, 74.
trifoliata Koidz. var. *australis* (Diels)
 Rehd., 24, 73, 74.
Albizia esquirolii Lévl., 30, 239.
kalkora (Roxb.) Prain, 30, 239.
Alcea pisidica Hub.-Mor., 27, 216.
rufescens (Boiss.) Boiss., 27, 216.
striata (DC.) Alef. subsp. *rufescens*
 (Boiss.) Cullen, 27, 216.
Alchemilla alpina L., 23, 37.
asterophylla Tausch., 23, 37.
glabra Neyg., 23, 37.
glomerata Tausch., 23, 32, 37.
hoppeana Buser, 23, 32, 37.
lapeyrousii Buser, 23, 37.
millefolium L., 23, 39.
Alectra indica Benth., 27, 8.
Alkana areolata Boiss., 22, 81.
attilae P. H. Davis, 22, 81.
incana Boiss., 22, 81.
Alliaria, 23, 24.
auriculata Kom., 26, 337.
petiolata (Bieb.) Cavara & Grande, 23,
 23.
Allium, 26, 79.
 ochroleucum Waldst. & Kit., 24, 12.
 var. *ericetorum* Lange, 23, 43; 24, 12.
 schoenoprasum L., 23, 43.
 sphaerocephalon L., 23, 32, 43.
Alloplectus Mart., 24, 225; 26, 394.
Allosorus crispus (L.) Bernh., 24, 5.
Alnicola, 26, 305, 313.
Alnus barbata C. A. Meyer, 28, 15.
 glutinosa (L.) Gärtn., 28, 15.
 subsp. *antitaurica* Yaltirik, 28, 15.
 subsp. *barbata* (C. A. Meyer)
 Yaltirik, 28, 15.
 subsp. *glutinosa*, 28, 15.
 var. *barbata* (C. A. Meyer) Ledeb.,
 28, 15.
Aloina ambigua (B.S.G.) Limpr., 22, 612;
 23, 287; 25, 282.
ericifolia (Neck.) Kindb., 22, 123.
rigida Kindb., 23, 287.
 var. *pilifera* B.S.G., 23, 287.
Alopecurus davisii Bor., 25, 63.
geniculatus L., 28, 187.
lanatus Sibth. & Sm., 28, 64.
thracicus Penev & Kožuharov, 28, 187.
Alsinanthe (Fenzl) Reichb., 24, 147.
Alsinanthus Desv., 24, 102, 147.
 cucubaloides (Smith) Desv., 24, 295.
 dianthoides (Smith) Desv., 24, 294.
 fasciculatus Desv., 24, 324.
 gypsophiloides (L.) Desv., 24, 296.
 rotundifolius (M.B.) Desv., 24, 262.
 serpyllifolius (L.) Desv., 24, 285.
 trinervius (L.) Desv., 24, 309.

Alsine Crantz. 24, 133.

- sect. *Alsinanthe* (Fenzl) Fenzl, 24, 149.
 sect. *Aretiodeae* (Fenzl) Fenzl, 24, 144.
 sect. *Cherleria* (L.) Fenzl, 24, 140.
 sect. *Facchinia* (Reichb.) Griseb., 24, 143.
 sect. *Honkenya* (Ehrh.) Pax, 24, 133.
 sect. *Hymenella* (Ser.) Rohrb., 24, 136.
 sect. *Lanceolatae* (Fenzl) Fenzl, 24, 143.
 sect. *Rhodalsine* (J. Gay) Amo y Mora, 24, 135.
 sect. *Sabulina* (Reichb.) Fenzl, 24, 149.
 sect. *Selaginella* (Fenzl) Fenzl, 24, 150.
 sect. *Siebera* (Hoppe) Pax, 24, 144.
 sect. *Spectabiles* (Fenzl) Fenzl, 24, 140.
 sect. *Spergella* (Fenzl) Fenzl, 24, 135.
 sect. *Tryphane* (Fenzl) Fenzl, 24, 146.
akinifjewii Schmalh., 24, 356.
anatolica Boiss., 24, 371.
aristata Banks & Sol., 24, 393.
attica Boiss. & Sprun., 24, 353.
aucheriana (Boiss.) Fenzl, 24, 346.
 var. *procera* Boiss., 24, 346.
aizoides Boiss., 24, 329.
baldacci Halácsy, 24, 331.
baulinorum Velen., 24, 330.
biebersteinii Rupr., 24, 345.
billardieri Boiss., 24, 356, 358.
brachycarpa Boiss. & Bal., 24, 390.
brevis Boiss., 24, 356.
brotherana Akinfiew, 24, 326.
brotherana (Trautv.) Boiss., 24, 327.
campestris Fenzl, 24, 359.
cappadocica Boiss., 24, 377.
caucasica Boiss., 24, 359.
caucasica Rupr., 24, 329.
ciliata Schmalh., 24, 327, 329.
circassica Albow, 24, 329.
condensata (Presl) Fenzl, 24, 336.
conferta Jord., 24, 395.
confusa Boiss., 24, 381.
corymbulosa Boiss. & Bal., 24, 149, 379.
decipiens Fenzl, 24, 362.
dianthifolia Boiss., 24, 343.
drummondii Fenzl, 24, 147.
erythrosepala Boiss., 24, 376.
eurytanica Boiss. & Heldr., 24, 335.
formosa Fenzl, 24, 324.
falcata Griseb., 24, 333.
filicaulis Lindb., 24, 392.
filiformis (Labill.) Heynh., 24, 325.
frutescens (Kit.) Kern, 24, 334.
 var. *falcata* (Griseb.) Beck, 24, 333.
garckeana Aschers. & Sint., 24, 330.
gayana Christ, 24, 135.

Alsine—Continued

- glandulosa* Boiss., 24, 348.
globulosa (Labill.) C. A. Mey., 24, 358.
 var. *nana* C. A. Mey., 24, 356, 358.
glomerata (M.B.) Fenzl, 24, 384.
 subsp. *velutina* (Boiss. & Orph.)
 Mattf., 24, 384.
 var. *velutina* (Boiss. & Orph.) Boiss.,
 24, 384.
graminifolia subsp. *saxifraga* (Friv.)
 Nyman, 24, 340.
granulifera Fenzl, 24, 377, 378.
heldreichiana Boiss., 24, 350.
hirsuta (M.B.) Fenzl, 24, 333, 334.
 var. *falcata* (Griset) Aschers. &
 Kanitz., 24, 333.
 var. *vestita* Fenzl, 24, 334.
hispanica (L.) Fenzl, 24, 364.
hybrida (Vill.) Jord., 24, 394.
imbricata (M.B.) C. A. Mey., 24, 327.
 var. *denudata* Fenzl, 24, 327.
 var. *hirsuta* (Rupr.) Kharadze, 24,
 326.
 var. *inamoena* (C. A. Mey.) Boiss.,
 24, 326.
 f. *alpina* Rupr., 24, 327.
 f. *denudata* (Fenzl) Rupr., 24, 327.
 f. *glandulosa* Rupr., 24, 327.
 f. *hirsuta* Rupr., 24, 326.
 f. *inamoena* C. A. Mey., 24, 326.
 f. *obtusifolia* Rupr., 24, 326.
 f. *ruprechtii* Somm. & Lév., 24, 327.
 f. *steveni* Rupr., 24, 327.
 f. *sylvatica* Rupr., 24, 327.
inamoena C. A. Mey., 24, 326.
intermedia Boiss., 24, 361.
juniperina (L.) Wahlb., 24, 348.
 var. *glandulosa* (Boiss. & Huet)
 Boiss., 24, 348.
 var. *grandiflora* Boiss. & Huet., 24,
 348.
 var. *lineata* C. A. Mey., 24, 346.
 var. *tenuifolia* Boiss., 24, 348.
juressi (Schlecht.) Fenzl, 24, 336.
kabirarum Degen & Halácsy, 24, 376.
laricifolia C. A. Mey., 24, 329.
 var. *pontica* Albow, 24, 330.
laricioides Hausskn., 24, 306.
leucocephala Boiss., 24, 366.
libanotica Boiss., 24, 378.
 var. *papillosa* Post, 24, 378.
liniflora Baldacci, 24, 331.
 var. *glandulosissima* Hayek, 24, 331.
lydia Boiss., 24, 388, 395.
 var. *kotschyana* Boiss., 24, 388, 392;
 28, 19.
 var. *kotschyana* Mattf., 24, 391.
macrocarpa f. *imbricata* (M.B.) Regel,
 24, 327.
 f. *inamoena* (C. A. Mey.) Regel, 24,
 326.
mediterranea (Ledeb.) Maly, 24, 396.

Alsine—Continued

- mesogitana* Boiss., 24, 387.
meyeri Boiss., 24, 356.
 var. *major* Boiss., 24, 356.
montana (L.) Fenzl, 24, 359.
 var. *caucasica* (Boiss.) Boiss., 24, 359.
mucronata subsp. *conferta* (Jord.)
 Nyman, 24, 397.
 var. *arvatica* (Presl) Nyman, 24, 397.
multinervis Boiss., 24, 355.
nuttallii (Torr. & Gray) Gray, 24, 147.
orphanidis Boiss., 24, 389.
parnassica Boiss. & Sprun., 24, 342.
pestalozzae (Boiss.) Bornm., 24, 344.
pichleri Boiss., 24, 349.
picta (Sibth. & Sm.) Bornm., 24, 324.
 var. *albiflora* Eig, 24, 325.
 var. *brachypetala* Boiss., 24, 325.
 var. *sinaica* (Boiss.) Boiss., 24, 325.
pinifolia (M.B.) Fenzl, 24, 329.
 var. *robusta* Fenzl, 24, 329.
 var. *gracilis* Fenzl, 24, 329.
 var. *pumila* Fenzl, 24, 329.
platyphylla Christ, 24, 135.
pontica Bornm., 24, 352.
pulvinaris Boiss., 24, 336.
pungens Stapf, 24, 307.
pusilla Stapf, 24, 376.
procumbens (Vahl) Fenzl, 24, 323.
recurva (All.) Wahl., 24, 337.
 subsp. *frutescens* (Kit.) Tuzson, 24,
 334.
 subsp. *juressi* (Schlecht.) Mattf., 24,
 336.
 var. *ciliata* Formanek, 24, 331.
 var. *hirsuta* Boiss., 24, 335.
 var. *hirsuta* (M.B.) Boiss., 24, 334.
 var. *nivalis* Boiss., 24, 333.
 var. *orbelica* Velen., 24, 338.
rimarum Boiss. & Bal., 24, 350.
rhodocalyx Albow, 24, 325.
rudbarensis Stapf, 24, 356, 364.
rupestris (Labill.) Fenzl, 24, 332.
saxifraga (Friv.) Boiss., 24, 340.
sclerantha Fisch. & Mey., 24, 364.
scleranthoides Boiss. & Noë, 24, 373.
serpyllifolia (L.) Crantz, 24, 285.
serrollata Formanek, 24, 330.
setacea Post, 24, 369.
 var. *puberulenta* Post, 24, 369.
setacea (Thuill.) Mert. & Koch, 24, 367.
 subsp. *leucocephaloides* Bornm., 24,
 380.
 subsp. *phrygia* Bornm., 24, 373.
 var. *anatolica* (Boiss.) Boiss., 24, 371.
 var. *athoa* Griseb., 24, 367, 371.
 var. *breviflora* Boiss., 24, 380.
 var. *cappadocica* (Boiss.) Boiss., 24,
 377.
 var. *corymbulosa* Boiss., 24, 373, 379.
 var. *granulifera* (Fenzl) Boiss., 24,
 377, 378.

Alsine—Continued

- var. *villosa* Boiss., 24, 371.
sinaica Boiss., 24, 325.
sintenisii Lindb., 24, 357.
skorpilii Velen., 24, 330.
smithii Fenzl, 24, 358.
stellata (Clarke) Halácsy, 24, 349.
 var. *epirotica* Halácsy, 24, 342.
stenosepala Stapf, 24, 366.
subtilis Fenzl, 24, 391.
subuniflora Albow, 24, 345.
tchihatcheffii Boiss., 24, 369.
tempiskyana Hausskn., 24, 335.
tenuifolia (L.) Crantz, 24, 393.
 subsp. *confertiflora* (Bourg.) Murb.,
 24, 397.
 subsp. *kotschyana* (Boiss.) Holmboe,
 24, 388; 28, 19.
 subsp. *kotschyana* Holmboe, 24,
 392.
 subsp. *lydia* (Boiss.) Mattf., 24, 388.
 subsp. *velenovskiyi* (Rohlena)
 Rohlena, 24, 389.
 subsp. *viscosa* (Schreber) Nyman, 24,
 393.
 var. *brachycarpa* (Boiss. & Bal.)
 Boiss., 24, 390.
 var. *brachypetala* Fenzl, 24, 396.
 var. *confertiflora* Fenzl, 24, 396.
 var. *hybrida* (Vill.) Willk., 24, 394.
 var. *kotschyana* (Boiss.) Bornm., 24,
 388.
 var. *lydia* (Boiss.) Boiss., 24, 388.
 var. *macropetala* Boiss., 24, 387.
 var. *maritima* Boiss. & Heldr., 24,
 396.
 var. *mesogitana* (Boiss.) Garcke, 24,
 387.
 var. *mucronata* Boiss., 24, 397.
 var. *orphanidis* (Boiss.) Boiss., 24,
 389.
 var. *regeliana* Trautv., 24, 398.
 var. *stenocarpa* Fenzl, 24, 396.
 var. *subtilis* Boiss., 24, 389.
 var. *subtilis* Fenzl, 24, 391.
 var. *tenella* Fenzl, 24, 392.
 var. *velenovskiyi* Rohlena, 24, 389.
 var. *viscosa* Boiss., 24, 394.
 var. *viscosa* (Schreber) Mert. &
 Koch, 24, 392.
 var. *vulgaris* Fenzl, 24, 393.
 f. *orphanidis* (Boiss.) Hayek, 24, 389.
thessala Halácsy, 24, 354.
thymifolia (Sibth. & Sm.) Fenzl, 24, 385.
 var. *syriaca* Boiss., 24, 386.
trichocalycina (Ten. & Guss.) Heldr. &
 Sart., 24, 381.
trinerva (L.) Crantz, 24, 309.
umbellulifera Boiss., 24, 352.
urumiensis Bornm., 24, 398.
velutina Boiss. & Orph., 24, 384.
verna (L.) Wahlb., 24, 354.

Alsine—Continued

- subsp. *attica* (Boiss. & Sprun.)
Nyman, 24, 353.
var. *acutipetala* Boiss., 24, 353.
var. *recurva* (All.) Fiori & Paoletti,
24, 338.
var. *thessala* Halácsy, 24, 354.
villarsii var. *stricta* Boiss. & Heldr., 24,
346, 350.
viscosa auct., 24, 394.
viscosa Schreb., 24, 392.
var. *hybrida* (Vill.) St. Lager, 24, 394.
wiesneri Stapf, 24, 359.
Alsinella serpyllifolia (L.) S. F. Gray, 24,
285.
trinervia (L.) S. F. Gray, 24, 309.
viscosa (Schreber) Hartm., 24, 392.
Alsinocarpus Endlicher, 24, 147.
Alsinioideae, Taxonomic studies in the,
I: Generic and infra generic groups, 24,
79;
II: A revision of the species in the Orient,
24, 241.
Alsinopsis Small, 24, 134.
nutallii (Torr. & Gray) Small, 24, 147.
Alstonia yunnanensis Diels, 27, 268.
Althaea rufescens Boiss., 27, 216.
Alyssa from the Near East, Some New, 24,
157.
Alyssum
sect. *Alyssum*, 24, 158.
sect. *Odontarrhena* (C. A. Mey.)
Koch, 24, 160.
sect. *Polygonema* (C. A. Mey.) Hook.
f., 24, 157.
afghanicum Rech. f., 24, 158.
anatolicum Nyárády, 24, 165.
constellatum Boiss., 24, 163, 165.
dasyacarpum Steph. var. *dasyacarpum*, 24,
157
var. *minus* Bornm., 24, 157.
var. *minus* Dudley, 24, 157.
densistellatum Dudley, 24, 160.
desertorum Stapf var. *desertorum*, 24,
158.
var. *himalayensis* Dudley, 24, 158.
var. *persicum* Prodan, 24, 158.
var. *ponticum* Prodan, 24, 158.
var. *prostratum* Dudley, 24, 159.
var. *rossicum* Prodan, 24, 158.
f. *prostrata* Bornm., 24, 159.
haradjianii Rech. f., 24, 162.
homalocarpum (Fisch. & Mey.) Boiss.,
22, 95.
horebicum Boiss., 22, 95.
lanigerum DC., 24, 164.
minimoides Pau, 24, 158.
minimum Willd., 24, 158.
montanum L., 23, 34.
var. *graecum*, 24, 160.
murale W. & K., 24, 162.
nomismocarpum Rech. f., 22, 95, 96.

Alyssum—Continued

- penjwinensis* Dudley, 24, 162.
praecox Boiss., 24, 160.
praecox Halácsy, 24, 160.
rhodopense Form., 24, 164.
subsp. *duristellatum* Nyárády, 24,
162, 165.
singarense Boiss. & Hausskn., 24, 164.
spinosum L., 24, 162.
subspinosum Dudley, 24, 160.
turkestanicum Regel & Schmalh., 24,
158.
vesicaria L., 26, 181.
vindobonense Beck, 24, 158.
Amanita, 26, 316.
echinocephala Quélet, 26, 316.
Amareus Presl, 23, 470.
Amarolea Small, 22, 439, 454.
americana (L.) Small, 22, 460.
floridana (Chapm.) L. E. Arnold, 22,
460.
megacarpa Small, 22, 462.
Amblystegium kurdicum Schiffn., 23, 294.
serpens (Hedw.) B.S.G., 23, 274, 294.
Amelanchier asiatica (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.
ex Walp., 30, 254.
vulgaris Moench, 24, 7.
Ammodenia S. G. Gmelin, 24, 133.
Ammonalia Desv., 24, 133.
Amoria Presl, 27, 459.
Ampelopsis aconitifolia Bunge, 27, 281.
var. *palmiloba* (Carr.) Rehder, 27,
282.
chaffanjonii (Lévl.) Rehder, 27, 290.
delavayana Planch., 27, 283.
var. *gentiliana* (Lévl. & Van.)
Hand.-Mazz., 27, 283.
heterophylla Bl., 27, 284.
heterophylla Sieb. & Zucc. var.
delavayana (Planch.) Gagnep., 27,
283.
japonica auct., 27, 282.
palmiloba Carr., 27, 282.
tricuspidata Sieb. & Zucc., 27, 284.
Amphicome Royle, 23, 303, 312, 313.
arguta Royle, 23, 314.
diffusa Sprague, 23, 315.
emodi Lindl., 23, 318.
Amphidium mougeotti (B. & S.) Schp., 22,
30; 23, 272, 292; 25, 286.
Amblystegium serpens (Hedw.) B.S.G., 25,
288.
Amphirhapis albescens DC., 26, 105.
peduncularis DC., 26, 94.
Anacardiaceae: Catalogue of the names
published by Hector Lévillé, V., 27,
291.
Anagallis, the typification of the epithet
caerulea in, 28, 185.
Anagallis *arvensis* L., A cytotaxonomic
study in Palestinian, 28, 173.
Anagallis arvensis L., 28, 173.

Anagallis—Continued

- subsp. *arvensis*, 28, 175.
- subsp. *coerulea* (Schreb.) Vollmann, 28, 176.
- subsp. *foemina* (Mill.) Schinz & Thell., 28, 176.
- subsp. *latifolia* (L.) Br.-Bl. & Maire, 28, 176.
- subsp. *phoenicea* (Scop.) Vollmann, 28, 175.
- var. *arvensis*, 28, 175.
- var. *coerulea* (L.) Gouan, 28, 176.
- var. *latifolia* (L.) Lange, 28, 176.
- f. *phoenicea* Gouan, 28, 175.
- f. *azurea* Hylander, 28, 176.
- f. *coerulea* Lüdi, 28, 176.
- caerulea* (L.) Nathorst, 28, 176.
- foemina* Miller, 28, 176.
- latifolia* L., 28, 176.
- phoenicea* Scopoli, 28, 175
- Anastrabe* [E. Mey. ex] Benth., 29, 4.
- integerrima* [E. Mey. ex] Benth., 29, 45.
- integerrima*
 - var. *serrulata* [E. Mey. ex Benth.] Hiern, 29, 5.
- serrulata* [E. Mey. ex] Benth., 29, 5.
- Anchonium elichrysifolium*, 26, 193.
- subsp. *canescens* Coode & Cullen, 26, 194.
- subsp. *cilicium* Coode & Cullen, 26, 193.
- subsp. *glandulosum* Coode & Cullen, 26, 193.
- subsp. *persicum* Coode & Cullen, 26, 193.
- subsp. *villosum* Coode & Cullen, 26, 194.
- tournefortii* Boiss., 26, 193.
- Ancyllostemon* Craib, 24, 212; 26, 389.
- aureus* (Franch.) B. L. Burt, 22, 305; 23, 101.
- concavus* Craib, 22, 305.
- convexus* Craib, 25, 304.
- lancifolius* (Franch.) B. L. Burt, 22, 305.
- purpureus* Burt & Davidson, 22, 305.
- Andreaea rupestris* Hedw., 25, 279.
- rupestris* var. *pygmaea* Moenk., 23, 284.
- Andropogon arriani* Edgw., 25, 62.
- olivieri* Boiss., 25, 62.
- Androsace villosa* L., 23, 29, 32, 40; 24, 9.
- Androsæmum xylosteifolium* Spach, 27, 185.
- Aneilema* R. Br., 25, 182.
- blumei* (Hassk.) Bakh. f., 25, 183.
- conspicuum* (Bl.) Kunth, 25, 182.
- hallbergii* Blatter, 25, 188.
- hamiltonianum* C.B.Cl., 25, 183.
- loriforme* Hassk., 25, 184.
- loureirii* Hance, 25, 184.
- monadelphum* (Bl.) Kunth, 25, 182, 183.
- montanum* (Wight) C.B.Cl., 25, 182.
- nudiflorum* R. Br.
- var. *terminale* (Wt.) C.B.Cl., 25, 184.

Aneilema—Continued

- ovalifolium* (Wt.) Hook., 25, 188.
- ovatum* (Hassk.) C.B.Cl., 25, 182.
- ovatum* Wall., 25, 182.
- pauciflorum* Dalzell, 25, 184.
- pauciflorum* Wight, 25, 184.
- rigidum* Blatter, 25, 189.
- scaberrimum* (Bl.) Kunth, 25, 182.
- var. *angustifolium* Hassk., 25, 182.
- var. *intermedium* Hassk., 25, 182.
- var. *latifolium* Hassk., 25, 182.
- var. *monadelphum* (Bl.) Rolla Rao, 25, 183.
- sienneum* Blatter, 25, 189.
- terminale* Wt., 25, 184.
- Anellaria*, 26, 305.
- Anemone obtusiloba* and its allies, notes on, 23, 179.
- Anemone alpina* L., 23, 29, 34.
- begoniifolia* Lévl. & Van., 23, 577.
- bicolor* Lévl., 23, 577.
- bodinieri* Lévl., 23, 577.
- boissiae* Lévl. & Van., 23, 595.
- bonatiana* Lévl., 23, 194, 578.
- var. *geum* Lévl., 23, 189, 578.
- coelestina* Franch., 23, 194, 578.
- var. *polygyna* Comber, 23, 194.
- var. *truncata* Comber, 23, 192.
- f. *holophylla* Comber, 23, 197.
- demissa* Hook. f. & Thoms., 23, 577.
- discolor* Royle, 23, 181.
- esquirolii* Lévl., 23, 577.
- esquirolii* Lévl. & Van., 23, 578.
- fasciculata* L., 26, 175.
- gelida* Maxim., 23, 199.
- geum* Lévl., 23, 189, 578.
- var. *multisecta* Comber, 23, 200.
- govaniana* Wall., 23, 181.
- hepatica* L., 22, 609; 24, 5.
- hupehensis* Lemoine var. *japonica* (Thunb.) Bowles & Stearn, 23, 577.
- imbricata* Maxim., 23, 193.
- leveillei* Ulbrich, 23, 578.
- mairei* Lévl., 23, 578.
- micrantha* Klotzsch, 23, 181.
- miliefolium* Hemsl. & Wils., 23, 578.
- mollis* Wall., 23, 181.
- narcissiflora* L., 26, 175.
- subsp. *willdenovii* (Boiss) Davis, 26, 175.
- var. *willdenovii* Boiss., 26, 175.
- nemorosa* L., 24, 5.
- obtusiloba* D. Don, 23, 181.
- subsp. *coelestina* Brühl, 23, 194.
- subsp. *genuina* Ulbr., 23, 181.
- subsp. *imbricata* Brühl, 23, 193.
- subsp. *micrantha* Ulbr., 23, 181.
- subsp. *obtusiloba*, 23, 181.
- subsp. *ovalifolia* Brühl, 23, 185, 189, 578.
- subsp. *ovalifolia* x *A. trullifolia*, 23, 192.

Anemone—Continued

- subsp. *rockii* (Ulbrich) Lauener, 23, 188.
subsp. *saxicola* Brühl, 23, 198.
subsp. *trullifolia* Brühl, 23, 194.
var. *caerulea* Ulbr., 23, 181, 185.
var. *chrysantha* Ulbr., 23, 181, 185.
var. *geochares* Brühl, 23, 185, 189.
var. *glabra* Hook. f. & Thoms., 23, 181, 186.
var. *linearis* Brühl, 23, 196.
var. *obtusiloba*, 23, 181.
var. *orthocaula* Brühl, 23, 189.
var. *potentilloides* Lauener, 23, 187.
var. *rotundifolia* Brühl, 23, 195.
var. *spatulata* Brühl, 23, 194.
f. *patula* Craib, 23, 186.
ovalifolia Hand.-Mazz., 23, 189.
pavoniana Boiss., 23, 29, 34; 24, 5.
polycarpa Evans, 23, 198.
potentilloides Cambess., 23, 187.
rivularis Buch.-Ham., 23, 577, 578.
rockii Ulbr., 23, 188.
rupestris Brühl, 23, 200.
var. *lobata* Brühl, 23, 189.
var. *pilosa* Marq. & Shaw, 23, 189.
var. *pusilla* Brühl, 23, 200.
var. *villosa* Marq. & Shaw, 23, 189.
var. *wallichii* Brühl, 23, 200.
rupestris Hook. f. & Thoms., 23, 198.
subsp. *gelida* (Maxim.) Lauener, 23, 199.
subsp. *rupestris*, 23, 198.
var. *wallichii* Lauener, 23, 200.
sanculifolia Lévl., 23, 578, 594.
scabiosa Lévl. & Van., 23, 577.
silvestris L., 23, 578.
trullifolia Hook. f. & Thoms., 23, 194, 578.
var. *campestris* Diels, 23, 192, 194.
var. *coelestina* Fin. & Gagn., 23, 194.
var. *holophylla* Diels, 23, 197.
var. *linearis* Hand.-Mazz., 23, 196.
var. *souliei* Fin. & Gagn., 23, 196.
var. *trullifolia*, 23, 194.
var. *typica* Fin. & Gagn., 23, 194.
umbellata Willd., 26, 175.
wardii Marq. & Shaw, 23, 189.
Aneuploidy: a redefinition, 30, 177.
Anguillcarpus bulleri Burkill, 22, 117, 118.
Anisoptera Korth, 27, 176, 181.
laevis Ridl., 27, 176.
Anna Pellegrin, 24, 213; 26, 389.
Anna ophiorrhizoides (Hemsl.) Burt & Davidson, 22, 395.
Anodiscus Benth., 26, 395.
Anoetangium handelii Schiffn., 23, 287.
Anomobryum concinnum Lindb., 23, 290.
Anomodon apiculatus B. & S., 22, 36.
attenuatus Hüben., 23, 293.
rugelii Keissler, 23, 293; 25, 288.

Anomodon—Continued

- viticulosus* (L.) Hook. & Tayl., 22, 36; 23, 293.
Anotites Greene, 22, 244.
Anthelia julacea (L.) Dum., 22, 42; 23, 298.
Anthoceros dichotomus Raddi, 23, 297.
laevis L., 22, 128, 620; 23, 297.
punctatus L., 22, 620; 23, 297.
Anthoxanthum odoratum L., 23, 44.
Anthyllis dillenii Schult., 23, 36.
vulneraria L., 23, 29, 36.
Antirrhinum graniticum Rothmaler, 23, 32, 41.
hispanicum Chav., 23, 41.
Antitrichia breidleriana Schiffn., 23, 293.
californica Sull., 22, 36; 23, 293.
curtipendula (Hedw.) Brid., 22, 35; 23, 292.
Antonia R. Br., 24, 168.
Antennaria dioica (L.) Gärtn., 24, 9.
Anthyllis dillenii Schult., 24, 7.
vulneraria L., 24, 7.
Aphelandra velutina Hort., 22, 320.
Aphragmus oxycarpus (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Jafri, 22, 96.
stewartii O. E. Schulz, 22, 96.
Apios bodinieri Lévl., 30, 239.
cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 240.
esquirolii (Lévl.) Lévl., 30, 250.
fortunei Maxim., 30, 240.
martini Lévl., 30, 244.
Aplozia amplexicaulis Dum., 23, 299.
Aquifoliaceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Léveillé. V, 27, 272.
Aquilegia adoxoides (DC.) Ohwi, 23, 590.
anemonoides Willd., 28, 265.
fauriei Lévl., 23, 578, 595; 27, 268.
fauriei Lévl. & Van., 23, 579.
flabellata Sieb. & Zucc., 23, 579.
henryi (Oliv.) Fin. & Gagnep., 23, 595.
pyrenaica DC., 23, 32, 34.
vulgaris L., 24, 5.
Arabidopsis campestris O. E. Schulz, 22, 97.
multicaulis Pamp., 22, 100.
pumila (Steph.) Busch, 22, 97.
russelliana Jafri, 22, 97.
stewartiana Jafri, 22, 96.
thaliana (L.) Heynh., 22, 97.
Arabis from Turkey, A new, 23, 23.
Arabis L., 23, 23.
Sect. *Alliariopsis* N. Busch, 23, 23, 24.
albida Stev., 26, 188.
var. *brevifolia* Boiss., 26, 189.
alpina L., 22, 98; 23, 31, 32, 34; 24, 5; 26, 188.
var. *cantabrica* (Ler. et Lev.) Beauvard, 23, 34.
alticola O. E. Schulz, 22, 100.
amplexicaulis Edgew., 22, 99, 100.
arvensis Edgew., 22, 98.
aubrietiioides Boiss., 26, 188.
auriculata Lam., 22, 99.

Arabis—Continued

- bijuga* Watt, 22, 99.
boissieuana Nakai var. *glauca* Koidz., 26, 333.
brachycarpa Rupr., 23, 24.
brevicaulis Jafri, 22, 98, 99.
brevifolia DC., 26, 189.
cantabrica Ler. et Lev., 23, 34.
caucasica Willd., 26, 188.
 subsp. *brevifolia* Cullen, 26, 189.
 subsp. *caucasica*, 26, 188.
cebennensis DC. var. *coreana* Lévl., 26, 337.
chanetii Lévl., 26, 339.
charbonnelii Lévl., 26, 340.
christiana N. Busch, 23, 23, 24.
clarkei O. E. Schulz, 22, 100.
deflexa Boiss., 26, 188.
fauriei Lévl., 26, 333.
flaviflora Bunge, 26, 188.
fruticulosa C. A. Mey., 22, 98.
graellsii formis I. C. Hedge, 23, 23, 24.
griffithiana Jafri, 22, 98, 100.
heliophylla DC., 22, 209, 213.
ionocalyx Boiss., 26, 188.
nepetifolia Boiss., 23, 23, 24.
nordmanniana Rupr., 23, 24.
pangiensis Watt, 22, 99.
piasezkii Maxim., 22, 119.
pterosperma Edgew., 22, 98, 99.
quinqueloba O. E. Schulz, 22, 100.
saxicola Edgew., 22, 98, 100.
 var. *elatior* (O. E. Schulz) Jafri, 22, 100.
scaposa O. E. Schulz, 22, 98, 100.
 var. *elatior* O. E. Schulz, 22, 100.
stelleri DC. var. *japonica*, 26, 333.
stylosa Boiss., 23, 24.
taraxacifolia T. And., 22, 98, 99.
tenuirostris O. E. Schulz, 22, 99, 100.
thomsonii Hook. f., 22, 100.
tibetica Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 98, 100.
Arachis hypogaea L., 30, 240.
Aralia labordei Lévl., 27, 269.
Arcroschizocarpus Gomb., 22, 50.
 kohanus Gomb., 22, 52.
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi (L.) Spreng., 23, 29, 40.
Arenaria, New species of, 23, 507.
Arenaria L., 24, 97, 102, 245.
 subgen. *Alsine* Benth., 24, 134.
 subgen. *Ammodenia* (Rupr.) Benth., 24, 133.
 subgen. *Arenaria*, 24, 105, 112, 244, 245, 253.
 subgen. *Arenariastrum* Williams, 24, 103, 118.
 subgen. *Cherleria* (L.) Benth., 24, 141.
 subgen. *Dicranilla* (Fenzl) Williams, 24, 103, 107.
 subgen. *Dolophragma* (Fenzl) Fenzl, 24, 104, 127.

Arenaria—Continued

- subgen. *Eremogone* (Fenzl) Fenzl, 24, 105, 120, 245, 291.
subgen. *Eremogoneastrum* Williams, 24, 104, 119.
subgen. *Euaenaria* Williams, 24, 128.
subgen. *Euthalia* (Fenzl) Gren. & Godr., 24, 108, 111.
subgen. *Hymenella* (Ser.) Benth., 24, 136.
subgen. *Leiosperma* McNeill, 24, 104, 105.
subgen. *Lepyrodiclis* (Fenzl) Edgew. & Hook. f., 24, 150.
subgen. *Macrogynae* (Franch.) Williams, 24, 128.
subgen. *Merckia* (Cham. & Schlecht.) Benth., 24, 133.
subgen. *Moehringia* (L.) Benth., 24, 129.
subgen. *Monogone* (Maxim.) Schischk., 24, 123.
subgen. *Odontostemma* (G. Don) Williams, 24, 103, 128.
subgen. *Pentadenaria* Williams, 24, 108, 120.
subgen. *Poryphyrantha* (Fenzl) McNeill, 24, 103, 107.
subgen. *Rhodalsine* (J. Gay) Benth., 24, 135.
sect. *Africanæ* McNeill, 24, 110, 116.
sect. *Alsianthus* Dumort, 24, 102.
sect. *Alsine* Benth., 24, 134.
sect. *Ammodenia* (Rupr.) Benth., 24, 133.
sect. *Arenaria*, 24, 110, 117, 284.
sect. *Arenarium* Ser., 24, 102.
sect. *Barbatae* Williams, 24, 128.
sect. *Brachystemma* (D. Don) Williams, 24, 132.
sect. *Capillares* McNeill, 24, 121, 122, 291.
sect. *Cherleria* (L.) Benth., 24, 140.
sect. *Cherleria* (L.) Post & Kuntze, 24, 141.
sect. *Compressæ* McNeill, 24, 109, 118.
sect. *Dicranilla* (Fenzl) Pax, 24, 107.
sect. *Eremogone*, 24, 121, 123, 292.
sect. *Eremogone* (Fenzl) Edgew., 24, 120.
sect. *Eremogoneastrum* (Williams) Pax & Hoffm., 24, 119.
sect. *Euthalia* (Fenzl) Gren. & Godr., 24, 108.
sect. *Glomerifloræ* Williams, 24, 120, 121, 124, 293.
sect. *Gouffei* (DC.) Gren. & Godr., 24, 118.
sect. *Grandifloræ* McNeill, 24, 109, 112, 246, 258, 259.

Arenaria—Continued

- sect. *Hymenella* (Ser.) Benth., 24, 136.
- sect. *Leiosperma* Williams, 24, 105.
- sect. *Leprodiclis* (Fenzl) Edgew. & Hook. f., 24, 150.
- sect. *Macrogyne* Franch., 24, 128.
- sect. *Merckia* (Cham. & Schlecht.) Benth., 24, 133.
- sect. *Moehringella* Franch., 24, 128.
- sect. *Moehringia* (L.) Post & Kuntze, 24, 129.
- sect. *Monogone* Maxim., 24, 120, 123.
- sect. *Occidentalis* McNeill, 24, 111, 115.
- sect. *Odontostemma* (G. Don) Pax, 24, 128.
- sect. *Orientalis* McNeill, 24, 111, 114, 246, 266, 283.
- sect. *Pedunculosa* Williams, 24, 107.
- sect. *Pentadenaria* (Williams) Gürke, 24, 120.
- sect. *Planosepalae* McNeill, 24, 109, 113.
- sect. *Plinthine* (Reichb.) McNeill, 24, 109, 112.
- sect. *Porphyrantha* (Fenzl) Gren. & Godr., 24, 107.
- sect. *Pseudosabulina* McNeill, 24, 110, 115, 245, 284.
- sect. *Pungentes* McNeill, 24, 121, 127.
- sect. *Pycnophyllae* Williams, 24, 107.
- sect. *Radiantes* Williams, 24, 107.
- sect. *Rariflorae* Williams, 24, 108, 110, 111, 120, 246, 253, 258.
- sect. *Rariflorae* Fenzl, 24, 111.
- sect. *Rotundifoliae* McNeill, 24, 246, 261.
- sect. *Rhodalsine* (J. Gay) Benth., 24, 135.
- sect. *Rigidae* McNeill, 24, 121, 124, 297.
- sect. *Scariosae* McNeill, 24, 122, 123, 299.
- sect. *Sclerophyllae* (Boiss.) McNeill, 24, 122, 126, 303.
- sect. *Sclerophyllae* Schischk., 24, 122.
- sect. *Sikkimensis* Williams, 24, 128.
- sect. *Yunnanenses* Williams, 24, 128.
- series *Africanae* McNeill, 24, 110, 116.
- series *Anomala* McNeill, 24, 110, 116, 266.
- series *Arenaria*, 24, 111, 117, 284.
- series *Chromolemmae* Schischk., 24, 124.
- series *Cylindricae* McNeill, 24, 111, 117, 291.
- series *Deflexae* McNeill, 24, 110, 115, 273.
- series *Glomeriflorae* Fenzl, 24, 124.
- series *Graeca* McNeill, 24, 110, 114.

Arenaria—Continued

- series *Hispida* McNeill, 24, 110, 115.
- series *Humifusa* Schischk., 24, 111.
- series *Orientalis*, 24, 111, 115, 277, 283.
- series *Papillosperma* McNeill, 24, 110, 116.
- series *Polycnemifoliae* McNeill, 24, 122, 299.
- series *Rigidae* McNeill, 24, 121, 125.
- series *Rigidae* Schischk., 24, 125, 297.
- series *Rotundifoliae* Schischk., 24, 113.
- series *Saponarioides* McNeill, 24, 111, 117, 289.
- series *Scariosae* McNeill, 24, 122, 126, 301.
- series *Sclerophyllae* (Boiss.) Schischk., 24, 126.
- series *Setaceae* McNeill, 24, 122, 125, 299.
- aberrans* M. E. Jones, 24, 126.
- acerosa* Boiss., 24, 126, 252, 303.
 - var. *acerosa*, 24, 303.
 - var. *glabra* Boiss., 24, 303.
- achalensis* Griseb., 24, 105.
- acicularis* Ser., 24, 348.
- acicularis* Williams, 24, 123.
- aculeata* S. Wats., 24, 126.
- acutisepala* Williams, 24, 126, 253, 306.
 - var. *acutisepala*, 24, 306.
 - var. *laxa* McNeill, 24, 306.
- adonidis* Post, 24, 114, 267.
- aegaea* Rech. f., 24, 117, 250, 288.
- aggregata* (L.) Lois., 24, 112.
- aizoides* (Boiss.) Heldr., 24, 329.
- algarbiensis* Willk., 24, 116.
- alpamarcae* A. Gray, 24, 107.
- alsinoides* Schlecht., 24, 105.
- anatolica* (Boiss.) Fernald, 24, 370.
- andina* Rohrb., 24, 106.
- angustifolia* McNeill, 24, 114.
- angustisepala* McNeill, 23, 510, Pl. 20; 24, 125, 252, 299.
 - var. *angustisepala*, 23, 511; 24, 299.
 - var. *glandulosa*, McNeill, 23, 511; 24, 299.
- antitaurica* McNeill, 23, 507; 24, 111, 247, 252, 254.
 - var. *antitaurica*, 23, 507, 508; 24, 253.
 - var. *intermedia* McNeill, 23, 508; 24, 254.
- aphanantha* Wedd., 24, 107.
- armeniaca* Boiss., 24, 126, 251, 301.
 - var. *armeniaca*, 24, 301.
 - var. *minor* McNeill, 24, 301.
- armerina* Bory, 24, 113.
- arvatica* Presl., 24, 396.
- asiatica* Schischk., 24, 123.
- attica* (Boiss. & Sprun.) Fernald, 24, 353.
- aucheriana* Boiss., 24, 346.
- balansae* Boiss., 24, 113, 246, 261, 264.

Arenaria—Continued

- var. *balansae*, 24, 261.
 var. *glaberrima* (Fenzl) McNeill, 24, 261.
balearica L., 24, 113.
barbata Franch., 24, 128.
bentharii Edgew., 24, 128.
bentharii Torr. & Gray, 24, 108, 117.
bertolonii Fiori & Paol., 24, 113, 114.
biebersteinii Schlecht., 24, 123.
biflora Griseb., 24, 262.
bisulca (Bartl.) Rohrb., 24, 107, 141.
blepharophylla Boiss., 24, 124, 250, 292.
 var. *blepharophylla*, 24, 292.
 var. *breviflora* Williams, 24, 293.
 var. *parviflora* (Fenzl) McNeill, 24, 292, 293.
blinkworthii McNeill, 24, 128.
boissieri Pax, 24, 289.
boliviana Williams, 24, 107.
bourgaei Hemsl., 24, 105.
bourgeana Willk., 24, 112.
brotherana Trautv., 24, 326.
bryoides Schlecht., 24, 107.
bulica Williams, 24, 111, 246, 255, 258.
calicicola Gilli, 24, 126.
capillipes (Boiss.) Boiss., 24, 116.
calycina Poir., 24, 132.
capillaris Poir., 24, 123.
 var. *airifolia* (Fisch.) Regel, 24, 291.
capitata Lam., 24, 113.
caricifolia Boiss., 24, 296.
cassia Boiss., 24, 117, 250, 288.
catamarcensis Pax, 24, 105.
caucasica (Boiss.) Fernald, 24, 359.
caucasica Fenzl, 24, 329.
cephalotes M. Bieb., 24, 125.
cerignensis Walpole, 24, 324.
cerastiifolia DC., 24, 107.
cerastiiformis Williams, 24, 128.
cerastioides Poir., 24, 107, 116, 117.
 ssp. *arenarioides* Maire, 24, 117.
ciliaris Loscos, 24, 116.
ciliata L., 23, 35; 24, 108, 111, 112, 257.
ciliata Sibth. & Sm., 24, 256.
ciliolata Edgew., 24, 128.
cinerea DC., 24, 112.
chamissonis Maguire, 24, 112, 141.
compressa McNeill, 24, 118.
condensata Presl., 24, 336.
conferta Boiss., 24, 117, 249, 284.
conferta Wedd., 24, 107.
congesta Torr. & Gray, 24, 123.
 var. *charlestonensis*, 24, 123.
 var. *crassula*, 24, 123.
conica Boiss., 24, 116.
conimbricensis Brot., 24, 116.
controversa Boiss., 24, 116.
cosepala Bordz., 24, 293.
crassipes Baehni & Macbride, 24, 105.
cretica Spreng., 24, 112, 247, 254, 255.
 var. *cretica*, 24, 256.

Arenaria—Continued

- var. *intermedia* Baldacci, 24, 256.
 var. *stygia*, 24, 256.
cucubalooides J. E. Smith, 24, 125, 251, 295.
 var. *confertiflora* Bordz., 24, 294, 295.
 var. *glabra* Fenzl, 24, 295.
 var. *viscida* Fenzl, 24, 295.
cypria Holmboe, 24, 279.
davisii McNeill, 23, 511, pl. 21; 24, 126, 127.
debilis Hooker, 24, 128.
decepiens (Fenzl) Fernald, 24, 361.
deflexa Decaisne, 24, 115, 248, 273.
 subsp. *deflexa*, 24, 273, 274.
 subsp. *microsepala* McNeill, 24, 273, 275.
 subsp. *pseudofragillima* McNeill, 24, 273, 274.
 subsp. *pubescens* McNeill, 24, 273, 274.
 var. *minuta* Post, 24, 276.
delavayi Franch., 24, 128.
densissima Edgew., 24, 127, 141.
dianthifolia (Boiss.) Fernald, 24, 343.
dianthoides J. E. Smith, 24, 124, 251, 293.
 var. *dianthoides*, 24, 293, 294.
 var. *paniculata* McNeill, 24, 294.
dicranoides Kunth, 24, 107.
drypidea Boiss., 24, 126, 252, 304.
dsharaensis Pax & Hoffm., 24, 128.
eastwoodii Rydb., 24, 123.
eginensis Bornm., 24, 306.
emarginata Brot., 24, 116.
erinacea Boiss., 24, 113.
eudonta W. W. Sm., 24, 128.
fallax Bartl., 24, 117.
fasciculata Sibth. & Sm., 24, 358.
fendleri A. Gray, 24, 123.
ferganica Schischk., 24, 126.
ferruginea Hook., 24, 119.
festucoides Benth., 24, 119, 120.
filicaulis Fenzl, 24, 114, 247, 269.
 subsp. *euboica* McNeill, 24, 270, 271.
 subsp. *filicaulis*, 24, 269, 270.
 subsp. *graeca* (Boiss.) McNeill, 24, 114, 270.
 var. *graeca* (Boiss.) Williams, 24, 270.
 var. *rumelica* Williams, 24, 270.
filiformis Labill., 24, 324.
filiorum Maguire, 24, 145.
foliacea Turrill, 24, 108, 117.
formosa Ser., 24, 123.
forrestii Diels, 24, 128.
fragillima Rech. f., 24, 115, 248, 276.
fridericae Hand.-Mzt., 24, 128.
frutescens Kit., 24, 334.
gayana Williams, 24, 113.
glanduligera Edgew., 24, 128.
glandulosa (G. Don) Williams, 24, 128.
globiflora (Fenzl) Edgew., 24, 127, 141.

Arenaria—Continued

- globulosa* Labill., 24, 358.
glomerata M. Bieb., 24, 384.
glutinosa Boiss., 24, 306; 27, 213.
geniculata Poir., 24, 323.
giraldii (Diels) Mattf., 24, 129, 151.
gorgonea Schmidt, 24, 117.
gothica Fries, 24, 112.
gouffea Chaub., 24, 119.
gracilis Waldst. & Kit., 24, 112, 257.
 var. *intermedia* Baldacci, 24, 256.
 var. *cretica* (Spring.) Williams, 24, 256.
 var. *stygia* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Williams, 24, 256.
graeca (Boiss.) Halácsy, 24, 114, 270.
graminea C. A. Mey., 24, 250, 292.
 var. *brachypetala* Grossheim, 24, 292.
 var. *grandiflora* Fenzl, 24, 292.
 var. *parviflora* Fenzl, 24, 293.
graminifolia Schrad., 24, 120, 124.
grandiflora L., 23, 28, 32, 35; 24, 112.
graveolens Schreb. var. *grandiflora* Boiss., 23, 509.
graveolens Schreb., 24, 266, 273, 277.
 subsp. *minuta* Post, 24, 275.
 subsp. *reflexa*, 24, 274.
 var. *athoa* Boiss., 24, 270.
 var. *filicaulis* (Fenzl) Nyman, 24, 270.
 var. *glabrescens* Boiss., 24, 266.
 var. *grandiflora* Boiss., 24, 266.
 var. *graeca* Boiss., 24, 270.
 var. *pangea*, 24, 272.
griffithii Boiss., 24, 126.
guatemalensis Standley & Steyerf., 24, 105.
guicciardii Heldr., 24, 118, 249, 291.
 f. *giganteum*, 24, 291.
guelmi-waldemarii Klotzsch, 24, 119.
gypsophiloides L., 24, 125, 251, 295.
 var. *glabra* Fenzl, 24, 296.
 var. *gypsophiloides*, 24, 296.
 var. *parviflora* Boiss., 24, 296.
 var. *viscosa* Fenzl, 24, 296.
halacsyi Bald., 24, 113.
heteromalla Pers., 24, 367, 368.
hirta Presl, 24, 256.
hirsuta M. Bieb., 24, 333.
hispanica Spreng., 24, 116, 117.
hispida L., 24, 115.
holostea M. Bieb., 24, 125, 251, 297.
 subsp. *holostea*, 24, 297.
 subsp. *micrantha* (Schischk.) McNeill, 24, 297, 298.
holosteoides (C. A. Mey.) Edgew., 24, 401.
 var. *cerastoides* (Kar. & Kir.) Williams, 24, 402.
 var. *stellarioides* (Fisch. & Mey.) Williams, 24, 402.
hookeri Torr. & Gray, 24, 120.

Arenaria—Continued

- humifusa* (Swartz) Wahlb., 24, 112.
huteri Kern., 24, 111.
hybrida Vill., 24, 393, 394.
imbricata M. Bieb., 24, 327.
inconspicua Hand.-Mzt., 24, 129.
incrassata Lange, 24, 112.
insignis Litv., 24, 126, 127, 253, 308.
intermedia (Boiss.) Fernald, 24, 361.
ionandra Diels, 24, 129.
iornata W. W. Sm., 24, 129.
isaurica Boiss., 24, 124, 250, 293.
ischnophylla Williams, 24, 120.
jamesoniana Rohrb., 24, 105.
juncea M. Bieb., 24, 123.
juniperina L., 24, 348.
juressi Schlecht., 24, 336.
kansuensis Maxim., 24, 120.
kingii (S. Wats.) M. E. Jones, 24, 126.
koriniana Fenzl, 24, 124.
kotschyana Fenzl, 24, 112, 246, 258, 259.
 subsp. *stenophylla* (Bornm.) McNeill, 28, 17.
kourosii Parsa, 24, 300.
kumaonensis Maxim., 24, 119.
kurdica McNeill, 23, 510; 24, 115, 249, 282.
lanuginosa (Michx.) Rohrb., 24, 105.
laricifolia M. Bieb., 24, 329.
ledebouriana Fenzl, 24, 126, 253, 304.
 var. *armeniaca* McNeill, 28, 18.
 var. *ledebouriana*, 24, 304.
 var. *parviflora* sensu McNeill, 28, 18.
 var. *parviflora* Boiss., 24, 304, 305.
 var. *pauciflora* McNeill, 24, 304, 305.
leptoclados Guss., 24, 108, 117, 250, 286.
 var. *viscidula* (Rouy & Fouc.) Williams, 24, 286.
 f. *viscidula* (Rouy & Fouc.) Rech. f., 24, 286.
lessertiana Boiss., 24, 308.
lessertiana Fenzl, 24, 307.
 var. *minor* Boiss., 24, 307, 308.
 var. *tenuifolia* Bornm., 24, 308.
lesurina Loret, 24, 115.
leucasteria Mattf., 24, 128.
leucocephala (Boiss.) Fernald, 24, 365.
leucocephala Bornm. & Gauba, 24, 300.
libanotica Boiss., 24, 114, 267.
 var. *adonidis* (Post) Rech. f., 24, 267.
 var. *velutina* Rech. f., 24, 267.
 f. *typica*, 24, 268.
lichiangensis W. W. Sm., 24, 127.
ligericina Lecoq. & Lam., 24, 115.
linearifolia Franch., 24, 129, 132.
lineata C. A. Mey., 24, 346.
lithops Heywood, 24, 113.
littledalei Hemsl., 24, 129.
litwinowii Schischk., 24, 126.
longifolia M. Bieb., 24, 123.
longistyla Franch., 24, 129.
loscosii Texid., 24, 116.

Arenaria—Continued

- luschanii* McNeill, 24, 115, 248, 277.
lychnidea M. Bieb., 24, 123, 291.
lycopodioides Schlecht., 24, 105.
macradenia S. Wats., 24, 126.
macrantha (Rydb.) Nels., 24, 145.
macrantha (Schischk.) McNeill, 24, 297.
macrosepala Boiss., 24, 117, 249, 290
 var. *minor* Boiss., 24, 289.
makmelensis Fernald, 24, 377.
mandoniana Wedd., 24, 105.
marschlinsii Koch, 24, 117.
massiliensis Gren. & Godr., 24, 118.
mediterranea Ledeb., 24, 395.
megalantha (Rohrb.) Williams, 24, 106.
melanandra (Max.) Mattf., 24, 129.
melandryiformis Williams, 24, 129.
melandryoides Edgew., 24, 129.
meyeri (Boiss.) Edgew. & Hook. f., 24, 356.
meyeri Fenzl, 24, 123.
micradenia Smirnov, 24, 123.
microphylla Phil., 24, 106.
minutiflora Loscos, 24, 117.
minutissima Rech. f. & Esfand., 24, 111, 246, 255, 258.
mirdamadii Rech. f., 24, 295.
modesta Duf., 24, 116.
monantha Williams, 24, 128.
mongolica Schischk., 24, 123, 126.
montana L., 23, 35; 24, 113, 358.
monticola Edgew., 24, 119.
moritziana Pax, 24, 107.
mucronata L., 24, 397.
muralis Spreng., 24, 115, 249, 278.
muriculata Maguire, 24, 147.
muscifformis Edgew., 24, 119.
muscifformis Triana & Planch., 24, 105.
muscoideus Kunth, 24, 106.
nana Boiss., 24, 289.
nana Schlecht., 24, 106.
napuligera Franch., 24, 128.
neelgherrense Wight & Arnott, 24, 113.
 var. *glaberrima* Fenzl, 24, 261.
 var. *eciliata*, 24, 262.
memorosa, 24, 132.
nepalensis Spreng., 24, 132.
nervosa Halácsy & Charrel, 24, 272.
nervosa Lam., 24, 273, 309.
nevadensis Boiss., 24, 117.
nigricans Hand.-Mzt., 24, 128.
nitida (Bartl.) Rohrb., 24, 105, 107, 141.
nodosa Bory & Chaub., 24, 348.
norvegica Gunn, 24, 112.
nudiuscula Bertol., 24, 325.
nuttallii (Torr. & Gray) Stemen & Myres, 24, 147.
obtusiflora Kunze, 24, 116.
olloixii Jahandiez, 24, 117.
oosepala Bordz., 24, 124.
orbicularis Vis., 24, 113.
orbiculata Edgew. & Hook. f., 24, 113.

Arenaria—Continued

- orbignyana* Wedd., 24, 105.
oreophila Hook., 24, 127.
oresbia W. W. Sm., 24, 127.
ovalifolia Somm. & Lév., 24, 113, 263.
oxypetala auct., 24, 278.
oxypetala Sibth. & Sm., 24, 115, 248, 275, 277.
 var. *strictiuscula* Boiss., 24, 278.
paludicola Robinson, 24, 105.
palustris Naud., 24, 105.
pamphylica Boiss. & Heldr., 24, 114, 115, 249, 277, 280.
 subsp. *alpestris* (McNeill) McNeill, 28, 17.
 subsp. *kyrenica*, McNeill, 24, 280, 281; 28, 18.
 subsp. *pamphylica*, 24, 280; 28, 18.
 var. *alpestris* McNeill, 24, 280; 28, 17.
 var. *kyrenica* McNeill, 24, 280, 281.
 var. *lycia* Boiss., 24, 277.
 var. *maritima* McNeill, 24, 280.
 var. *pamphylica*, 24, 280; 28, 18.
 var. *turcica* McNeill, 24, 277, 281; 28, 18.
parvifolia Benth., 24, 105.
pauciflora (Boiss.) Prodan, 24, 263.
paulsenii Winkl., 24, 126.
pedunculosa Wedd., 24, 107.
pentandra (Gay) Ardoino, 24, 310.
pentandra Maxim., 24, 123.
peplodes (L.) Ehrh., 24, 133.
perlevis (Wms.) Hand.-Mzt., 24, 119.
persica Boiss., 24, 126, 127, 253, 307.
peyritschii Rohrb., 24, 105.
pharnaceoides Ser., 24, 324.
picta Sibth. & Sm., 24, 324.
pineticola Klokov, 24, 124.
pinetorum A. Nels., 24, 120.
pinifolia M. Bieb., 24, 329.
pirinicia Stoj., 24, 114.
poeppigiana Rohrb., 24, 105.
pogonantha W. W. Sm., 24, 128.
polaris Schischk., 24, 124.
polycnemifolia Boiss., 24, 126, 252, 300.
polytrichoides Edgew., 24, 127.
pomeli Munby, 24, 117.
potaninii Schischk., 24, 123.
przewalskii Maxim., 24, 127.
procumbens Vahl, 24, 323.
pulvinaris (Boiss.) Fernald, 24, 336.
pulvinata Edgew., 24, 120.
pulvinata Huter, 24, 113.
pumicola Coville & Leiberger, 24, 126.
pungens Clem., 24, 127.
purpurascens DC., 24, 107.
pusilla Stapf, 24, 115, 277, 375.
pubescens d'Urv., 24, 274, 275.
 var. *grandiflora*, 23, 509; 24, 266.
purpurascens Ram. ex DC., 23, 28, 32, 35.

Arenaria—Continued

- pusilla* S. Wats., 24, 277.
pseudacantholimon Bornm., 24, 126, 252, 291.
pseudarmeriastrum Rouy, 24, 113.
pseudofrigida Schischk., 24, 112.
pycnophylla Rohrb., 24, 107.
pycnophylloides Pax, 24, 107.
quadridentata (Maxim.) Williams, 24, 128.
queroides Willk., 24, 113.
racemosa Willk., 24, 113.
radicans Benth., 24, 107.
ramellata Williams, 24, 128.
recurva All., 24, 338.
redowskii Cham. & Schlecht., 24, 112.
reducta Hand.-Mzt., 24, 129.
reptans Hemsl., 24, 105.
retusa Boiss., 24, 115.
rhodia Boiss., 24, 115, 248, 278.
 subsp. *cypria* McNeill, 24, 279.
 subsp. *rhodia*, 24, 278.
 var. *macropetala* McNeill, 24, 278.
 var. *rhodia*, 24, 278.
rigida M. Bieb., 24, 125.
rimarum (Boiss. & Bal.) Fernald, 24, 350.
rohrbachiana Garcke, 24, 105.
rosei Maguire & Barneby, 24, 145.
roseiflora Sprague, 24, 129.
roseotincta W. W. Sm., 24, 128.
rotundifolia M. Bieb., 24, 113, 246, 262, 264.
 subsp. *panicii* (Degen. & Baldacci) McNeill, 24, 262, 263.
 subsp. *rotundifolia*, 24, 262.
 var. *colchica* Alboff, 24, 263.
 var. *panicii* Degen. & Baldacci, 24, 263.
 var. *pauciflora* Boiss., 24, 262.
rupestris Labill., 24, 332.
sabulinea Fenzl, 24, 248, 284.
 var. *brevipes* Bornm., 24, 284.
sabulinea Griseb., 24, 115.
saginoidea Maxim., 24, 129.
salweenensis W. W. Sm., 24, 129.
saponarioides Boiss. & Bal., 24, 117, 249, 289.
 subsp. *boissieri* (Pax) McNeill, 24, 289.
 subsp. *saponarioides*, 24, 289.
saxatilis L., 24, 124.
saxifraga (Bertol.) Fenzl, 24, 114.
saxifraga Friv., 24, 340.
saxosa A. Gray, 24, 105.
scariosa Boiss., 24, 125, 126, 251, 302.
schneideriana Hand.-Mzt., 24, 129.
serpens Kunth, 24, 105.
serpentini Jackson, 24, 117, 285.
serpyllifolia L., 24, 102, 108, 117, 250, 285.
 subsp. *leptoclados* Reichb., 24, 286.

Arenaria—Continued

- subsp. *tenuior* (Mert. & Koch) Arcangeli, 24, 286.
 var. *leptoclados*, 24, 286.
 var. *macrosepala* Rech. f., 24, 285.
 var. *serpyllifolia*, 24, 285.
 var. *tenuior* Mert. & Koch, 24, 286.
 var. *viscidula* Rouy & Fouc., 24, 286.
setacea Thuill., 24, 367.
sieberi Presl, 24, 256.
sipylea Boiss., 24, 114, 247, 266.
smithiana Mattf., 24, 127.
smithii (Fenzl) Steud., 24, 358.
sorotensis Rohrb., 24, 105.
sordida Chaub., 24, 116.
spathulata Desf., 24, 117.
spathulata Williams, 24, 117.
speluncarum McNeill, 23, 509; 24, 114, 247, 266.
sphaerocarpa Tenore, 24, 287.
standleyi Baehni & Macbride, 24, 106.
stellarioides Schlecht., 24, 329.
stellata (Clarke) Fernald, 24, 342.
stenomeris Eastwood, 24, 126, 127.
steneniana Boiss., 24, 124, 392.
stracheyi Edgew., 24, 128.
stricta Michx. subsp. *macra* (Nels. & Macbr.) Maguire, 24, 150.
stuebelii Hieron., 24, 106.
stygia Boiss. & Heldr., 24, 256.
syreistochikowii Smirnov, 24, 124.
szechuensis Williams, 24, 129.
szowitsii Boiss., 24, 125, 251, 298.
tchihatseffii Vierh., 24, 306.
teddii Turrill, 24, 114, 248, 272.
tenella Williams, 24, 113.
tenuifolia L., 24, 142, 393.
 var. *hybrida* (Vill.) Vill., 24, 394.
tenuior (Mert. & Koch) Gürke, 24, 286.
tenuis Gay, 24, 116.
tetragyna Schlecht., 24, 106.
tetraquetra L., 24, 113.
tetrasticha Boiss., 24, 126, 252, 309.
thangoensis W. W. Sm., 24, 129.
thymifolia Sibth. & Sm., 24, 384.
tmolea Boiss., 23, 508; 24, 112, 246, 254, 258, 259.
 var. *kotschyana* (Fenzl) Boiss., 24, 258.
 var. *macropoda* Williams, 24, 258.
 var. *sintenisii* Williams, 24, 258.
 var. *stenophylla* (Bornm.) McNeill, 24, 259; 28, 17.
 var. *tmolea* (Bornm.) McNeill, 24, 259.
 f. *stenophylla* Bornm., 24, 259; 28, 17.
tomentosa Willk., 24, 113.
tremula Boiss., 24, 117, 249, 288.
triandra Schrank, 24, 393.
trichocalycina Ten. & Guss., 24, 381.
trichophora Franch., 24, 129; 26, 344.

Arenaria—Continued

- var. *angustifolia* Franch., 26, 345.
- trichotoma* Boiss., 24, 305.
- trichotoma* Edgew. & Hook. f., 24, 118.
- triflora* L., 24, 112.
- trinervia* L., 24, 309.
- var. *divaricata* Salis., 24, 310.
- tschuktschorum* Regel, 24, 126.
- turkestanica* Schischk., 24, 113.
- ucranica* Klokoy, 24, 124.
- uninervia* McNeill, 23, 508; 24, 112, 247, 254, 255.
- ursina* Robins, 24, 126.
- venezuela* Briq., 24, 106.
- verna* L., 24, 354.
- vestita* Baker, 24, 135.
- weissiana* Hand.-Mzt., 24, 129.
- xerophila* W. W. Sm., 24, 129.
- yunnanensis* Franch., 24, 129.
- zargariana* Parsa, 24, 126, 252, 300.
- Argemone armeniaca* L., 25, 43.
- Argostemma havilandii* Ridley, 24, 43.
- Aria szovitsii* Decaisne, 23, 486.
- Arisaema filiforme*, 29, 146.
- laminatum*, 29, 146.
- microspadix*, 29, 146.
- simplicifolium*, 29, 146.
- umbrinum* Ridley, 29, 144, 146.
- Aristolochia in the Near East, 23, 515.
- Aristolochias from Turkey, Two New, 25, 67.
- Aristolochia subsect. *Aristolochia*, 23, 515.
- altissima* Desf., 23, 520.
- anatolica* Boiss., 23, 536.
- attica* Orphan., 23, 542.
- aucherii* Jaub. & Spach, 23, 536.
- auricularia* Boiss., 23, 516, 518, 530.
- baetica* L., 23, 522, 545.
- bianori* Sen. & Pau, 23, 544, 545.
- billardieri* Jaub. & Sp., 23, 516, 517, 520, 523; 25, 67.
- var. *billardieri*, 23, 523.
- var. *brevilabris* (Bornm.) Zohary, 23, 523, 524.
- var. *galilea* Zohary, 23, 524.
- var. *haussknechtii* Beauv., 23, 524.
- bodamae* Dingl., 23, 516, 519, 526, 528; 25, 68, 69.
- var. *cordifolia* Dingl., 23, 529.
- boetica* L., 22, 601.
- bottae* Jaub. & Sp., 23, 516, 519, 523, 532, 534, 537.
- brevilabris* Bornm., 23, 516, 519, 523, 524; 25, 67, 68.
- bruguieri* Jaub. & Spach, 23, 535.
- cilicica* Davis & Khan, 23, 516, 520, 535, 536, 537, 538.
- clematidis* L., 23, 516, 518, 540.
- cretica* Lam., 23, 516, 517, 519, 528.
- croatica* Horvat, 23, 545.
- durior* Hill, 23, 546.
- fontanesii* Boiss. & Reut., 23, 546.

Aristolochia—Continued

- glauca* Desf., 23, 545.
- guichardii* Davis & Khan, 25, 67.
- hirsuta* L., 23, 529.
- hirta* L., 23, 516, 520, 526, 529; 25, 68, 69.
- var. *paecilantha* (Boiss.) Duch., 23, 531.
- var. *scabrida* Duch., 23, 531.
- hyrcana* Davis & Khan, 23, 516, 520, 525.
- iberica* Fisch. & Mey. ex Boiss., 23, 516, 517, 520, 522.
- var. *irrorata*, 23, 523.
- var. *picta*, 23, 523.
- var. *simia*, 23, 523.
- var. *viridescens*, 23, 523.
- incisa* Duch., 23, 516, 519, 540.
- longa* L., 23, 516, 518, 542.
- subsp. *paucinervis* (Pomel) Batt., 23, 546.
- lutea* Desf., 23, 542.
- lycica* Davis & Khan, 23, 516, 519, 537, 538.
- macedonica* Bornm., 23, 546.
- macroglossa* Jaub. & Sp., 23, 543.
- maurorum* L., 23, 515, 516, 517, 519, 534, 536.
- var. *latifolia* Boiss., 23, 532, 538.
- melanoglossa* Bornm., 23, 546.
- microstoma* Boiss., 23, 516, 518, 545.
- olivieri* Colleg., 23, 516, 519, 520, 534, 535, 537.
- paecilantha* Boiss., 23, 516, 519, 526, 531.
- paecilantha* Boiss. x *A. maurorum* L., 23, 532.
- paucinervis* Pomel, 23, 546.
- pallida* Willd., 23, 516, 518, 542.
- var. *elongata* Duch., 23, 542.
- parvifolia* Sibth. & Sm., 23, 516, 518, 543.
- parvifolia* Spruner & Duch., 23, 545.
- pistolochia* L., 23, 540, 546.
- pontica* Lam., 23, 516, 519, 525, 526; 25, 69.
- var. *parvifolia* Duch., 23, 522.
- rotunda* L., 23, 516, 518, 541.
- samia* Turrill, 23, 540.
- samsunensis* P. H. Davis, 25, 68, 69.
- scabridula* Boiss., 23, 531.
- sempervirens* L., 23, 516, 518, 520.
- sicula* Tineo, 23, 546.
- sipho* L'Hér., 23, 546.
- stenosiphon* Davis & Khan, 23, 516, 519, 537, 539.
- steupii* Woronov, 23, 516, 520, 524.
- tournefortii* Jaub. & Sp., 23, 543.
- var. *macroglossa* (Jaub. & Spach.) Boiss., 23, 543.
- Armeria allioides* Boiss. var. *latifolia* Daveau, 23, 40.
- cantabrica* Boiss. & Reut., 22, 608; 23, 32, 40; 24, 9.

Armeria—Continued

- maritima* (Mill.) Willd. subvar.
asturica Bernis, 23, 40.
Armillaria causetta Barla, 26, 62, 63.
focalis Karst. sensu J. Lange non Cooke,
 26, 62.
robusta Kummer, 26, 62.
rufa, 26, 62.
Aronia asiatica Sieb. & Zucc., 30, 254.
Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) J. & C. Presl, 23,
 28.
 var. *bulbosum* (Willd.) Spenner, 22,
 603; 23, 44.
eriantherum Boiss. & Reut., 23, 44.
Arrhostoxylon roseum Nees, 22, 321.
Artabotrys esquirolii Lévl., 24, 73, 74.
Aruncus aethusifolius (Lévl.) Nakai, 30, 254.
dioicus (Walt.) Fern. var. *aethusifolius*
 (Lévl.) Hara, 30, 254, 283.
 Ascomycetes, Notes on three British, 30,
 203.
Ascospora scolopendrii Fuckel, 23, 504.
Asperula L., 22, 328.
 abbreviata (Hal.) Rech. f., 22, 332, 340.
acerosa C. Koch, 22, 339.
affinis Boiss. & Huet, 22, 331, 332, 335,
 343, 344.
antalyensis Ehrendf., 22, 350, 351, 352,
 354.
aparine M. Bieb., 22, 381.
aristata L., 24, 8.
arvensis L., 22, 329, 346, 349.
 subsp. *orientalis* (Boiss. & Hohen.)
 Thiéb., 22, 350.
 subsp. *setosa* (Jaub. & Spach)
 Thiéb., 22, 350.
aspera (M. Bieb.) Boiss., 22, 329.
asperrima Boiss., 22, 329.
asterocephala Bornm., 22, 329.
azurea Jaub. & Spach, 22, 350.
baenitzii Heldr., 22, 350.
boissieri Heldr., 22, 332, 340, 341.
 var. *transiens* Hal., 22, 332.
bornmuelleri Velen., 22, 331, 333, 336,
 344.
 subsp. *cappadocica* Bornm., 22, 344.
 subsp. *paphlagonica* Bornm., 22, 344.
 var. *galatica* Bornm., 22, 344.
 var. *paphlagonica* Bornm., 22, 344.
brachyantha Boiss., 22, 330.
breviflora Boiss., 22, 350.
brevifolia Vent., 22, 350, 351.
bryoides Stapf, 22, 331, 332, 333, 340,
 351.
caespitans Juz., 22, 345.
caespitosa Boiss., 22, 339.
canescens Vis., 22, 332, 338.
capitellata Hausskn. & Bornm., 22, 331,
 332, 335, 342.
cappadocica Hausskn. ex Bornm., 22,
 336.
chlorantha Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 350, 352.

Asperula—Continued

- ciliata* Rochel, 22, 346.
cilicica Hausskn. ex Ehrendf., 22, 330.
coa Rech. f., 22, 331, 332, 334, 340.
cretacea Willd., 22, 345.
cymulosa (Post) Post, 22, 347, 349.
cynanchica L., 22, 330, 333.
 var. *affinis* (Boiss. & Huet) Boiss., 22,
 343.
 var. *supina*, 22, 345.
danilewskiana Bas., 22, 333.
daphneola O. Schwarz, 22, 331, 332, 333,
 340.
dissitiflora Post, 22, 382.
divergens Boiss., 22, 331, 333, 335, 345.
elongata Stapf ex Bornm., 22, 336.
fasciculata Boiss., 22, 336.
fragillima Boiss. & Hausskn., 22, 330.
galiopsis Hand.-Mazz., 22, 364.
ghautensis Post, 22, 382.
glareosa Ehrendf., 22, 331, 332, 334,
 342.
glauca L., 22, 329.
glomerata (M. Bieb.) Griseb., 22, 330.
 subsp. *condensata* Ehrendf., 22, 330.
 subsp. *glomerata*, 22, 330.
 var. *condensata* Bornm., 22, 330.
 var. *filiformis* Bornm., 22, 330.
gracilis C. A. Mey., 22, 347.
graveolens M. Bieb., 22, 333, 334.
 var. *glabriflora* Boiss., 22, 345.
 var. *majoriflora* Bornm., 22, 344.
 var. *pestalozzae* (Boiss.) Boiss., 22,
 344.
gussonii Boiss., 22, 332, 342.
haussknechtii Boiss., 22, 349.
hexaphylla All., 22, 329, 331.
hirta Ram., 23, 32, 38; 24, 8.
humifusa (M. Bieb.) M. Bieb., 22, 382.
idaea Hal., 22, 331, 332.
 var. *lassitica* Rech. f., 22, 342.
incana Sibth. & Sm., 22, 329, 331.
involuta Wahlenberg, 22, 346, 347,
 348.
 var. *rigida* Post, 22, 349.
kotschyana (Boiss. & Hoh.) Boiss., 22,
 329.
laevigata L., 22, 346.
laxiflora Boiss., 22, 329.
leucanthera (Beck) Wettst., 22, 346.
libanotica Boiss., 22, 340, 347, 348.
lilaciflora Boiss., 22, 331, 332, 334, 339.
 var. *caespitosa* Boiss., 22, 339.
littoralis Sibth. & Sm., 22, 331, 333, 335,
 345.
longiflora W. K., 22, 332.
longifolia Sibth. & Sm., 22, 376.
lutea Sibth. & Sm., 22, 332, 338.
 var. *oetaea* Boiss., 22, 341.
 var. *pinifolia* Boiss., 22, 341.
lycia Stapf, 22, 331, 332, 334, 341.
macrantha Hausskn. ex Bornm., 22, 336.

Asperula—Continued

- majori* Barbey, 22, 329.
mazenderanica Ehrendf., 22, 350.
microphylla Boiss., 22, 350.
mungieri Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 332.
muscosa Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 350.
nestia Rech. f., 22, 332, 338.
nitida Sibth. & Sm., 22, 331, 332, 334, 340.
 var. *hirtella* Boiss., 22, 331, 340, 343.
odorata L., 22, 353.
oetaea (Boiss.) Hal., 22, 332, 341.
oppositifolia Reg. & Schmalh., 22, 329, 330.
orientalis Boiss. & Hohen., 22, 349, 350.
peristeriensis Hal. ex Maire & Petitmg., 22, 332.
pestalozzae Boiss., 22, 331, 333, 336, 344.
petrophila Bornm., 22, 347, 348.
phrygia (Bornm.) Ehrendf., 22, 331, 332, 333, 339.
pinifolia (Boiss.) Heldr., 22, 332, 341.
platygaliun Kom., 22, 329, 346.
pontica Boiss., 22, 332, 343.
prostrata (Adam) C. Koch, 22, 329.
pseudochlorantha Ehrendf., 22, 350, 351, 352.
pseudolibanotica Ehrendf., 22, 347, 348.
puberula Hal. & Sint., 22, 332.
pulvinaris Heldr., 22, 332, 340.
pyncnantha Boiss., 22, 382.
refracta Czecz., 22, 344.
rigida Sibth. & Sm., 22, 350.
rigidula Hal., 22, 332, 338.
 var. *pinifolia* (Boiss.) Halácsy, 22, 341.
rivalis Sibth. & Sm., 22, 381.
rupestris (Vis.) Reichb., 22, 350.
scutellaris Vis., 22, 329, 350, 352.
setosa Jaub. & Spach, 22, 349, 350.
setulosa Boiss., 22, 333.
sherardioides Jaub. & Spach, 22, 349.
sintenisii Aschers. ex Bornm., 22, 331, 332, 334, 341.
stricta Boiss., 22, 331, 332, 335, 336, 342.
 subsp. *latibracteata* (Boiss.) Ehrendf., 22, 331, 335, 337, 344.
 subsp. *pruinosa* Ehrendf., 22, 331, 335, 337.
 subsp. *stricta*, 22, 331, 335, 336.
 var. *alpina* Boiss., 22, 336, 342.
 var. *glabrescens* Boiss., 22, 336.
 var. *latibracteata* Boiss., 22, 336, 337.
 var. *longifolia* Boiss., 22, 336.
 var. *phrygia* Bornm., 22, 339.
 var. *scabrida* Boiss., 22, 339.
 var. *tomentosa* Boiss., 22, 336.
suavis Fisch., Mey. & Avé-Lall., 22, 347, 349.
suberosa Sibth. & Sm., 22, 332, 340, 342.
subvelutina DC., 22, 368.
suffruticosa Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 332.

Asperula—Continued

- taurica* Pacz., 22, 345.
taurina L., 22, 329, 346.
tenella Heuff. ex Kern., 22, 332.
tenuifolia Boiss., 22, 331, 332, 335, 339.
thessala Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 332.
tinctoria L., 22, 329, 346.
tournefortii Sieber, 22, 329.
trichodes J. Gay, 22, 329.
woronowii Krecz., 22, 344.
xyloirrhiza Náb., 22, 347, 349.
Asphodelus albus Willd., 23, 43.
Aspidella Gilbert, 26, 316.
Aspidium aculeatum Koch var. *angulare* Gren., 23, 33; 24, 4.
 var. *vulgare* Gren., 24, 4.
lonchitis (L.) Sw., 23, 33.
oreopteris (Ehrh.) Sw., 24, 4.
Aspidopterys cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 265.
dunniana Lévl., 27, 265.
esquirolii Lévl., 27, 265.
hypoglaucula Lévl., 27, 265, 277.
Asplenium trichomanes L., 23, 32, 33; 24, 4.
ruta-muraria L., 24, 4.
viride Huds., 23, 32, 33; 24, 4.
Aster ageratoides, a note on, and observations on *Aster* in the Philippine Islands, 28, 227.
Asters of the Himalayan Area, a Revision, 26, 67.
Aster Linn., 26, 78, 82, 84.
 sect. *Alpigeni* Nees, 26, 83.
 sect. *Aster*, 26, 83.
 sect. *Orthomeris* A. Gray, 26, 83.
 subsect. *Bipinnatisecti*, 26, 83.
 subsect. *Brachychaeti*, 26, 83.
 subsect. *Heterochaeta* Benth. & Hook. f., 26, 83.
 subsect. *Homochaeta* Onno., 26, 83.
ageratoides Turcz., 26, 99, 102; 28, 227.
 subsp. *ageratoides*, 28, 227.
 subsp. *trinervius* Grierson, 28, 227.
 var. *trinervius*, 28, 227.
 var. *wattii* (C.B.Cl.) Grierson, 28, 227.
aitchisonii Boiss., 26, 89.
albescens Hand.-Mazz., 26, 105.
 var. *glandulosus* Hand.-Mazz., 26, 109.
 var. *niveus* Hand.-Mazz., 26, 109.
Aster alpinus L., 23, 28, 39; 26, 78, 120.
altaicus Willd., 26, 148, 149.
amellus Linn., 26, 82.
angustifolius Lindl., 26, 149.
asperrimus Wall., 26, 101.
asperulus Hook. f., 26, 94.
asteroides O. Ktze, 26, 134.
 subsp. *asteroides*, 26, 136.
 subsp. *costei* Grierson, 26, 136.
aureus D. Don, 26, 147.
barbellatus Grierson, 26, 119.
baccharoides Steetz, 26, 228.

Aster—Continued

- bellidioides* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, 26, 147.
bietii Franch., 26, 120.
bipannatisectus Ludlow, 26, 144.
boweri Auct. non Hemsl., 26, 153.
 f. *annuus*, 26, 155.
brachytrichus Franch., 26, 143, 146.
cabulicus Lindl., 26, 105, 110.
capusii Franch., 27, 139.
costei Lévl., 26, 135, 136.
crenatifolius Hand.-Mazz., 26, 152, 153.
delavayi Franch., 26, 137.
diplostephioides C. B. Cl., 26, 137.
 subsp. *falconeri* Onno, 26, 140.
 subsp. *typicus*, 26, 137.
 subsp. *yunnanensis* var. *delavayi* Onno, 26, 137.
 subsp. *yunnanensis* var. *yunnanensis* Onno, 26, 142.
 var. *falconeri* C. B. Cl., 26, 140, 141.
elegans Hook. f. & Thom. ex C. B. Cl., 26, 118.
falconeri Hutchinson, 26, 140.
 subsp. *falconeri*, 26, 141.
 subsp. *nepalensis* Grierson, 26, 141.
fallax, 26, 132.
farreri, 26, 139.
ferrugineus Edgew., 26, 105.
flaccidus Bunge, 26, 129.
 subsp. *flaccidus*, 26, 130.
 subsp. *fructu-glandulosus* Onno, 26, 130.
 subsp. *glandulosus* Onno, 26, 132.
 subsp. *tsarungensis* Grierson, 26, 133.
 var. *fructu-glandulosus* Ostenf., 26, 130, 132.
 var. *glandulosus* Keissler, 26, 132.
 f. *atropurpurens* Onno, 26, 131.
 f. *griseo-barbatus* Grierson, 26, 131.
flexuosus Ktze., 26, 97.
forrestii Stapf, 26, 145.
x frikartii, 26, 98.
fulgidulus Grierson, 26, 110.
fuscescens Bur. & Franch., 26, 91.
fuscescens var. *fuscescens*, 26, 92.
 var. *oblongifolius* Grierson, 26, 93.
 var. *scabroides* Chang, 26, 93.
ganlun Kitamura, 26, 145.
glandulosus Hand.-Mazz., 26, 132.
glarearum W. W. Sm. & Farrer, 26, 81, 134.
gouldii C. E. C. Fischer, 26, 153.
handellii Onno, 26, 147.
harrowianus Diels, 26, 110.
hedinii Ostenf., 26, 136.
helenae Merr., 26, 113.
heliopsis Grierson, 26, 124.
heterochaeta C. B. Cl., 26, 119, 129, 130, 134.
himalaicus, 26, 122.
hypoleucus Hand.-Mazz., 26, 116.

Aster—Continued

- ignoratus* Kunth & Bouchel, 26, 105.
indamellus Grierson, 26, 87.
indicus Heyne, 26, 147.
indicus Linn., 26, 158.
inuloides D. Don, 26, 147.
jeffreyanus Onno, 26, 146.
kawaguchii Kitamura, 26, 142.
labrangensis Hand.-Mazz., 26, 142.
lacunarum Aitch. & Hemsl., 26, 147.
laka C. B. Cl., 26, 96.
latibracteatus Franch., 26, 143.
lavandulifolius Hand. & Mazz., 26, 116.
likiangensis Franch., 26, 134, 136.
 subsp. *costei* Onno, 26, 136.
 subsp. *typicus* Onno, 26, 136.
limitanei W. W. Sm. & Farrer, 26, 145.
linifolius Wall., 26, 147.
luzonensis Elm., 28, 230.
maackii, 26, 88.
mekongensis Onno, 26, 120, 122.
molliusculus C. B. Cl., 26, 114.
 var. *minor* Grierson, 26, 115.
 var. *molliusculus*, 26, 115.
multiradiatus Wall., 26, 147.
neo-elegans Grierson, 26, 118.
nigromontanus Dunn, 26, 80, 112.
nitidulus DC., 26, 147.
odontophyllus Wall., 26, 147.
peduncularis Wall. ex Nees, 26, 94.
 subsp. *nepalensis* Grierson, 26, 95.
 subsp. *peduncularis*, 26, 94.
philippinensis S. Moore, 28, 229.
poliothamnus Diels, 26, 90.
poncinsii Franch., 27, 115.
popovii Botsch., 27, 130.
praetermissus Drumm., 26, 153.
pseudamellus Hook. f., 26, 87, 89.
pycnophyllus W. W. Sm., 26, 112.
pyrrhopappus Boiss., 26, 150.
quinquenerivus Klatt, 30, 118.
ramsbottomii Hand.-Mazz., 26, 90.
retusus Ludlow, 26, 121.
roylei Onno, 26, 147.
salwinensis Onno, 26, 127.
scabridus C. B. Cl., 26, 101.
scaber Thumb., 26, 93.
scaposus Klatt, 26, 114.
senecioides Franch., 26, 93, 128.
sherriffianus Hand.-Mazz., 26, 89, 90.
sikkimensis Hook., 26, 111.
souliei Franch., 26, 145.
 var. *limitaneus* Hand.-Mazz., 26, 145.
spartioides C. B. Cl., 26, 150.
staticifolius Franch., 26, 122.
stracheyi Hook. f., 26, 125.
subcoeruleus S. Moore, 26, 146.
thomsonii C. B. Cl., 26, 97.
tibeticus Hook. f., 26, 129.
tongolensis, 26, 146.
tricephalus C. B. Cl., 26, 117.
trinervis Nees, 28, 227.

Aster—Continued

- trinervius* D. Don, 26, 98; 28, 227.
 subsp. *ageratoides* (Turcz.) Grierson,
 26, 102; 28, 227.
 subsp. *trinervius*, 26, 100; 28, 227.
 var. *firmus*, 26, 103.
 var. *heterophyllus* Maxim, 26, 103.
 var. *laticorymbus*, 26, 103.
 var. *trinervius*, 26, 101; 28, 227.
 var. *wattii* Grierson, 26, 101; 28, 227.
turkestanicus (Rgl. & Schmalh.)
 Franch., 27, 110.
vestitus Franch., 26, 89.
vilmorinii Franch., 26, 137, 142.
wattii C. B. Cl., 26, 101.
yunnanensis Franch., 26, 142.
 var. *angustior* Hand.-Mazz., 26, 142.
Asteranthera Klotsch. & Hanst., 24, 216;
 26, 394, 397.
Asteromoea Blume, 26, 157.
indica Blume, 26, 158.
Asterophora, 29, 75.
Asteropyrum cavaleriei (Lévl. & Van.)
 Drumm. & Hutch., 23, 579.
Asterothamnus Novopokr., 27, 103.
Asterothamnus fruticosus Novopokr., 26,
 116.
Astilbe pinnata Franch., 30, 287.
rivularis Buch. Ham., 30, 283.
taquetii (Lévl.) Koidz., 30, 283.
thunbergii Miq. var. *aethusifolius* Lévl.,
 30, 254.
thunbergii (Sieb. & Zucc.) Miq.
 var. *aethusifolia* Lévl., 30, 283.
 var. *taquetii* Lévl., 30, 283.
Astragalus, Materials for a Flora of
 Turkey XVIII, 29, 285.
Astragalus sect. *Acanthoplace* Bunge, 29,
 292.
 sect. *Adiapastus* Bunge, 29, 295.
 sect. *Alopecias* Bunge, 29, 302.
 sect. *Cystodes* Bunge, 29, 308.
 sect. *Dasyphyllium* Bunge, 29, 288.
 sect. *Hololeuce* Bunge, 29, 303.
 sect. *Hypoglottis* Bunge, 29, 288.
 sect. *Macrophyllium* Bunge, 29, 298.
 sect. *Malacothrix* Bunge, 29, 291.
 sect. *Megalocystis* Bunge, 29, 301.
 sect. *Melanocercis* Bunge, 29, 308.
 sect. *Myobroma* Bunge, 29, 292.
 sect. *Onobrychium* Bunge, 29, 302.
 sect. *Proselius* Bunge, 29, 306.
 sect. *Pterophorus* Bunge, 29, 297.
 sect. *Rhacophorus* Bunge, 29, 296.
 sect. *Stereothrix* Bunge, 29, 289.
 sect. *Trachycercis* Bunge, 29, 303.
albicalycinus Huber-Morath &
 Matthews, 29, 308.
alpinus L., 24, 7.
angustifolius Lam.
 subsp. *longidens* Huber-Morath &
 Matthews, 29, 308.

Astragalus—Continued

- atrocarpus* Chamberlain & Matthews,
 29, 302.
atropurpureus Boiss., 29, 306.
bashkalensis Chamberlain, 29, 291.
baytopianus Chamberlain & Matthews,
 29, 292.
bhotanensis Baker, 30, 240.
bodinieri Lévl., 30, 240.
campylosema Boiss., 29, 306.
 subsp. *atropurpureus* (Boiss.)
 Chamberlain, 29, 306.
 subsp. *nigripilis* Huber-Morath &
 Chamberlain, 29, 306.
cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 245.
coadunatus Huber-Morath &
 Chamberlain, 29, 288.
comosoides Chamberlain, 29, 291.
coodei Chamberlain, 29, 290.
cymbibracteatus Huber-Morath &
 Chamberlain, 29, 297.
dasycarpus Chamberlain, 29, 289.
davisii Chamberlain & Matthews, 29,
 308.
eriocephalus Willd. subsp. *elongatus*
 Chamberlain & Matthews, 29, 295.
ermineus Matthews, 29, 301.
esquirolii Lévl., 30, 246.
gevashensis Chamberlain & Matthews,
 26, 296.
graveolens (Buch.-Ham. ex) Benth., 30,
 240.
hakkiaricus Chamberlain & Matthews,
 29, 298.
hamulosus Lévl., 30, 240.
isauricus Huber-Morath & Matthews,
 29, 298.
kirshehircus Chamberlain, 29, 297.
latistipulatus Chamberlain, 29, 288.
mairei Lévl., 30, 246.
maximus Willd. var. *dasysemius*
 Chamberlain & Matthews, 29, 302.
oocephalus Boiss. subsp. *stachyophorus*
 Huber-Morath & Chamberlain, 29,
 302.
patnosicus Chamberlain, 29, 297.
pennatulus Huber-Morath &
 Chamberlain, 29, 296.
pithysarum Bornm., 29, 306.
ramicaudex Chamberlain, 29, 292.
roseocalycinus Matthews, 29, 295.
sorgerae Huber-Morath &
 Chamberlain, 29, 289.
sparsipilis Huber-Morath &
 Chamberlain, 29, 290.
stenosemoides Bornm.
 ex Chamberlain & Matthews, 29,
 303.
syringus Chamberlain, 29, 303.
trifoliatrum Huber-Morath &
 Matthews, 29, 301.
vernus Georgi, 30, 245.

Astragalus—Continued

- yueksekovae* Matthews, 29, 295.
Astrantia major L., 23, 29, 30, 38; 24, 8.
Atelantha Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 101.
contorta Gilli, 22, 101.
pentandra Jafri, 22, 102.
perpusilla Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 101.
Athanasia acerosa (DC.) Harv., 30, 118.
Athyrium filix-femina Roth, 22, 130.
Atraphaxis billardieri Jaub. & Spach var.
tournefortii (Jaub. & Spach) Cullen,
 27, 215.
tournefortii Jaub. & Spach, 27, 215.
Atrichum angustatum B.S.G., 23, 284.
undulatum Beauv., 23, 284.
Atriplex davisii Aellen, 28, 30.
hastata L., 28, 30.
patula L., 28, 30.
tatarica L. var. *pseudo-ornata* Aellen, 28,
 30.
Aubrieta canescens Bornm., 26, 191.
 subsp. *canescens*, 26, 191.
 subsp. *cilicica* Cullen, 26, 191.
 subsp. *macrostyla* Huber-Morath &
 Cullen, 26, 191.
deltoidea var. *canescens* Boiss., 26, 191.
 var. *cilicica* Boiss., 26, 191.
 var. *deltoidea*, 26, 191.
 var. *microphylla*, 26, 191.
Aulacomnium androgynum Schwaegr., 23,
 291.
palustre Schwaegr., 23, 291; 29, 234.
Aureoboletus cramesinus (Secr.) Watling,
 29, 265
Babactes oblongifolia (Roxb.) DC., 22, 307.
Balanocarpus Bedd., 27, 176, 181.
heimii King, 27, 176, 180.
Ballota limbata Benth., 28, 126.
Barbarea auriculata Hausskn. ex Bornm.,
 26, 190.
 var. *paludosa* Coode & Cullen, 26,
 190.
grandiflora Busch, 26, 189.
lutea Coode & Cullen, 26, 189.
minor C. Koch, 26, 190.
 var. *robusta* Coode & Cullen, 26,
 190.
plantaginea DC., 26, 190.
Barbilophozia attenuata Loeske, 23, 277,
 299.
Barbula acuta Brid., 23, 287.
convoluta Hedw., 23, 287.
 var. *commutata* Husn., 23, 287.
cordata (Jur.) Dix., 29, 262.
cylindrica Schimp., 22, 123, 613; 23, 287.
fallax Hedw., 25, 283.
 var. *crispula* Warnst., 23, 287.
gracilis (Schleich.) Schwaegr., 22, 123.
lurida (Hornsch.) Lindb., 22, 32, 123.
recurvirostris (Hedw.) Dix., 22, 190; 23,
 287.

Barbula—Continued

- revoluta* Brid., 23, 287.
rigidula (Hedw.) Mitt., 22, 123, 190; 23,
 287; 25, 283.
spadicea Mitt., 23, 287.
tophacea Mitt., 23, 287.
trifaria (Hedw.) Mitt., 22, 613; 23, 287.
unguiculata Hedw., 22, 32, 123; 23, 287.
vinealis Brid., 22, 32, 123, 613; 23, 266,
 287; 25, 283.
Bartramia halleriana Hedw., 23, 291.
ithyphylla Brid., 23, 291; 29, 234.
norvegica (Gunn.) Lindb., 22, 34.
oederi (Gunn.) Sw., 22, 34.
pomiformis Hedw., 23, 272, 291.
stricta Brid., 22, 126, 617; 23, 272, 291.
Batistia Cif., 24, 15.
Batrachian Ranunculi of the Orient, the, 23,
 13.
Batrachium divaricatum Schur., 23, 20.
riionii Nyman, 23, 20.
trichophyllum (Chaix) V.d. Bosch, 23, 20,
 590.
Bauhinia altefissa Lévl., 30, 240, 241.
aurea Lévl., 30, 240.
cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 240.
densiflora Franch., 30, 240.
faberi Oliv., 30, 240.
rocheri Lévl., 30, 240.
touranensis Gagnep., 30, 240.
yunnanensis Franch., 30, 241.
Bazzania tricenata (Wahl.) Trev., 23, 298;
 25, 290.
Beautiful Costa Rican Kohleria, 28, 291.
Beccarinda, The genus, 22, 61.
Beccarinda O. Kuntze, 22, 62; 24, 212, 215;
 26, 389.
argentea (Anth.) B. L. Burtt, 22, 63.
cordifolia (Anth.) B. L. Burtt, 22, 63; 25,
 304.
griffithii (C. B. Cl.) O. Kuntze, 22, 64.
sinensis (Chun) B. L. Burtt, 22, 63.
tonkinensis (Pellegrin) B. L. Burtt, 22,
 64.
Bellis perennis L., 23, 39; 24, 9.
Bellonia Plum. ex L., 26, 395.
Bellonieae Benth., 26, 393.
Belosynapsis Hassk., 25, 187.
capitata (Bl.) Sprague & Fisch., 25, 187.
ciliata (Bl.) Rolla Rao, 25, 187.
vivipara (Dalzell) Sprague & Fischer, 25,
 189.
Berberis bicolor Lévl., 24, 74.
bodinieri Lévl., 24, 74.
cavaleriei Lévl., 24, 74; 27, 277, 281.
chinensis Poir. var. *paphlagonica*
 Schn., 26, 35, 39.
crataegina DC., 26, 39.
 var. *armeniaca* Schn., 26, 35, 40.
 var. *lycica* Schn., 26, 34, 40.
cretica L., 26, 40.
densiflora Boiss. & Buhse, 26, 35, 40.

Berberis—Continued

- elegans* Lévl., 24, 75.
esquirolii Lévl., 24, 74; 27, 277.
ganpinensis Lévl., 24, 75.
iberica var. *paphlagonica* Schn., 26, 35, 39.
integerrima Bunge, 26, 40.
orientalis Boiss. ex Schn., 26, 35, 39.
turcomannica Ledeb., 26, 40.
vulgaris L., 24, 5; 26, 39.
 var. *orientalis* Grossheim, 26, 35, 39.
wilsoniae Hemsl., 24, 74.
Berchemia alnifolia Lévl., 27, 277; 30, 293.
chaneti Lévl., 27, 281.
giraldisiana Schneider, 27, 277.
pycnantha Schneider, 27, 277.
yunnanensis Franch., 27, 277.
Besleria L., 26, 394.
Beta adanansis Pamuk., 28, 29.
 var. *maritima* L. var. *grisea* Aellen, 28, 30.
trojana Pamuk., 28, 29.
Betonica laevigata D. Don, 28, 104.
Betula alnus L. var. *glutinosa* L., 28, 15.
Bidens pilosa L. var. *minor* (Bl.) Scherff., 30, 399.
Bignonia mollis Vahl, 23, 352.
Biophytum esquirolii Lévl., 27, 265.
Biscutella laevigata L., 23, 32, 34.
 Bixaceae, Catalogue of the names published by Hector Léveillé III, 26, 342.
Blasia pusilla L., 22, 42; 23, 298.
Blechnum spicant (L.) Roth., 24, 4.
Blepharis ciliaris (L.) B. L. Burt, 22, 94.
edulis (Forsk.) Pers., 22, 94.
persica (Burm. f.) O. Kuntze, 22, 94.
Blepharostoma trichophylla (L.) Dum., 25, 290.
trichophyllum Dum., 23, 298.
Blindia acuta B.S.G., 23, 285.
Bodiniera thalictrifolia Lévl. & Van., 23, 579; 27, 268.
Boea Comm. ex Lam., 24, 214, 215; 26, 381, 389.
amplexicaulis C.B.Cl., 23, 89, 90.
arachnoidea Diels, 22, 288, 294.
clarkeana Hemsl., 22, 306; 24, 49, 215.
darrisii Lévl., 22, 288, 296.
feddei Lévl., 22, 288, 296.
glabra Ridl., 22, 311.
hemsleyana B. L. Burt, 22, 306.
herbacea C. B. Cl., 30, 186.
lanata Hemsl., 22, 306.
lawesii (F. Muell.) H. O. Forbes, 27, 208.
magellanica Lam., 25, 304; 30, 186.
mairei Lévl., 22, 306.
primuloides Miq., 22, 303.
urviliei C. B. Cl., 22, 549.
Boeica Clarke, 24, 213; 26, 388, 398.
confertiflora (Drake) Pellegrin, 24, 49.
Boenninghausenia albiflora (Hook.) Meissn., 23, 579; 27, 268.
 var. *brevipes* (Franch.) Lévl., 27, 268.

Boenninghausenia—Continued

- var. *brevipes* Franch., 27, 268.
sessilicarpa Lévl., 27, 268.
 BOKHARI, M. H.
 Materials for a flora of Turkey: XXII, Plumbaginaceae, 30, 295.
 Morphology and taxonomic significance of foliar sclereids in Limonium, 30, 43.
 BOKHARI, M. H. & BURTT, B. L.
 Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the Old World XXXII: foliar sclereids in Cyrtandra, 30, 11.
Bolanthus minuartioides (Jaub. & Spach) Hub.-Mor., 28, 23.
spergulfolius (Jaub. & Spach) Hub.-Mor., 28, 23.
 Bolbitiaceae, a conspectus of the family, 26, 289.
Bolbitius Fries, 26, 295.
 subgenus *Bolbitius*, 26, 296.
 subgenus *Pluteolus*, 26, 296; 29, 79.
 Boletaceae—Suilloideae, a contribution to the study of, 30, 207.
Boletellus ananus (Curt.) Murrill, 28, 307.
chrysenteroides, 28, 320.
russellii Frost., 28, 320.
 Boleti, records of, and notes on their taxonomic position, 28, 301.
 Boleti, records of, and notes on their taxonomic position: II, 29, 265; III, 29, 391.
Boletus calopus Fr., the status of, in North America, 28, 317.
Boletus aereus Bull. ex Fries, 29, 391.
albidus Rocq., 28, 320.
amabilis Peck, 29, 392.
ananus Curt., 28, 307.
bellinii Inz., 28, 57, 61.
boudieri Quélet, 28, 61.
calopus Fr., 317, 28, 321.
 var. *calopus* Fr., 28, 317, 321.
 var. *frustosus* (Snell & Dick) Miller & Watling, 28, 322.
circinans leptopus Persoon, 28, 59.
citrinovirens Watling, 29, 266.
cyanescens Bull. ex Fr., 29, 65.
frustosus Snell & Dick, 28, 317, 322.
granulatus var. *leptopus* (Pers.) Blum., 28, 59.
inedulis (Murr.) Murr., 28, 319.
legaliae Pilat, 29, 272.
lupinus Fries, 29, 271.
olivaceus Fr., 28, 321.
pachypus Fr., 28, 317, 321.
parasiticus Fr., 28, 301.
porosporus (Imler) Watling, 28, 305.
pruinatus Fr. & Hok., 28, 307.
purpureus Fries, 29, 271.
 var. *le galiae* Pilat, 29, 272.
sanguinescens, 28, 310.
satanoides Smotlacha, 29, 270.

Boletus—Continued

- scaber*, 28, 310.
sphaerosporus Peck, 29, 67.
stellenbossiensis v.d. Byl., 28, 318.
subvelutipes Peck, 28, 317.
zelleri, 28, 309.
Boltonia L'Hérit., 26, 157.
asteroides L'Hérit., 26, 157.
campestris Hemsl., 26, 157.
diffusa, 26, 157.
indica Benth., 26, 158.
lautureana Deb., 26, 157.

BOOK REVIEWS

- Adanson. The Bicentennial of Michel Adanson's "Familles des Plantes." Hunt Botanical Library, 26, 427.
African Violets, Gloxinias and their Relatives, by Harold E. Moore, Jr., 22, 580.
Annotated glossary of botanical nomenclature (Regnum Vegetabile vol. 56) by R. McVaugh, R. Ross and F. A. Stafleu, 29, 128.
Atlas of Airborne Pollen Grains, by H. A. Hyde & K. F. Adams, 23, 85.
Background to Gardening, by W. O. James, 22, 425.
Bilder—Flora der Südalpen vom Gardasee zum Somerse, 23, 22.
Biology and Control of the Smut Fungi, by G. W. Fischer & C. S. Holton, 22, 544.
Blütenökologie by Hans Kugler, 30, 394.
Botanical Latin by William T. Stearn, 27, 148.
B-P-H, Botanico-Periodicum, -Huntianum ed. by G. H. M. Lawrence, A. F. G. Buchheim, G. S. Daniels and H. Dolezal, 29, 139.
Botany, a text-book for colleges, by J. B. Hill, L. O. Overholts, H. W. Popp and A. R. Grove, 23, 506.
British Ferns and Mosses, by P. Taylor, 23, 222.
British Trees and Shrubs, by R. D. Meikle, 23, 46.
British Wild Flowers, by P. Lewis, 23, 70.
Buffon, by L. Bertin et al., 23, 172.
Cellular Slime Molds, by J. T. Bonner, 23, 262.
Chromosome numbers of flowering plants. Ed. An. A. Federov, 30, 188.
Circumpolar Arctic Flora, by N. Polunin, 23, 88.
Codex Vegetabilis, by E. F. Steinmetz, 22, 592.
Darwin's Century, by L. Eislely, 23, 172.
Dictionary of flowering Plants and Ferns by J. C. Willis, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw, 28, 87.

Book Reviews—Continued

- Diseases and Pests of Ornamental Plants, by P. P. Pirone, B. O. Dodge & H. W. Rickett, 23, 208.
Drawings of British Plants, by S. Ross-Craig, 23, 166.
An Encyclopaedia of Annual and Biennial Garden Plants, by C. O. Booth, 22, 162.
English Gardens open to the Public, by A. G. L. Hellyer, 22, 172.
Essays on form in plants by C. W. Wardlaw, 29, 196.
Excursion Flora of the British Isles ed. 2 by Clapham, Tutin & Warburg, 29, 74.
Families of Flowering Plants, by J. Hutchinson, 23, 203.
First checklist of the herbaceous flora of Malawi by Blodwen Binns, 29, 224.
Flora Europaea vol. 2 ed. by Tutin et al., 29, 283.
Flora Iranica, ed. K. H. Rechinger, 28, 332.
Flora of Alberta, by E. H. Moss, 23, 278.
Flora of Delhi by J. K. Maheshwari, 26, 202.
Flora of Greenland by T. W. Böcker, K. Holmen and K. Jakobsen, English translation by T. T. Elkington and M. C. Lewis, 29, 31.
Flora of Iraq, vol. I by Evan Guest, 27, 210.
Flora of Java vol. I by C. A. Backer & R. C. Bakhuizen van de Brink, Jr., 26, 66.
Flora of Java, vol. II by C. A. Backer & R. C. Bakhuizen van den Brink Jr., 27, 218.
Flora of Karachi (coastal west Pakistan) by S. M. H. Jafri, 28, 64.
Flora Kavkaza, ed. 2, vol. 7, Umbelliferae to Scrophulariaceae by A. A. Grossheim, 28, 337.
Flora of North America by John Torrey & Asa Gray, Reprint, 29, 405.
Flora of Pavagadh (Gujarat State, India) by A. R. Chavan & G. M. Oza, 27, 174.
Flora of Phulchoki and Godawar, H.M.G. of Nepal, 30, 376.
Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands vol. I by P. H. Davis, 27, 340.
Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands, vol. II, by P. H. Davis, 28, 330.
Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands. vol. III. ed. P. H. Davis, 30, 326.
Flora Palaestina, vol. I, by M. Zohary, 28, 334.

Book Reviews—Continued

- Floristic work in south west Asia :
collective reviews, **28**, 329.
- Flowering plants: origin and dispersal
by A. L. Takhtajan, **29**, 406.
- Flowering Stones and Mid-day Flowers,
by G. Schwantes, **22**, 545.
- Flowers of the Mediterranean by O.
Polunin & A. Huxley, **27**, 101.
- The Friendly Fungi, by C. L.
Duddington, **22**, 194.
- Fungi. An introduction by Lilian
E. Hawker, **29**, 74.
- Garden Trees & Shrubs, by S. G.
Harrison, **23**, 385.
- Golden Age of plant hunters by
Kenneth Lemmon, **29**, 38.
- Glossary of Mycology, by W. H. Snell &
E. A. Dick, **22**, 436.
- Handbook of the Coniferae and
Ginkgoaceae by W. Dallimore & A.
B. Jackson, ed., **28**, 4, 216.
- Handbook of the Rubi of Great
Britain and Ireland, by W. C. R.
Watson, **23**, 162.
- Handbuch für Pilzfreunde, I, by E.
Michael, **23**, 86.
- Hausschwamm und andere Bauholzpilze
by Werner Bevendamm, **29**, 330.
- Herbaceous Garden Flora, by F. K.
Makins, **22**, 434.
- Hortulus by Walahfrid Strabo, **27**, 343.
- The Identification of Flowering Plant
Families by P. H. Davis and J.
Cullen, **26**, 405.
- Illustrated flora of the Pacific States,
Vol. IV, Bignonias to Sunflowers,
by Roxana Stinchfield Ferris, **23**, 514.
- Illustrations to the Flora of Delhi by
J. K. Maheshwari, **28**, 24.
- Index to European taxonomic literature
for 1966 (Regnum Vegetabile vol. 53)
R. K. Brummitt & I. K. Ferguson,
29, 14.
- Index to plant chromosome numbers
for 1966 (Regnum Vegetabile vol. 55)
by R. Ornduff et al., **29**, 128.
- Indian Fossil Pteridophytes by K. R.
Surange, **28**, 226.
- Introduction to plant taxonomy by
C. Jeffrey, **29**, 156.
- Introductory Horticulture, by E. P.
Christopher, **23**, 84.
- Jacquemont, by A. W. Brown et al., **23**,
385.
- Japanese Gardens, by J. Harada, **22**, 436.
- Key to the Families of Flowering Plants
of the World by J. Hutchinson, **28**,
326.
- Komarov Botanical Institute: 250 years
of Russian research by Stanwyn G.
Shetler, **29**, 14.

Book Reviews—Continued

- Lehrbuch der Angewandten Botanik by
W. Baumeister & G. Reichart, **30**,
54.
- Les Champignons d'Europe, by R.
Heim, **22**, 543.
- Libellus de Re Herbaria and The Names
of Herbes by William Turner, **27**, 100.
- Mammillaria, by C. Marsden, **22**, 582.
- Methodus plantas . . . by Conrad
Moench, **27**, 258.
- Modern Commercial Fruit Growing,
edited by T. Wallace & R. G. W.
Bush, **22**, 426.
- Morphology and subdivision of
Amanita and a monograph on its
section Lehidella by C. Bas, **30**, 206.
- Morphology of Angiosperms by
A. J. Eames, **23**, 569.
- Nightshades. The paradoxical plants, by
Charles B. Heiser, Jr., **30**, 22.
- Nouvelle Flore du Liban et de la Syrie,
vol. I, by P. Mouterde, **28**, 335.
- Nouvelle Flore du Liban et de la Syrie,
vol. II, by P. Mouterde, **30**, 360.
- Old Garden Roses Part 2: The Gallicas,
by Wilfred Blunt and James Russell.
Painted by Charles Raymond, **22**,
579.
- Orchids, by M. Lecoufle & H. Rose, **22**,
284.
- Orchids, ed. C. L. Withner, **23**, 166.
- Orders and families of Malayan seed
plants by Hsuan Keng, **30**, 390.
- Organisation and Evolution in Plants by
C. W. Wardlaw, **26**, 347.
- Ornamental Conifers, by V. Chaudun,
22, 284.
- Pacific Plant Areas, vol. 2, edit. C. G. G.
J. van Steenis & M. M. J. van
Balgooy, **27**, 219.
- Pelargoniums including the Popular
"Geranium" by Derek Clifford, **22**,
598.
- Pflanzen an Grenzstandorten by W.
Lötschert, **30**, 77.
- Pflanzenfarben—Atlas mit Farbzeichen
nach DIN 6164, by E. Biesalski, **23**,
86.
- Plant Morphogenesis, by E. W. Sinnott,
23, 386.
- Plants of the Bible, by A. W.
Anderson, **22**, 172.
- Principles of Angiosperms Taxonomy by
P. H. Davis and V. H. Heywood, **26**,
259.
- Principles of Numerical Taxonomy by
R. R. Sokal and P. H. A. Sneath, **26**,
259.
- Principles of Plant Pathology, by
E. C. Stakman & J. G. Harrar, **22**,
546.

Book Reviews—Continued

- Reliquiae Baldwinianae. Compiled by William Darlington, 29, 405.
 Revision of the Genus *Camellia*, by J. R. Sealy, 23, 87.
Species Plantarum, by C. Linnaeus; facsimile with introd. by W. T. Stearn, 23, 22.
 Spores—Ferns, vol. I, by Clara S. Hires, 28, 232.
 Story of the Royal Horticultural Society by Harold R. Fletcher, 29, 328.
 Studies in the Vegetational History of the British Isles. Ed. D. Walker and R. G. West, 30 408.
 Supplement to the Dictionary of Gardening, Royal Horticultural Society, ed. P. Synge, 29, 324.
 Synopsis generum agaricalium (Die Gattungstypen der Agaricales) by E. Horak, 29, 209.
 Taxonomic Literature (Regnum Vegetabile vol. 52) by F. A. Stafleu, 29, 139.
 The Amnye Ma-chhen Range and Adjacent Regions, a monographic study by J. F. Rock, 22, 285.
 The Art of Growing Miniature Trees, Plants and Landscapes, by T. Ishimoto, 22, 430.
 The Azalea Book, by Frederic P. Lee, 22, 610.
 The Chemistry and Biology of Yeasts, edited by A. H. Cook, 22, 543.
 Tournefort, by G. Becker et al., 23, 172.
 The Science of Botany by Paul B. Weisz & Melvin S. Fuller, 25, 313.
 Vistas in Botany, ed. W. B. Turrill, 23, 202.
 Wild Flowers in Colour, illust. E. Hahnwald, descr. J. Hutchinson, 23, 84.
 Wild Flowers of the United States by H. W. Rickett, 28, 162.
 World Monograph of the Genera *Ascobolus* and *Saccobolus* by J. van Brummelen, 28, 234.
 BOR, N. L.
 A New Name in *Cymbopogon* Spreng., 25, 61.
 Three New Species of Gramineae from the Middle East, 25, 63.
 Two new grasses, 28, 299.
Borago cretica Willd., 29, 169.
Borneacanthus, 26, 325.
grandifolius Brem., 26, 327.
mesargyreus, 26, 327.
parvus Brem., 26, 327.
 Botanical literature of Afghanistan, 29, 357.
Botryosilene Ser. *Suffruticosae* Rohrb., 22, 239.
Botryotinia calthae Hennebert & Elliott, 30, 205.
Bournea Oliv., 24, 211; 26, 389.
Bowkeria and *Anastrabe*, 29, 1.
Bowkeria Harv., 29, 7.
calcearioides Diels., 29, 12.
citrina Thode, 29, 11.
cymosa MacOwan, 29, 12.
gerrardiana (Harv. ex) Hiern, 29, 8.
natalensis Schinz, 29, 9.
simpliciflora MacOwan, 29, 9.
triphylla Harv., 29, 7, 8.
triphylla var. *pubescens* O. Kuntze, 29, 8.
 var. *subglabra* O. Kuntze, 29, 8.
velutina (Harv. ex) Hiern, 29, 9.
verticillata (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz, 29, 7, 8.
Botrychium lunaria (L.) Sw., 23, 28, 32, 34.
Brachystemon macrocalyx Hand.-Mazz., 22, 288, 298.
Brachyactis Ledeb., 27, 107.
obovata Benth., 27, 130.
pubescens Aitch. et Clarke, 27, 107, 143.
robusta Benth., 27, 107, 143.
Brachypodium mucronatum Willk., 24, 13.
pinnatum (L.) Beauv., 23, 44.
sylvaticum (Huds.) Beauv., 22, 607.
Brachystemma D. Don, 24, 96, 132.
calcinum D. Don, 24, 132.
ovatifolium Mizushima, 24, 132.
Brachythecium collinum, B.S.G., 22, 38, 192, 619; 23, 295.
glabrescens B.S.G., 22, 38; 23, 295.
olympicum Jur., 22, 127; 23, 295.
plumosum B.S.G., 23, 295.
populeum B.S.G., 23, 295.
populeum (Hedw.) B.S.G. var. *rufescens* B.S.G., 22, 38.
reflexum B.S.G., 23, 295.
rivulare B.S.G., 22, 38, 126, 619; 23, 295; 25, 289.
 var. *turgescens* Warnstorf, 22, 192; 23, 295.
rutubulum B.S.G., 22, 126; 23, 295; 25, 289.
salebrosus B.S.G., 22, 126; 23, 275, 295.
trachypodium B.S.G., 22, 127, 192, 619; 23, 295; 25, 289.
velutinum B.S.G., 23, 276, 295.
Brandisia racemosa Hemsl., 30, 284.
Brassica antiquorum Lévl., 26, 334, 335.
argyi Lévl., 26, 334.
campestris L., 26, 335.
chinensis L., 26, 334.
 var. *chinensis* O. E. Schulz, 26, 334.
deflexa Boiss., 22, 103.
 var. *glabrescens* O. E. Schulz, 22, 103.
 var. *lasiocalycina* (Boiss. & Hausskn.) O. E. Schulz, 22, 103.
 var. *mollis* O. E. Schulz, 22, 103.
 var. *tigridis* (Boiss.) Boiss., 22, 103.

Brassica—Continued

- integrifolia* O. E. Schulz., 26, 334.
iranica Rech. f., 22, 103.
juncea (L.) Czern., 26, 334.
lasiocalycina (Boiss. & Hausskn.)
 Boiss., 22, 103.
napus L., 26, 334.
 var. *chinensis*, 26, 334.
 var. *napobrassica* Reich., 26, 335.
oleracea L., 26, 335.
 race *napus* L. var. *hongnoensis* Lévl.,
 26, 334.
 race *rapa* L. var. *tsiekentsiensis*
 Lévl., 26, 335.
 var. *bullata* DC. subvar. *gemmifera*
 DC., 26, 335.
 var. *ramosa* Alefeld., 26, 335.
 var. *suttoniana* Lévl., 26, 335.
 subvar. *gemmifera* Lévl., 26, 335.
 subvar. *millicapitata* Lévl., 26, 334.
 var. *taquetii* Lévl., 26, 335.
rapa, 26, 335.
 race *napus* var. *pseudocolza* Lévl., 26,
 334.
 race *campestris* var. *colza* Lévl., 26,
 335.
 race *campestris* var. *rutabaga* Lévl.,
 26, 33, 335.
taquetii Lévl., 26, 334.
tigridis Boiss., 22, 103.
violacea L., 26, 339.
Brathys laxa Bl., 27, 4.
Braya alpina Hook. f. & T. And., 22, 96.
oxycarpa Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 96.
 BRECKLE, S.-W.
 Plant life at its ecological limits (review),
 30, 77.
 A textbook of applied botany (review),
 30, 54.
 BRECKLE, S.-W., FREY, W., & HEDGE, I. C.
 Botanical Literature of Afghanistan, 29,
 357.
Brewerina A. Gray, 24, 122.
Briggsia Craib, 24, 212, 213, 215; 26, 388.
agnesiae Craib, 22, 306.
aurantiaca B. L. Burt, 22, 306; 24, 215.
cavaleriei (Lévl. & Van.) Craib, 22, 310.
chlenii Chun., 22, 306.
hiens Chun, 22, 306.
kurzii (C.B.Cl.) W. E. Evans, 24, 215,
 217.
musciicola (Diels) Craib, 22, 306; 25, 304.
rosthornii (Diels) B. L. Burt, 22, 306.
 British Carex Rust Fungi, the, 23, 223.
 British Rust Fungi, notes on, 23, 503.
Briza media L., 24, 3, 12.
 Brome-Grasses (*Bromus* L. s.l.), Taxonomy
 and nomenclature of, 30, 361.
Bromus L.
 sect. *Bromus*, 30, 374.
 sect. *Ceratochloa* (Beauv.) Griseb.,
 30, 374.

Bromus—Continued

- sect. *Genea* Dumortier, 30, 374.
 sect. *Neobromus* (Shear) Hitchcock,
 30, 374.
 sect. *Neuskiella* (Krecz. & Vved.),
 Tournay, 30, 374.
 sect. *Phigma* Dumortier, 30, 374.
erectus Huds., 23, 29, 44; 24, 13.
mollis L., 23, 31, 44.
sterilis L., 22, 609.
Brookea Benth., 24, 217.
 BRUMMITT, R. K. & CHAUDHRI, M. N.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XV,
 Illecebraceae, 28, 25.
Bryogenae, 26, 290.
 Bryophyte flora of Turkey, contributions
 to the, I: 22, 29; II: 22, 189; III: 22, 611;
 IV: 23, 263; V: 23, 279; VI: 25, 279;
 VII: 29, 233; VIII: 29, 235.
 Bryophytes, Eastern Mediterranean, 22,
 121.
Bryum affine var. *cirratum* Braithw., 23, 290.
alpinum With., 23, 290.
argenteum L., 22, 34; 23, 271, 290; 25,
 286.
 var. *lanatum* B.S.G., 23, 290.
caespitium Hedw., 22, 190, 616; 23,
 271, 290.
 var. *badium* Brid., 23, 290.
 var. *kunzei* (Hornsch.) Braithw., 22,
 617; 23, 271, 290.
canariense Brid. var. *provinciale*
 (Philib.) Husn., 25, 286.
capillare Hedw., 22, 125, 617; 23, 271,
 290; 25, 286.
 var. *elegans* Braithw., 23, 290.
 var. *macrocarpum* Hüben., 23, 290.
 var. *torquescens* Husn., 23, 271, 290.
donianum Grev., 22, 125; 23, 290.
funckii Schwaegr., 22, 190; 23, 271, 290;
 25, 286.
inclinatum (Brid.) Bland., 25, 286.
mildeanum Jur., 23, 290.
muehlenbeckii B. & S., 22, 125.
neodamense Itz. var., 22, 34; 23, 290.
obconicum Hornsch., 22, 125.
pallens Röhl., 23, 290.
pallens Schwartz, 22, 34, 125.
pseudotriquetrum Schwaegr., 23, 290.
 var. *latifolium* Lindb., 23, 290.
schleicheri Schwaegr.,
 var. *latifolium* (Schleich.) Schp., 22,
 33, 190; 23, 270, 290; 25, 286.
syriacum Lorentz, 23, 290.
turbinatum (Hedw.) Sm., 22, 190; 23,
 270, 290; 25, 286.
ventricosum Dicks., 22, 34.
Bucklandia populnea R.Br. ex Griff., 30, 294.
Buddleia, Notes on: I, 29, 197; II, 29, 199;
 III, 29, 343.
Buddleia colvilei Hook. f., 29, 197.
subherbacea Keenan, 29, 343.

Buffonia caespitosa Hausskn., 24, 299.
stricta (S. & S.) Gürke, 24, 118, 132.
Bulla Batt., 26, 298.
Bupleurum croceum Fenzl, 22, 197.
graminifolium DC., 22, 199.
linearifolium DC., 22, 199.
ranunculoides L., 23, 29, 38.
BURBIDGE, R. B. & RICHARDSON, I. B. K.
A revision of the Genus *Rhynchocorys*,
30, 97.
Burmanna sphagnoides Beccari, 29, 147.
Burretiodendron esquirolii (Lévl.) Rehder,
27, 8, 9.
BURTT, B. L.
Crocus byzantinus and *Crocus*
banaticus, 22, 217.
The double confusion of *Scabiosa*
papposa, 22, 279.
Inland Occurrences of *Heliotropium*
curassavicum, 26, 357.
Notes, Chiefly Nomenclatural, on
Gentianaceae of Pakistan and India,
26, 269.
Sarawak plants: I, 29, 141.
Studies in the *Gesneriaceae* of the Old
World,
X: The genus *Beccarinda*, 22, 61.
XI: The genus *Ornithoboea*, 22,
287.
XII: *Opithandra*, a genus with sterile
anticous stamens, 22, 301.
XIII: Miscellaneous transfers and
reductions, 22, 305.
XIV: The seedling stages of
Aeschynanthus (with P. J. B.
Woods), 22, 315.
XV: The genus *Saintpaulia*, 22,
547.
XVI: Some Tropical African
Streptocarpus, 22, 569.
XVII: A new species of *Linnaeopsis*,
22, 581.
XVIII: The controversy on
Phylloboea, 23, 89.
XIX: The genus *Isometrum*, 23, 91.
XX: Miscellaneous notes, 23, 94.
XXI: *Rhynchochotum* and
Isanthera, 24, 35.
XXII: Miscellaneous transfers and
new species, 24, 41.
XXIII: *Rhynchoglossum* and
Klugia, 24, 167.
XXIV: Tentative keys to the tribes
and genera, 24, 205.
XXV: Additional notes on
Saintpaulia, 25, 191.
XXVI: A Contribution to the Study
of *Chirita*, 26, 261.
XXVII: New species and subspecies
of *Streptocarpus*, 28, 209.
XXVIII: The acquisition of
Cyrtandroidea, 28, 217.

Burt—Continued
XXXIX: A re-consideration of generic
limits in tribe *Trichosporeae*, 28,
219.
XXX: Anatomical characters in the
tribe *Trichosporeae* (with E. M.
Rosser), 29, 39.
XXXI: Some aspects of functional
evolution, 30, 1.
XXXII: Foliar sclereids in *Cyrtandra*
(with M. H. Bokhari), 30, 11.
XXXIII: Some species of *Cyrtandra*,
chiefly Bornean, 30, 23.
Typification of the epithet *caerulea* in
Anagallis, 28, 185.
BURTT, B. L. Reviews:
Adanson and modern taxonomy, 26, 427.
Aids to the use of taxonomic literature,
29, 139.
Flora of Karachi, 28, 64.
Flora of Java, 27, 218.
Form in plants, 29, 196.
Herbaceous plants of Malawi, 29, 224.
Identification of Flowering Plant
Families, 28, 326.
An Indian local Flora, 27, 174.
Latin as a Living Language, 27, 148.
Mapping the plants of the Pacific,
27, 219.
The neglect of Michel Adanson, 26, 26.
A new tropical flora, 26, 66.
Plant families for Malayan students,
30, 390.
Plant organisation in an evolutionary
background, 26, 347.
Revised supplement to R.H.S.
Dictionary, 26, 324.
Strabo's *Hortulus*, 27, 343.
Willis re-modelled, 28, 87.
BURTT, B. L. & BOKHARI, M. H.
Studies in the *Gesneriaceae* of the Old
World XXXII: foliar sclereids in
Cyrtandra, 30, 11.
BURTT, B. L. & HILLIARD, O. M.
Notes on some plants of Southern
Africa chiefly from Natal: I, 30, 109.
BURTT, B. L. & ROSSER, E. M.
Studies in the *Gesneriaceae* of the Old
World XXX: anatomical characters
in the tribe *Trichosporeae*, 29, 39.
BURTT, B. L. & SMITH, R. M.
Cosmianthemum, A Bornean genus of
Acanthaceae, 26, 365.
A New Genus of *Acanthaceae* from
Sarawak, 26, 325.
Mantisia wardii: a new Burmese species
of *Zingiberaceae*, 28, 287.
BURTT, B. L. & WOODS, P. J. B.
Notes on cultivated *Acanthaceae*, I, 22,
319.
Studies in the *Gesneriaceae* of the Old
World, 22, 315.

BURT, B. L., HEDGE, I. C. & STEVENS, P. F.
A taxonomic critique of recent
numerical studies in Ericales and
Salvia, 30, 141.
Busea asperifolia (Bl.) Miq., 24, 41.

Caeoma heteromorphae Doidge, 29, 385.
saxifragae (Str.) Wint., 25, 201.
sp., 23, 71; 25, 201.
Calamagrostis arundinacea (L.) Roth, 23, 28,
44; 24, 12.
Calamintha Mill., 27, 150; 28, 154, 170, 171.
acinos L., 23, 32, 42.
alpina Benth., 23, 42; 24, 11.
clinopodium Benth., 22, 605; 24, 11; 27,
151.
debilis (Bge.) Benth., 27, 150.
repens (Don) Benth., 27, 151.
rotundifolia (Pers.) Benth., 28, 154.
umbrosa (M. Bieb.) Benth., 27, 150, 151.
vulgaris (L.) Druce, 27, 150, 151.
Calicome, Taxonomy and distribution of
the genus, 28, 275.
Calicome cretica Presl, 28, 282.
fontanesii Rothm., 28, 275.
grosii Pau & Font Quer, 28, 275.
hispanica Rouy, 28, 279.
infesta (Presl) Guss., 28, 275.
intermedia Presl, 28, 275.
ligustica (Burnat) Fiori, 28, 280.
rigida (Viv.) Maire & Weiller, 28, 279.
rigida (Viv.) Rothm., 28, 275.
spinosa (L.) Link, 28, 275.
subsp. *hispanica* (Rouy) Rouy, 28,
275.
subsp. *infesta* (Presl) Rouy, 28, 284.
subsp. *ligustica* Burnat, 28, 280.
subsp. *villosa* (Poiret) Rouy, 28, 282.
var. *infesta* (Presl) Arcangeli, 28, 277.
var. *ligustica* Burnat ex Fiori &
Paoletti, 28, 277.
var. *opistholepis* Rothm., 28, 277.
var. *spinosa*, 28, 277.
villosa (Poiret) Link, 28, 277.
var. *cretica* (Presl) Rothm., 28, 282.
var. *genuina* (Rouy) Rothm., 28, 282.
var. *intermedia* (Presl) Ball, 28, 277.
var. *rigida* (Viv.) Béguinot &
Vaccari, 28, 278.
var. *villosa*, 28, 278.
Calimeris Nees, 26, 157.
albertii Rgl., 26, 150.
altaicus Nees, 26, 149.
canescens Nees, 26, 150.
flexuosus Royle ex DC., 26, 97.
fruticosus C. Winkl., 26, 116.
Callianthemum pimpinelloides (Don) Hook.
f. & Thoms., 23, 579.
Callicarpa anomala (Ridley) B. L. Burt, 29,
149.

Callicarpa—Continued
barbata Ridley, 29, 151.
cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 271.
esquirolii Lévl., 30, 285.
havilandii (King & Gamble) H. J. Lam.,
29, 151.
Calliargem cuspidatum Kindb., 22, 126.
Callipeltis Stev., 22, 397.
aperta Boiss. & Buhse, 22, 397.
cucullaris (Jusl.) Rothm., 22, 397.
f. *aperta* (Boiss. & Buhse) Ehrendf.,
22, 397.
Calluna vulgaris Salisb., 23, 31, 40.
Calocybe onychina Kühn., 26, 65.
Calosacme acuminata Wall., 22, 307.
Caltha barthei (Hance) Koidz, 23, 579.
fistulosa Schipcz., 23, 579.
palustris L., 22, 602; 23, 34; 24, 5; 26,
349, 350.
subsp. *minor*, 26, 349.
var. *alba*, 26, 350.
var. *barthei*, 23, 579.
f. *gigas*, 23, 579.
rubriflora Burt & Lauener, 26, 349.
scaposa Hook. f. & Thoms., 26, 349, 350.
Calycomorphum Presl., 23, 438.
Calypogeia trichomanis (L.) Corda, 22, 42;
23, 298; 25, 290.
Camarophyllopsis Herink, 29, 136, 137.
schulzeri (Bres.) Herink, 29, 136.
Camarophyllus (Fr.) Kummer, 29, 136.
pratensis (Pers. ex Fr.) Kummer, 29, 136.
Camelina grandiflora Boiss., 26, 196.
hispidia Boiss. var. *grandiflora* Hedge, 26,
196.
subsp. *pressa* Hausskn. & Bornm., 26, 196.
Camellia costei Lévl., 27, 6.
grijsii Hance, 27, 6.
mairei (Lévl.) Melchior var. *mairei*,
27, 6.
oleifera Abel., 27, 6.
pitardii var. *lucidissima* (Lévl.) Rehder,
27, 6.
pitardii Cohen Stuart var. *pitardii* f.
cavaleriana (Lévl.) Sealy, 27, 6.
podogyna (Lévl.) Melchior, 27, 6.
saluenensis Stapf ex Bean, 27, 6.
synaptica Sealy, 27, 6.
Camelliastrum mairei (Lévl.) Nakai, 27, 6.
Campanula amani Rech. f., 24, 30.
bipinnatifida P. H. Davis, 22, 78.
bornmuelleri Náb., 24, 32, 33.
coriacea P. H. Davis, 24, 29, 30, 31.
glomerata L., 23, 29, 40; 24, 9.
hakkicarica P. H. Davis, 24, 32, 33.
hedgeri P. H. Davis, 24, 30.
karakuschensis Grossh., 24, 32, 33.
leucantha Gilli, 30, 197.
munzurenensis P. H. Davis, 24, 31, 32.
postii (Boiss.) Harms., 24, 30.
ptarmicifolia Lam., 24, 30.
pusilla Hanke, 23, 28, 32, 40; 24, 9.

Campanula—Continued

- radula* Tchihat., 24, 29, 30, 31.
 var. *minor* Boiss., 24, 29, 30.
rotundifolia L., 23, 40.
 var. *legionensis* Pau, 23, 40.
scheuchzeri Vill., 23, 40.
shephardi Post, 22, 80; 24, 30.
teucroides Boiss., 22, 78.
trachyphylla Boiss., 24, 31, 32.
Campanulaceae: materials for a Flora of Turkey, 24, 29.
Camphorosma lessingii Litw., 28, 31.
monspeliaca L. subsp. *lessingii* (Litw.) Aellen, 28, 31.
Campis adrepens Lour., 23, 352.
Camptothecium aureum B.S.G., 22, 126, 619; 23, 275, 294.
lutescens B.S.G., 22, 38, 126, 192, 619; 23, 275, 294.
 var. *fallax* (Phil.) Breidl., 22, 38; 23, 294.
philippeanum (Spruce) Kindb., 22, 37; 23, 275, 294; 25, 289, 29, 234.
sericeum (Hedw.) Kindb., 22, 37, 126, 618; 23, 275, 294; 25, 288; 29, 234.
Campylopus atrovirens De Not., 22, 31; 23, 286.
Campyloptropis bodinieri Schindl., 30, 241.
polyantha (Franch.) Schindl., 30, 241.
 var. *leiocarpa* (Pamp.) Pet.-Stib., 30, 241.
velutina (Dunn) Schindl., 30, 241.
Canscora decussata, 26, 271.
diffusa R. Br., 26, 271.
pusilla, 26, 271.
Cantharellus cibarius, 22, 83; 26, 43.
ferruginascens P. D. Orton, 22, 83.
friesii Quéf., 26, 43.
Capparaceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Lèveillé III, 26, 340.
Capparis acutifolia Sw. subsp. *bodinieri*, 26, 340.
 subsp. *viminea* Jacobs, 26, 340.
bodinieri, 26, 340.
cantoniensis Lour., 26, 340.
masaikai Lévl., 26, 340; 27, 9.
sikkimensis Kurz subsp. *masaikai*, 26, 341.
subtenera Craib & W. W. Sm., 26, 341.
viminea Hook. f., 26, 341.
Capsella bursa-pastoris Medik., 26, 336.
 var. *coreana* Lévl., 26, 336.
 f. *integrifolia*, 26, 336.
Caragana franchetiana Kom., 30, 241.
komarovi Lévl., 30, 241.
Cardamine amaraeformis Nakai., 26, 336.
argyi Lévl., 26, 337.
bodinieri (Lévl.) Lauener, 26, 336.
calthifolia Lévl., 26, 336.
fauriei Lévl., 26, 336.
flexuosa var. *regeliana*, 26, 338.
glechomifolia Lévl., 26, 338.

Cardamine—Continued

- hirsuta* var. *regeliana* Maxim., 26, 338.
impatiens L., 26, 336.
 var. *fumaria* Lévl., 26, 336.
komarovii Nakai., 26, 337.
latifolia Vahl, 23, 34; 24, 5.
loxostemonoides O. E. Schulz, 22, 104.
 var. *luxurians* O. E. Schulz, 22, 104.
lyrata Bunge, 26, 337.
nakaiana Lévl., 26, 336.
potentillifolia Lévl., 26, 337.
pratensis L., 22, 104.
 forma *luxurians* (O. E. Schulz) Jafri, 22, 104.
scutata Thunb. subsp. *regeliana* Hara, 26, 338.
taquetii Lévl., 26, 338.
violifolia O. E. Schulz, 26, 338.
Carduus acanthoides L., 23, 39.
carlinoides Gouan, 23, 28, 39; 24, 9.
defloratus L., 23, 28, 39, 39; 24, 9.
gayanus Dur., 23, 39.
nutans L., 23, 39.
pycnocephalus L., 22, 602; 30, 198.
regeliana Miq., 26, 338.
Carex Rust Fungi, the British, 23, 223.
Carex acuta L., 23, 226.
acutiformis Ehrh., 23, 226.
appropinquata Schum., 23, 227.
arenaria L., 23, 227.
atrata L., 23, 31, 44.
atrofusca Schk., 23, 44.
bigelowii Torr., 23, 227.
binervis Sm., 23, 228.
capillaris L., 23, 228.
demissa Hornem., 23, 228.
dioica L., 23, 228.
elata All., 23, 229.
extensa Good., 23, 229.
ferruginea Schk., 23, 44.
ferruginea Scop., 22, 602.
flacca Schreb., 23, 229.
flava L., 23, 30, 44.
 subsp. *lepidocarpa* Godr., 24, 12.
goodenowii Gay, 23, 44.
hirta L., 23, 229.
juncella Th.Fr., 23, 229.
laevigata Sm., 23, 230.
lasiocarpa Ehrh., 23, 230.
lepidocarpa Tausch, 23, 230; 24, 12.
leporina L., 23, 44.
maritima Gunn., 23, 44.
melanorrhyncha Nelm., 22, 84.
nigra (L.) Reichard, 23, 30, 44, 230; 24, 12.
oligantha Steud., 22, 84.
ovalis Good., 23, 30, 44, 232; 24, 12.
pairaei F. Schultz, 23, 232.
pallascens L., 23, 232.
panicea L., 23, 232.
paniculata L., 23, 232.
pendula L., 22, 602; 23, 233.

Carex—Continued

- pillulifera* L., 23, 29, 44.
pseudocyperus L., 23, 233.
riparia Curt., 23, 233.
rostrata Stokes, 23, 235.
sempervirens Vill., 23, 28, 32, 44.
ustulata Wahlenb., 23, 44.
vesicaria L., 23, 235.
vulgaris Fr., 23, 44.
Carlina acaulis L., 23, 39.
Carolofritschia Engl., 26, 388, 399.
Caropodium meoides Stapf & Wettst., 28, 202.
platycarpum (Boiss. & Hausskn.) Schischk., 28, 202.
pterocarpum (Boiss.) Schischk. var. *schischkinii* Vinogr. & Tamamsch., 28, 202.
Carpoceras griffithianum Boiss., 22, 119.
Carriera dunniana Lévl., 26, 342.
Cartrema Raf., 22, 439, 454.
americana (L.) Jackson, 22, 459.
odorata (Raf.) Raf., 22, 459.
Carum carvi L., 23, 28, 30, 38; 24, 8.
Caryophyllaceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Léveillé III, 26, 344.
Caryophyllaceae: Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XIV, 28, 17.
Cassia, morphological notes on the genus, I: 29, 185; II & III: 29, 331.
Cassia alata, 29, 186.
arnottiana, 29, 186.
artemisioides, 29, 186.
auriculata, 29, 186.
eremophila, 29, 186.
galeottiana, 29, 186.
marylandica, 29, 186.
obovata, 29, 186.
occidentalis, 29, 186.
pruinosa, 29, 186.
sturtii, 29, 186.
timorensis, 29, 186.
Castanopsis cameliifolia Lévl., 27, 7.
cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 10.
Catabrosa aquatica (L.) Beauv., 23, 30, 44.
Catalogue of names published by Hector Léveillé, I: 23, 573; II: 24, 73; III: 26, 333; IV: 27, 1; V: 27, 265; VI: 30, 239.
Catharinea angustata Brid., 22, 40.
undulata (L.) Web. & Mohr, 22, 40.
Cathayanthe Chun, 24, 212; 26, 389.
Cavaleria enkianthoidea Lévl., 30, 287, 293.
Cavaleriella cordata Lévl., 27, 265.
Cayratia dichromocarpa (Lévl.) Rehder, 27, 283.
oligocarpa (Lévl. & Van.) Gagnep., 27, 283.
f. glabra Gagnep., 27, 283.
Celastraceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Léveillé, V., 27, 273.
Celastrus bodinieri Lévl., 27, 272, 273.
alatus Thunb., 27, 274.

Celastrus—Continued

- cavaleriei* Lévl., 27, 273, 274.
clemacanthus Lévl., 27, 273.
discolor Lévl., 27, 273, 291.
esquiroliana Lévl., 27, 273, 278.
esquirolii Lévl., 27, 273, 291.
euonymoidea Lévl., 27, 10, 273.
feddei Lévl., 27, 10, 273.
flagellaris Rupr., 27, 273.
gemmatus Loes., 27, 273.
hindsii Benth., 26, 342; 27, 273.
var. *henryi* Loes., 27, 273.
kouytchensis Lévl., 27, 273, 278.
lyi Lévl., 27, 274, 279.
mairei Lévl., 27, 274, 291.
rosthornianus Loes., 27, 274.
salicifolia Lévl., 27, 272, 274.
seguini Lévl., 27, 274.
suaveolens Lévl., 27, 273, 274.
tristis Lévl., 27, 274, 279.
vanioti (Lévl.) Rehder, 27, 7, 274.
yunnanensis Lévl., 27, 274.
Centaurea nigra, rust on, 23, 225.
Centaurea alba L. var. *deusta* DC., 22, 604.
brugineriana Hand.-Mazz., 30, 200.
carpetana Boiss. & Reut., 22, 602.
cephalariaifolia Willk., 23, 39.
chorionensis Hofm.-Grob. & Beauv., 22, 68.
ensiformis P. H. Davis, 22, 67, 197.
halkensis Major & Barbey, 22, 68.
kermanensis Bornm., 22, 198.
lactucifolia Boiss., 22, 68.
nigra L., 23, 39, 225; 24, 9.
nigra L. var. *pallida* Lge., 22, 602.
podospermifolia Losc. & Pard., 23, 28, 39.
squarrosa Roth, 22, 197.
Centaureum tenuiflorum (Hoffmg. & Link.) Fritsch, 24, 3, 10.
Cephalozia bicuspidata Dum., 23, 300.
catenulata Spr., 23, 300.
Ceratium, a new, from the Amanus (Turkey), 28, 233.
Cerastium alpinum L., 23, 35.
amanum P. H. Davis, 28, 233.
dichotomum L. subsp. *inflatum* (Link) Cullen, 27, 211.
inflatum Link, 27, 211.
mairei Lévl., 26, 345.
vulgatum L., 23, 35.
Ceratodon purpureus (Hedw.) Brid., 23, 264, 285; 25, 280; 29, 233.
Cercis siliquastrum L., 28, 12.
subsp. *siliquastrum*, 28, 12.
subsp. *hebecarpa* (Bornm.) Yaltirik, 28, 12.
var. *hebecarpa* Bornm., 28, 13.
Chaenorrhinum origanifolium (L.) Fourr., 23, 31, 42; 24, 10.
Chaerophyllum hirsutum L., 23, 38; 24, 8.
CHALABI-KA'BI, Z. & AGNEW, A. D. Q.
On a New Species of Plantago, 25, 55.

- Chamaegeron* Schrenk, 26, 77; 27, 107.
oligocephalus Schrenk, 26, 147.
Chamaemyces fracidus Donk, 26, 316.
Chamaenerion angustifolium (L.) Scop., 24, 186.
angustissimum (Weber) Grossheim, 24, 189.
caucasicum (Hausskn.) Grossheim, 24, 187.
dodonaei (Vill.) Wimm., 24, 188.
domini Náb., 24, 188.
var. *glabrum* Náb., 24, 188.
palustre subsp. *caucasicum* (Hausskn.) Sosnowsky, 24, 187.
var. *colchicum* (Alboff) Sosnowsky, 24, 187.
stevenii (Boiss.) Grossheim, 24, 187.
Chamaesphacos Schrenk, 27, 151; 28, 171.
afghanicus Aitch. & Hemsl., 28, 150.
brahuicus (Boiss.) Aitch. & Hemsl., 28, 150.
ilicifolius Schrenk., 27, 151.
persicus (Benth.) Aitch. & Hemsl., 27, 151.
CHAMBERLAIN, D. F.
New combinations in *Pottia starkeana*, 29, 403.
Flora of Lebanon and Syria vol. 2 (review), 30, 360.
CHAMBERLAIN, D. F. & MATTHEWS, V. A.
Materials for a Flora of Turkey XVIII: Leguminosae-Astragalus, 29, 285.
Championia Gardn., 24, 213, 26, 388.
CHANG, YUNG & WATLING, R.
Clitopilus pinsitus (Fries) Jossierand, 26, 287.
Charadrophila Marloth, 24, 217.
CHAUDHRI, M. N. & BRUMMITT, R. K.
Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XV Illecebraceae, 28, 25.
Cheilosandra Lindl., 24, 36.
Cheiloscyphus pallescens (Ehrh.) Dum., 29, 262.
Cheiranthus albiflorus T. And., 22, 52.
griffithii Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 107.
himalaicus Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 53.
himalayensis Cambess., 22, 53.
stewartii, T. And., 22, 53.
Chelidonium cavaleriei Lévl., 24, 78.
Chelone latifolia, 24, 38.
Chenopodiaceae, New from Turkey, 28, 29.
Chenopodium album L. subsp. *iranicum* Aellen, 28, 30.
bonus-henricus L., 23, 42.
Cherleria D. Don, 24, 97, 127, 134, 141.
bipartita Steud., 24, 141.
bisulca Bartl., 24, 141.
dichotoma (L.) Sampaio, 24, 141.
dicranoides Cham., 24, 141.
geniculata (Poir.) Sampaio, 24, 141, 323.
grandiflora D. Don, 24, 141.
imbricata Ser., 24, 141.
Cherleria—Continued
juniperina D. Don, 24, 141, 348.
laevis Bartl., 24, 141.
nitida Bartl., 24, 141.
octandra Spreng., 24, 141.
peduncularis Steud., 24, 141.
sedoides Forsk., 24, 141.
sedoides Sibth. & Sm., 24, 141, 381.
sedoides Turcz., 24, 141.
sibirica Regel & Tiling, 24, 142.
stellata Clarke, 24, 142, 342.
tenuifolia (L.) Sampaio, 24, 142, 354.
verna (L.) Sampaio, 24, 142, 354.
Chetropis Rafin., 24, 149.
Chiliandra Griffith, 24, 36.
obovata Griffith, 24, 38.
Chirita, notes on, 23, 96.
Chirita D. Don, 24, 41, 213, 214, 215.
acaulis Merrill, 22, 301, 303.
acuminata R. Br., 22, 307.
adenocalyx Chatterjee, 26, 261.
anachoreta, 26, 264.
asperifolia (Bl.) B. L. Burtt, 24, 41; 26, 264; 27, 208.
barbata Sprague, 24, 41.
blumei C. B. Cl., 24, 41.
bifolia D. Don, 24, 43; 26, 264.
bracteosa Drake, 23, 98.
brevipedes C. B. Cl., 26, 265.
caliginosa C. B. Cl., 26, 268; 27, 208.
chanettii Lévl., 23, 96.
chlamydata W. W. Sm., 23, 96, 100.
communis Morren, 23, 101.
cristata B. L. Burtt, 23, 96.
cyanea B. L. Burtt, 26, 267.
cyenostyla B. L. Burtt, 23, 96; 26, 268.
dalzielii W. W. Sm., 22, 301, 303.
dielsii B. L. Burtt, 23, 97.
dimidiatae C. B. Cl., 26, 265.
drakei B. L. Burtt, 23, 98.
elata Ridley, 26, 261.
fusca C. B. Cl., 26, 268.
heterostigma B. L. Burtt, 26, 262.
hookeri C. B. Cl., 26, 262.
humilis Miq., 24, 43.
lacei B. L. Burtt, 26, 261.
lacunosa B. L. Burtt, 26, 267.
lavandulacea Stapf, 23, 98; 25, 303, 304.
longipedicellata B. L. Burtt, 26, 264.
macrophylla Wall., 26, 262; 27, 208.
micromusa B. L. Burtt, 30, 186.
mollissima Ridley, 26, 268.
monophylla C. B. Cl., 26, 261.
oblongifolia (Roxb.) B. L. Burtt, 22, 307.
oblongifolia Sinclair, 23, 352; 26, 261.
orbicularis W. W. Sm., 23, 97.
peduncularis B. L. Burtt, 26, 265.
pellegriniana B. L. Burtt, 23, 98.
pinnatifida B. L. Burtt, 23, 99.
primuloides (Miq.) Ohwi, 22, 303.
pumila D. Don, 24, 225; 26, 265.
reptans B. L. Burtt & Panigrahi, 26, 263.

Chirita—Continued

- sericea* Ridley, 26, 268.
sinensis Lindl., 23, 97; 25, 304; 26, 264, 268.
speciosa Kurz., 24, 41; 26, 263, 264.
stolonifera Fischer & Kaul, 26, 266.
subacaulis B. L. Burtt, 23, 99.
tibetica B. L. Burtt, 23, 99.
trailliana Forrest & W. W. Sm., 26, 264, 265.
umbricola W. W. Sm., 26, 267.
urticifolia Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, 25, 26, 262, 264, 304.
viola Ridl., 26, 268.
zeylanica Hook., 23, 101; 27, 208.
Chlamydobera Stapf, 24, 214; 26, 389.
Choerospondias axillaris (Roxb.) B. L. Burtt & A. W. Hill, 27, 291.
Chondrilla juncea L., 22, 604.
Chorispora tenella DC., 26, 338.
 CHOWDHURI, P. K.
 Studies in the genus *Silene*, 22, 221.
 CHOWDHURI, P. K., DAVIS, P. H. & HOSSAIN, M.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey:
 III Ranunculaceae 1, 22, 403.
Christolea, with special reference to the species in NW Himalayas, W Pakistan and Afghanistan, 22, 49.
Christolea Cambess., 22, 50.
 albiflora (T. And.) Jafri, 22, 52, 53, 55, 56.
 borealis (Greene) Jafri, 22, 52.
 crassifolia Cambess., 22, 49, 51, 54, 56.
 var. *pamirica* (Korsh.) Korsh., 22, 51.
 flabellata (Regel) Busch, 22, 52.
 himalayensis (Cambess.) Jafri, 22, 53, 56, 59.
 incisa O. E. Schulz, 22, 51.
 lanuginosa (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Jafri, 22, 52, 54, 55, 56.
 linearis Busch, 22, 53.
 maidantolica (M. Pop. & Bar.) Busch, 22, 52.
 pamirica Korsh., 22, 51.
 parkeri (O. E. Schulz) Jafri, 22, 52, 53, 55, 56.
 parryoides (Cham.) Busch, 22, 49, 51.
 prolifera (Maxim.) Jafri, 22, 53.
 scaposa Jafri, 22, 54, 57, 58.
 stewartii (T. And.) Jafri, 22, 53, 56, 58.
 villosa (Maxim.) Jafri, 22, 52.
Chromosome numbers in the Gesneriaceae, I: 24, 221; II: 25, 303; III: 27, 205; IV: 30, 183.
Chromosome numbers in the genus Muscari Mill., 30, 189.
Chromosome numbers of Malaysian Dipterocarpaceae, 27, 176.
Chromosome numbers of Spargula fallax and Hypertelis bowkeriana, 28, 189.

- Chroogomphus* from Great Britain, A new, 30, 391.
Chroogomphus corallinus O. K. Miller & R. Watling, 30, 391.
 helveticus (Singer) Moser, 29, 270.
Chrozophora warionis Battandier, 25, 148.
 CHRTEK, JINDŘICH & KŘÍSA, BOHDAN.
 Notes on the *Lazula spicata* complex in Turkey, 25, 163.
Chrysanthemopsis Rech. f., 22, 117.
 koelzii Rech. f., 22, 117.
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L., 23, 29, 32, 39.
 montanum L., 24, 9.
Chrysocoma subgen. *Heteropsis* Harv., 30, 120.
 decurrens DC., 30, 120.
 pteroaula DC., 30, 120.
Chrysosplenium cavaleriei Lévl. & Van., 30, 284.
 delavayi Franch., 30, 283.
 dunnianum Lévl. & Van., 30, 284.
 esquirolii Lévl., 30, 283.
 hydrocotylifolium Lévl. & Van., 30, 283.
 lanuginosum Hk. f. & Thoms. var. *dunnianum* (Lévl. & Van.) Hara, 30, 284.
 macrophyllum Oliv., 30, 284.
 nepalense D. Don var. *cavaleriei* (Lévl. & Van.) Hara, 30, 284.
 pseudofauriei Lévl., 30, 284.
 subargenteum Lévl. & Van., 30, 283.
Chrysothemis Decne, 26, 394.
Chukrasia tabularis A. Juss., 27, 270.
 baccifera (Roth.) Miq. var. *sinensis* Rehder & Wilson, 27, 271.
Cicer L., 29, 311.
 echinospermum P. H. Davis, 29, 312.
 isauricum P. H. Davis, 29, 311.
Cimicifuga dahurica Huth, 23, 580.
 foetida L., 23, 579.
 mairei Lévl., 23, 580.
 taquetii Lévl., 23, 580.
Cinclidotus aquaticus (Hedw.) B.S.G., 29, 262.
 mucronatus (Brid.) Moenk., 22, 123.
 nigricans (Brid.) Dix., 22, 612; 23, 287.
Cinnamomum esquirolii Lévl., 24, 73.
Cipadessa cinerascens (Pellegr.) Hand.-Mazz., 27, 271, 292.
 fruticosa Bl. var. *cinerascens* Pellegr., 27, 271.
Circaea lutetiana L., 22, 603.
Cirriphyllum crassinervium (Tayl.) Loesk. & Fleisch., 22, 38; 23, 295.
Cirsium, rust on, 23, 225.
Cirsium arvense Scop., 24, 9.
 chodatii Barbey-Gampert, 23, 39.
 eriphorum (L.) Scop., 22, 603.
 subsp. *vulgare* Naeg., 23, 39.
 giraudiasii Senn. & Pau, 23, 39.
 vulgare (Savi) Ten., 22, 603; 23, 39; 24, 9.

- Cissus serrulata* Roxb., 27, 285.
thunbergii Sieb. & Zucc., 27, 284.
Cistus helianthemum L., 26, 199.
hirsutus Thuill., 26, 199.
nummularius L., 26, 199.
ovatus Viv., 26, 200.
tomentosus Scop., 26, 199.
Cithareloma gedrosiolum Rech. f. & Esfandiari, 22, 107.
Citrus cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 268.
ichangensis Swingle, 27, 268.
Cladrastis fauriei Lévl., 30, 249.
Clausena dentata (Willd.) Roem. var. *dunniana* (Lévl.) Swingle, 27, 268.
esquirolii Lévl., 27, 269.
excavata Lévl., 27, 268.
willdenowii Lévl., 27, 268.
Clematis bathiei Lévl., 23, 583.
bi-perrieri Lévl., 23, 581.
brevicaudata DC var. *ganpiniana* (Lévl. & Van.) Hand.-Mazz., 23, 580.
buchananiana var. *trullifera* Franch., 23, 581.
cavaleriei Lévl. & Porter, 23, 580.
chanetii Lévl., 23, 582.
chinensis Osbeck, 23, 580.
clarkeana Lévl. & Van., 23, 581.
connata DC., 23, 581.
coreana Lévl., 23, 581.
coriigera Lévl., 23, 581.
dioscoreifolia Lévl. & Van., 23, 582.
var. *robusta* (Carr.) Rehd., 23, 582.
drakeana Lévl. & Van., 23, 584.
duclouxii Lévl., 23, 582.
edentata Bak., 23, 581.
esquirolii Lévl. & Van., 23, 582.
finetiana Lévl. & Van., 23, 581.
flammula var. *robusta* Carr., 23, 582.
funbris Lévl. & Van., 23, 580.
fusca Turcz., 23, 581.
gagnepainiana Lévl. & Van., 23, 584.
ganpiniana (Lévl. & Van.) Tamura, 23, 580.
gouriana Roxb. ex DC., 23, 581.
grata var. *argenteilucida* (Lévl. & Van.) Rehd., 23, 581.
hirsuta Guill. & Perr., 30, 403.
ibarensis Bak. subsp. *edentata* (Baker) H. Perr., 23, 581.
indivisa Willd., 23, 583.
kirilowii Maxim. var. *chanetii* (Lévl.), Hand.-Mazz., 23, 582.
kuntziana Lévl. & Van., 23, 583.
lanceifolia Bur. & Franch., 23, 582.
leschenaultiana DC., 23, 582.
loureiriana DC. var. *subpeltata* (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz., 23, 582.
mairei Lévl., 23, 584.
martini Lévl., 23, 581.
maximowicziana Franch. & Savat., var. *dioscoreifolia* (Lévl. & Van.) Nakai, 23, 582.
Clematis—Continued
var. *robusta* (Carrière) Nakai, 23, 582.
montana Buch.-Ham. ex DC., 23, 582.
oligocarpa Lévl. & Van., 23, 580.
orientalis L. subsp. *simensis* (Fresen.) H. Perr., 23, 583.
paniculata Gmel., 23, 583.
paniculata Thunb., 23, 582.
var. *dioscoreifolia* (Lévl. & Van.) Rehd., 23, 582.
papuligera Ohwi, 23, 583.
parviloba Gardn. & Champ. var. *ganpiniana* (Lévl. & Van.) Rehd., 23, 580.
var. *glabrescens* Finet. & Gagnep., 23, 580.
pavoliniana Pampanini, 23, 581.
perrieri Lévl., 23, 581.
var. *parvifolia* Lévl., 23, 581.
philippiana Lévl., 23, 583.
pterantha Dunn, 23, 583.
ranunculoides Franch., 23, 583.
var. *tomentosa* Finet. & Gagnep., 23, 583.
recta L., 23, 583.
rubifolia Wright, 23, 584.
simensis Fresen., 23, 583.
smilacifolia Wall., 23, 582.
var. *subpeltata* O. Ktze., 23, 582.
splendens Lévl. & Van., 23, 582, 584.
subpeltata Wall., 23, 582.
terniflora DC. var. *koreana* (Nak.) Tamura, 23, 583.
var. *robusta* (Carr.) Tamura, 23, 582.
trullifera (Franch.) Fin. & Gagnep., 23, 581.
uncinata Champ., 23, 584.
var. *coriacea* Pamp., 23, 584.
urophylla Franch. var. *heterophylla* Lévl., 23, 584.
vaniotii Lévl. & Port., 23, 584.
vitalba L. var. *argenteilucida* Lévl. & Van., 23, 581.
var. *ganpiniana* Lévl. & Van., 23, 580.
var. *micrantha* Lévl. & Van., 23, 581.
Clematoclethra racemosa Lévl., 27, 6, 278.
Cleome ornithopodioides, 26, 197.
Clerodendrum minahassae Teysm. & Binn., 23, 96.
Clevia rousseliana Leit., 23, 297.
Climacium dendroides Web. & Mohr, 23, 292.
Clinopodium umbrosum (M. Bieb.) Koch, 27, 151.
vulgare L., 27, 151.
Clitocybe asterospora (Lange) Moser, 29, 135, 139.
borealis (M. Lange & Skifte) Orton & Watling, 29, 131, 136.
fragrans, 26, 317.

Clitocybe—Continued
nebularis, 26, 317.
phyllophila, 26, 317.
Clitopilus hobsonii, 26, 317.
pinsitus (Fries) Jossierand, 26, 287.
Cluytea robusta Pax, 30, 400.
Cocculus laurifolius DC., 24, 73.
Cochlearia saxifragaeifolia DC., 22, 88.
Codonanthe Haust., 26, 395.
crassifolia (Focke) Morton, 24, 225.
Codonoboea Ridl., 24, 214; 26, 389.
Coeloglossum viride (L.) Hartm., 23, 43.
Coleosporium bletiae Dietel, 29, 383.
clematidis Barclay, 30, 403.
datisciae Tranz., 23, 249.
inulae Rabh., 23, 72, 249.
pedicularidis Tai, 29, 385.
plectranthi Barclay, 29, 381.
tussilaginis (Pers.) Lév., 25, 201; 30, 197.
Collybia subgenus *Tephrophana*, 29, 75.
sect. *Striipedes*, 26, 317.
inodora (Pat.) P. D. Orton, 29, 75.
maculata Kummer, 26, 317.
prolixa, 26, 317.
putilla Sing., 26, 317.
tergina Lundell, 26, 317.
Colpodium gillettii Bor., 25, 64.
Columella oligocarpa (Lévl.) Rehder, 27, 283.
Columnae Hanst., 26, 394.
Coluteocarpus boissieri Schulz, 26, 181.
reticulatus Boiss., 26, 181.
var. *boissieri* Hausskn., 26, 181.
vesicaria Holmboe subsp. *boissieri*
Hedge, 26, 181.
subsp. *vesicaria*, 26, 181.
Comarum palustre L., 24, 7.
Commelina L., 25, 179.
albescens Hassk., 25, 180.
alisagarensis Kumar & Deodikar, 25, 189.
appendiculata C.B.Cl., 25, 180.
diffusa Burm. f., 25, 179.
dipetala R., 25, 180, 181.
jacobii C.E.C. Fischer, 25, 189.
forskalaiei Vahl, 25, 180.
glabra (Wt.) C.B.Cl., 25, 181.
hasskarlii p.p., 25, 180.
hasskarlii C.B.Cl., 25, 189.
kurzii C.B.Cl., 25, 351, 352.
var. *glochida* (Koen.) C.B.Cl., 26, 180.
livingstonii Clarke, 26, 351, 352.
longifolia Lamk., 25, 179, 180, 181.
monadelphica Bl., 25, 183.
nudiflora auct. non L., 25, 179.
obliqua Buch.-Ham., 26, 351.
var. *mathewii* C.B.Cl., 25, 182; 26, 351, 352.
var. *viscida* C.B.Cl., 25, 182.
obliqua Vahl, 25, 181.
paludosa Bl., 25, 181; 26, 351.

Commelina—Continued
paludosa Burm., 25, 181, 182.
var. *viscida* (C.B.Cl.) Rolla Rao & Kammathy, 25, 181.
var. *mathewii* (C.B.Cl.) Rolla Rao & Kammathy, 25, 182; 26, 352.
papilionacea Burm. f., 25, 185.
persicariaefolia Wight, 25, 189.
salicifolia Roxb., 25, 179, 180, 181.
scaberrima Bl., 25, 182.
sphaerosperma Clarke, 26, 351, 352.
striata Edgew., 26, 351, 352.
undulata R. Br., 25, 180; 26, 352.
wightii Raizada, 25, 181.
wightii Rolla Rao, 25, 181.
Commelinaceae, Indian Species of,
Miscellaneous Notes, 25, 179.
Compositae, Three new Sino-Himalayan,
22, 431.
Conandron Sieb. & Zucc., 24, 211; 26, 388.
ramondoides Sieb. & Zucc., 25, 304.
subpubescens Kühner ex Orton, 25, 309.
umbellula (Mont.) Singer, 25, 309.
Conidial stage of *Thecaphora deformans*
Tul., 22, 131.
Conocephalum conicum (L.) Dum., 22, 620;
23, 297; 25, 290.
Conocybe Fayod, 26, 297.
subgenus *Conocybe*, 26, 297.
subgenus *Gallerella*, 26, 297.
subgenus *Ochromanasmus* Singer,
26, 297.
subgenus *Pholiotima*, 26, 297.
subgenus *Piliferiae*, 26, 297.
sect. *Candidae*, 26, 297.
sect. *Conocybe*, 26, 297.
sect. *Gigantae*, 26, 297.
sect. *Pholiotima*, 26, 298.
sect. *Pilosellae*, 26, 297.
sect. *Vestitae*, 26, 298.
bulbifera (Kauffm.) Romagnesi, 25, 309.
farinacea R. Watling, 25, 309.
hebelomatoides Middlehoek & Reijnders, 25, 309.
intrusa Singer, 26, 297.
lateritia Kühner, 26, 297.
megalospora (Schaeff.) Singer, 25, 309.
pilosella Kühner, 26, 297, 302.
pseudopilosella (Kühn.) K. & R., 25, 309.
pubescens (Gillet) Kühner, 25, 309.
pygmaeoaffinis Kühner, 26, 298.
umbonata Watling, 26, 294.
Consolida aconiti Lindley, 26, 172.
ambigua Ball & Heywood, 26, 174.
armeniaca Schröd., 26, 173.
cornuta Davis, 26, 174.
cruciata Davis, 26, 174.
hellespontica Chater, 26, 173, 174.
olopetala Hayek, 26, 173.
orientalis Schröd. subsp. *phrygia* Chater,
26, 174.
var. *thessalonica* Soó, 26, 174.

Consolida—Continued

- phrygia* Soó, 26, 173.
 subsp. *phrygia*, 26, 174.
 subsp. *thessalonica* Davis, 26, 174.
regalis S. F. Gray, 26, 174.
 subsp. *paniculata* Soó var.
divaricata Davis, 26, 174.
saccata Davis, 26, 173.
samia P. H. Davis, 26, 173.
stenocarpa Davis, 26, 173.
sulphurea Davis, 26, 175.
tomentosa Schröd., 26, 175.
 subsp. *oligantha* Davis, 26, 175.
 Contributions to the Bryophyte Flora of
 Turkey, I: 22, 29; II: 22, 189; III: 22,
 611; IV: 23, 263; V: 23, 279; VI: 25,
 279; VII: 29, 233; VIII: 29, 235.
 Contributions to the Taxonomy of woody
 Plants in Turkey, 24, 9.
Convallaria polygonatum L., 24, 12.
 Convolvulaceae: materials for a Flora of
 Turkey, 24, 24.
Convolvulus carduchorum P. H. Davis, 24,
 24, 25, 26, 27.
cataonicus Boiss. & Hausskn., 24, 24, 25,
 26, 27.
glabrescens P. H. Davis & Huber-
 Morath, 24, 25, 26, 27.
huber-morathii P. H. Davis, 24, 24, 25,
 26, 27.
mollis Burm. f., 22, 94.
sericeus L., 22, 94.
Conyza L., 27, 105, 106, 107.
andryaloides DC., 27, 113, 114.
aucheri DC., 27, 142.
conspicua Wall, 26, 105.
khorrassanica (Boiss.) Novopokr., 27,
 142.
krausseana Rgl. & Schmalh., 27, 142.
nivalis Boiss., 27, 136.
steudelii Sch. Bip. ex A. Rich., 30, 397.
 COODE, M. J. E.
 Turkish Itineraries: III, 25, 165.
 Materials towards a Flora of Turkey:
 XV. Valerianaceae: Valerianella, 27,
 219.
 COODE, M. J. E. & CULLEN, J.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey:
 IX. Berberidaceae, 26, 35.
 COODE, M. J. E. & DAVIS, P. H.
 A neglected Mediterranean Fumana, 26,
 27.
 COODE, M. J. E., HEDGE, I. C., CULLEN, J.
 and HUBER-MORATH, A.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XII.
 27, 211.
 COODE, M. J. E., HUBER-MORATH, A. &
 CULLEN, J.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XIII,
 Silene L., 28, 1.
Coprinus acuminatus (Romagn.) P. D.
 Orton, 29, 86.

Coprinus—Continued

- atramentarius* var. *acuminatus*
 Romagn., 29, 86.
bisporus J. Lange, 28, 39.
congregatus (Bulliard per St. Amans)
 Fries, 28, 39.
cothumatus Godey apud Gillet, 29, 87.
filamentifer Kühner, 28, 40.
galericuliformis Losa ex Watling, 28, 42;
 29, 89.
gonophyllus Quélet, 28, 43.
hemerbius, 29, 89.
heptemerus M. Lange & A. H. Smith,
 28, 44.
heterosetulosus Loquin, 28, 45.
hexagonosporus Joss., 29, 88.
leiocephalus P. D. Orton, 29, 88, 89.
martinii Favre ex Orton, 28, 45.
miser (Karst.) Karst., 28, 47; 29, 89.
plicatilis, 29, 89.
plicatus var. *microsporus* Kühner, 28,
 52; 29, 88.
saichiae Reid, 28, 48.
stercoreus Fries, 28, 48.
subdisseminatus Morten Lange, 28, 49.
utrifer Jossierand, 28, 50.
vermiculifer Jossierand ex Dennis, 28, 50.
Coptis chinensis Franch., 23, 584.
teeta Wall. var. *chinensis* (Franch.)
 Fin. & Gagnep., 23, 584.
 subvar. *rhizomatosa* Lévl., 23, 584.
Corallodiscus Batalin, 24, 212.
conchifolius Batalin, 22, 307.
cooperi (Craib) B. L. Burtt, 22, 308.
forrestii Anth., 22, 307.
Corchorus cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 8, 9.
onotheroides Lévl., 27, 9; 30, 246.
polygonatum Lévl., 27, 9.
Coriaria sinica Maxim., 27, 292.
 Coriariaceae: Catalogue of the names
 published by Hector Léveillé, V, 27, 292.
Corisanthera vestita Griffith, 24, 39.
Cornus domestica (L.) Spach, 23, 484.
Cornus canadensis, 23, 500.
Coronanthera C.B.Cl., 24, 216; 26, 394.
aspera, 26, 394.
Coronantherae Fritsch, 26, 391.
Cortinariaceae, 26, 303, 314.
Cortinarius Fr., 26, 291, 314, 319.
alpinus Boud., 22, 593.
anthracinus Lange, 26, 48.
caledoniensis P. D. Orton, 26, 44.
fervidus P. D. Orton, 26, 47, 48, 49.
fuliginosus P. D. Orton, 26, 46, 47.
fulvidolilaceus P. D. Orton, 29, 90.
gausapatus Favre, 22, 596.
pertristis Favre, 22, 594, 596.
favrei D. M. Henderson, 22, 593.
phoeniceus, 26, 49.
semisanguineus, 26, 49.
Corydalis aegopodioides Lévl. & Van., 24,
 76.

Corydalis—Continued

- asterostigma* Lévl., 24, 76.
cavaleriei Lévl. & Van., 24, 76.
chanetii Lévl., 24, 76.
cheilanthifolia Hemsl., 24, 76.
cheloniiifolia Lévl. & Van., 24, 78.
chematis Lévl., 24, 76.
daucifolia Lévl. & Van., 24, 76.
densiflora Presl, 25, 44.
duclouxii Lévl. & Van., 24, 76.
erdellii Zucc., 25, 45.
erythrocarpa Lévl., 24, 78.
esquirolii Lévl., 24, 76.
feddeana Lévl., 24, 77.
feddei Lévl., 24, 77.
fumaria Lévl. & Van., 24, 77.
hallaisanensis Lévl., 24, 77.
heterodonta Lévl., 24, 77.
ischanensis Lévl., 24, 77.
lineariloba Sieb. & Zucc., 24, 77.
lofouensis Lévl., 24, 77.
lineariloba Sieb. & Zucc., 24, 77.
mairei Lévl., 24, 77.
martinii Lévl. & Van., 24, 78.
modesta Prain, 25, 45.
petroselinifolia Lévl., 24, 78.
rutaefolia (Sibth. & Sm.) DC., 25, 45.
 var. *subuniflora* Boiss. & Heldr., 25, 45.
sheareri S. Moore, 24, 78.
solida (L.) Sw., 25, 44.
 subsp. *brachyloba* (Boiss.) Cullen & Davis, 25, 44.
 subsp. *densiflora* (Presl) Hayek, 25, 44.
 subsp. *erdellii* (Zucc.) Cullen & Davis, 25, 44.
 subsp. *eu-solida* Hayek, 25, 44.
 subsp. *kurdica* Cullen & Davis, 25, 45.
 subsp. *rutifolia*, 25, 45.
 subsp. *solida*, 25, 45.
 subsp. *tauricola* Cullen & Davis, 25, 45.
 subsp. *uniflora* (Sieb.) Cullen & Davis, 25, 45.
 var. *brachyloba* Boiss., 25, 44.
 uniflora (Sieb.) Nyman, 25, 45.
Corylopsis alnifolia (Lévl.) Schneider, 27, 277; 30, 293.
 cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 293.
 multiflora Hance, 30, 293.
 platypetala Rehder & Wils., 30, 293.
 wilsonii Hemsl., 30, 293.
Corylus avellana L., 24, 11.
Corysanthera Endlicher, 24, 36.
 elliptica Dietrich, 24, 37, 38.
Coscinodon cribrus (Hedw.) Spruce, 22, 32; 23, 288.
Cosmianthemum, A Bornean genus of Acanthaceae, 26, 365.
Cosmianthemum angustifolium Brem., 26, 377, 380.

Cosmianthemum—Continued

- anomalum* Burt & Smith, 26, 369, 380.
brookeae Brem., 26, 374, 380.
bullatum (N.E.Br.) Burt & Smith, 26, 372, 380.
dido Burt & Smith, 26, 371, 380.
latifolium Brem., 26, 377.
longibracteatum Brem., 26, 375.
magnifolium Brem., 26, 375, 380.
obtusifolium Brem., 26, 378, 380.
punctulatum Brem., 26, 373.
subglabrum Brem., 26, 373, 380.
Cotoneaster blinii Lévl., 30, 258.
bodinieri Lévl., 30, 255.
coreanus Lévl., 30, 254.
esquirolii Lévl., 30, 258.
franchetii Boiss., 30, 254.
glaucophylla Franch., 30, 254.
horizontalis Decne., 30, 254.
mairei Lévl. var. *albiflora* Lévl., 30, 254.
nummularia F. & M., 22, 200.
Cotula radialis (Killick & Claassen) Hilliard & Burt, 30, 118.
Cotyledons and the taxonomy of *Rhododendron*, 30, 55.
Coulterella Van Tieghem, 22, 280.
COUSENS, J. E.
 A new edition of Dallimore and Jackson (review), 28, 216.
Cracca purpurea L., 30, 252.
Crambe alutacea Hand.-Mazz., 26, 181.
 orientalis L., 26, 181.
 var. *alutacea* Hedge & Hub.-Mor., 26, 181.
 parviflora Hub.-Mor. & Reese, 26, 181.
 tataria Sebeök, 26, 181.
 var. *parviflora* Hedge & Hub.-Mor., 26, 181.
Crassula indica Decne., 30, 292.
Crataegus academiæ (Blin ex Lévl.) Lévl., 26, 342; 30, 254.
 argyi Lévl. & Van., 30, 255.
 biloba Lévl., 30, 254.
 bodinieri Lévl., 30, 255.
 cavaleriei auct. non Lévl. & Van., 30, 258.
 cavaleriei Lévl. & Van., 30, 257.
 chantcha Lévl., 30, 255.
 coreanus Lévl., 30, 255.
 cuneata Sieb. & Zucc., 30, 255.
 graeca Spach, 23, 489.
 lyi Lévl., 30, 255.
 monogyna Jacq., 22, 599; 24, 7.
 orientalis M. Bieb., 22, 199.
 oxyacantha L., 22, 199.
 pinnatifida Bunge, 30, 255.
 pomasæ Lévl., 30, 255, 284.
 scabrifolia (Franch.) Rehder, 30, 255.
 stephanostyla Lévl. & Van., 30, 255.
 subfusca, Ledeb., 23, 486.
 taquetii Lévl., 30, 257.
 torminalis (L.) Crantz, 23, 493.

- Crataegus*—Continued
villosa Thunb., 30, 258.
Cratoneurum commutatum (Hedw.) Roth, 22, 37, 126, 191; 23, 294.
 var. *falcatum* (Brid.) Moenk., 22, 37, 192, 618; 23, 294; 25, 288.
decipiens (De Not.) Loeske, 22, 191, 618; 23, 294.
 var. *napaeiforme* Podb., 23, 294.
filicinum (Hedw.) Roth, 22, 37, 191, 618; 23, 294; 25, 288.
 var. *fallax* (Brid.) Moenk., 22, 191; 23, 294.
Crawfordia Wallich, 26, 240.
 subgenus *Dipterospermum*, 26, 240.
 subgenus *Tripterospermum* Clarke, 26, 240.
 sect. *Crawfordia*, 26, 240, 242.
 sect. *Protocrawfordia* H. Sm., 26, 242.
affinis Wall., 26, 244.
angustata, 26, 242, 244.
blumei G. Don, 26, 237.
bomareoides H. Sm., 26, 244.
bulleyana Forr., 26, 244.
campanulacea, 26, 242, 244.
coerulea Hand.-Mazz., 26, 246.
cordata Hand.-Mazz., 26, 244.
crawfordioides H. Sm., 26, 244.
delavayi Franch., 26, 242, 244.
dimidiata (Marq.) H. Sm., 26, 242, 244.
fasciculata Wall., 26, 237, 247, 270.
forestii H. Sm., 26, 245.
gracilipes H. Sm., 26, 246.
iochroa H. Sm., 26, 244.
japonica Sieb. & Zucc., 26, 237, 245.
luteo-viridis Clarke, 26, 245.
nienkui H. Sm., 26, 244.
pallida H. Sm., 26, 247.
pricei H. Sm., 26, 244.
puberula Clarke, 26, 247.
semialata H. Sm., 26, 244.
sessiliflora H. Sm., 26, 244.
sinkuensis H. Sm., 26, 244.
speciosa Wall., 26, 237, 242, 244, 270.
thibetica Franch., 26, 244.
trailiana Forr., 26, 244.
trinervis Mak., 26, 245.
Cremanthodium dissectum Grierson, 22, 431, 433.
forrestii J. T. Jeff., 22, 431, 433.
lobatum Grierson, 22, 431, 433.
pinnatifidum Benth., 22, 431.
Crenularia eunomoides Boiss., 26, 183.
glaucescens Boiss., 26, 183.
Crepidotaceae, 26, 314, 315.
Crepidotus Kummer, 26, 314, 315, 316, 317.
Crepis albida Vill., 23, 32.
 subsp. *asturica* (Lacaita & Pau) Babcock, 23, 39; 24, 9.
blattarioides (L.) Vill., 23, 39.
conyzifolia (Govan) Dalla Torre, 23, 39.
Crepis—Continued
lapsanoides (Govan) Tausch., 23, 32, 39; 24, 9.
paludosa (L.) Moench, 23, 39.
pygmaea L. subsp. *pygmaea*, 23, 39.
 Critical Notes on Turkish Rubiaceae, 22, 323.
Crocus byzantinus and *C. banaticus*, 22, 217.
Crocus banaticus J. Gay, 22, 219.
banaticus Heuffel, 22, 220.
byzantinus Ker-Gawl., 22, 217, 219.
herbertianus Körnicke, 22, 219.
heuffelianus Herbert, 22, 219.
heuffelii Körnicke, 22, 219, 220.
purpureus Weston, 22, 219.
Cronartium gilgianum P. Hennings, 29, 379.
Crossidium griseum Jur., 25, 282.
squamigerum (Viv.) Jur., 22, 123, 612; 23, 287.
 var. *pottioideum* Moenk., 23, 266, 287.
Crotalaria agatiflora Schweinf.
 subsp. *agatiflora*, 30, 401, 402.
alata (Buch.-Ham. ex) D. Don, 30, 242.
bialata Schrank., 30, 242.
bodinieri Lévl., 30, 242.
capitata (Benth. ex) Baker, 30, 242.
cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 245.
duboisii Lévl., 26, 343; 30, 242.
esquirollii Lévl., 30, 242.
ferruginea (Grah. ex) Benth., 30, 242.
mairii Lévl., 30, 242.
mauensis Bak. f., 30, 402.
medicaginea Lam., 23, 352.
tetragona Andr., 30, 242.
Croton congestum Lour., 26, 342.
denticulatus Geiseler, 25, 148.
Crucianella L., 22, 326.
angustifolia L., 22, 328.
aspera M. Bieb., 22, 329.
chlorostachys Fisch. & Mey., 22, 328.
exasperata Fisch. & Mey., 22, 328.
fimbriata Boiss. ex Mal., 22, 327.
glauca A. Rich., 22, 326.
 subsp. *glauca*, 22, 327.
 subsp. *kotschy* Ehrendf., 22, 327.
 subsp. *remota* Ehrendf., 22, 327.
glomerata M. Bieb., 22, 330.
graeca Boiss., 22, 327.
hispidula Fisch. & Mey., 22, 328.
imbricata Boiss., 22, 328.
kurdistanica Mal., 22, 327.
latifolia L., 22, 328.
macrostachys Boiss., 22, 327.
penicillata Boiss., 22, 327.
prostrata Adam, 22, 329.
syriaca Boiss., 22, 327.
Cruciata Mill., 22, 393.
articulata (L.) Ehrendf., 22, 393, 396.
chersonensis (Willd.) Ehrendf., 22, 393, 396.

Cruciata—Continued

- coronata* (Sibth. & Sm.) Ehrendf., 22, 393.
 subsp. *coronata*, 22, 393, 394.
 subsp. *persica* (DC.) Ehrendf., 22, 394, 395.
 var. *anatolica* (Ehrendf.) Ehrendf., 22, 394, 395.
 var. *cilicica* (Ehrendf.) Ehrendf., 22, 394, 395.
 var. *coronata*, 22, 394.
 var. *diversifolia* (Ehrendf.) Ehrendf., 22, 394, 395.
 var. *euboea* (Ehrendf.) Ehrendf., 22, 393, 394.
 var. *glaberrima*, 22, 393, 395.
 var. *isophylla* (Boiss.) Ehrendf., 22, 394.
 var. *laxa* (Thieb.) Ehrendf., 22, 394, 395.
 var. *mesopotamica* (Ehrendf.) Ehrendf., 22, 394, 395.
 var. *occidentalis* Ehrendf., 22, 394.
 var. *persica*, 22, 394, 395.
 var. *pilosa* (Ehrendf.) Ehrendf., 22, 394, 395.
glabra (L.) Ehrendf., 22, 393.
pedemontana (All.) Ehrendf., 22, 393, 396.
taurica (Pallas) Ehrendf., 22, 393.
 Cruciferae, Physocardium—A new genus of, from Turkey, 28, 293.
 Crucifers from Tibet, Two new, 22, 207.
Cryptogramma crista (L.) Hook. & Bauer, 24, 5.
Ctenidium molluscum (Hedw.) Mitt., 22, 40; 23, 277, 296.
Cucubulus baccifer L., 26, 345.
 var. *cavaleriei* Lévl., 26, 345.
Cudrania bodinieri Lévl., 26, 340.
 CULLEN, J.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey: VII, 25, 141.
 The Turkish Collections of Paul Sintenis, 25, 31.
 CULLEN, J. & COODE, M. J. E.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey: IX, Berberidaceae, 26, 35.
 CULLEN, J., HUBER-MORATH, A. & COODE, M. J. E.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XIII, Silene L., 28, 1.
 CULLEN, J., HUBER-MORATH, A., HEDGE, I. C., and COODE, M. J. E.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XII, 27, 211.
 CULLEN, J. and RATTER, J. A.
 Taxonomic and cytological notes on Turkish Ornithogalum, 27, 211.
Cuscuta epithymum (L.) L., 23, 29, 41.
 Cyanotis D. Don, 25, 185.
arachnoidea C.B.Cl.

Cyanotis—Continued

- var. *thwaitesii* (Hask.) Rolla Rao & Kammathy, 25, 186.
axillaris (L.) R. & S., 25, 187.
barbata Don, 25, 186.
burmanniana Wight, 25, 185.
capitata (Bl.) C.B.Cl., 25, 187.
ciliata (Bl.) Bakh. f., 25, 187.
cristata (L.) D. Don, 25, 185.
cucullata (Roth) Kunth, 25, 187.
epiphytica Blatter, 25, 189.
fasciculata (Heyne ex Roth) Roem. & Schult.
 var. *thwaitesii* (Hassk.) C.B.Cl., 25, 187.
fasciculata Wall., 25, 186.
hirtella Miq., 25, 186.
hispidula Dalz., 25, 186.
moluccana, 25, 183.
papilionacea (L.) Roem. & Schult., 25, 185, 186.
sahyadrica Blatter, 25, 189.
tuberosa Roem. & Schultes, 25, 189.
thwaitesii Hassk., 25, 187.
vaga (Lour) J. A. & J. H. Schultes, 25, 186.
vaginata Wight, 25, 185.
Cyathula polycephala Bak., 30, 397.
schimperiana Moq., 30, 396.
uncinulata (Schrud.) Schinz, 30, 396.
Cyclopis Barbier, 26, 298.
Cymbopogon, a new name in, 25, 61.
Cymbopogon arriani (Edgw.) Aitch., 25, 62.
olivieri (Boiss.) Bor, 25, 62.
schoenanthus (L.) Spreng., 25, 62.
Cynodon dactylon L., 22, 609.
Cynosurus cristatus L., 22, 604; 23, 44.
Cyrtandra, foliar sclereids in, 30, 11.
Cyrtandra, some species of, chiefly Bornean, 30, 23.
Cyrtandra J. R. & G. Forst., 24, 208; 26, 391, 397.
adnata B. L. Burtt, 30, 24.
andersonii B. L. Burtt, 30, 25.
angularis Elmer, 30, 26.
areolata (Stapf) B. L. Burtt, 30, 26.
axillaris C.B.Cl., 25, 304; 30, 26.
bracheia B. L. Burtt, 30, 27.
campanulata Merrill, 30, 40.
cretacea Kraenzlin, 30, 28.
decurrens De Vriese, 30, 28.
 var. *puncticulata* C.B.Cl., 30, 27, 29.
didissandriiformis Merrill, 30, 26.
digitaliflora B. L. Burtt, 30, 28.
dolichocarpa Kränzlin, 24, 209; 28, 224.
elatostemoides Elmer, 30, 29.
erectipila B. L. Burtt, 30, 29.
eximia C.B.Cl., 30, 30.
farinosa C.B.Cl., 30, 31.
gibbsiae S. Moore, 30, 31.
gracilentia Kraenzlin, 30, 32.
grandis Kraenzlin, 30, 39.

Cyrtandra—Continued

- hillii* Lévl., 24, 38.
horizontalis B. L. Burtt, 30, 32.
hoseana B. L. Burtt, 30, 33.
impar Kraenzlin, 30, 33.
lambirensis B. L. Burtt, 30, 34.
latens C. B. Clarke, 30, 34.
mamillata Hallier f., 30, 38.
megalocrater Kraenzlin, 30, 35.
mirabilis C. B. Clarke, 30, 35.
multibracteata C. B. Clarke, 30, 36.
oblongifolia (Bl.) C. B. Cl., 25, 304; 27, 208; 30, 36.
paludosa Gaud., 27, 208.
pendula Bl., 25, 303, 304.
penduliflora Kraenzlin, 30, 36.
pilosa Blume, 30, 37.
polycarpum K. Schum., 24, 39.
quinguenotata Kraenzlin, 30, 37.
radiciflora C. B. Clarke, 27, 208; 30, 37.
sandwicensis, 26, 342.
sarawakensis C. B. Clarke, 30, 38.
schizostyla C. B. Clarke, 30, 38.
splendens C. B. Cl., 25, 303, 304; 30, 38.
subgrandis B. L. Burtt, 30, 39.
trispala C. B. Clarke, 30, 39.
velutina, C. B. Clarke, 30, 40.
villosissima Merrill, 22, 64.
warburgiana Lauterbach, 30, 40.
woodsii B. L. Burtt, 30, 40.
 sp. B. 2541, 25, 304.
 sp. B. 2584, 25, 304.
- Cyrtandroidea*, acquisition of: Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the Old World: XXVIII, 28, 217.
- Cyrtandromoea* Zoll., 24, 210; 26, 391.
Cyrtandropsis Lauterb., 24, 208; 26, 391.
Cystopteris fragilis Berhn., 23, 32, 33; 24, 4.
Cystopteris fragilis L., 22, 599.
Cytisus intermedius Salzm. ex Steudel, 28, 285.
lanigerus (Desf.) DC., 28, 285.
 var. *rigidus* (Viv.) DC., 28, 284.
purgans (L.) Willk., 24, 6.
spinosus (L.) Lam., 28, 280.
- Cytogenetic Studies in *Spergularia*.
 I: Cytology of the Old World Species, 25, 293.
 II: An attempt to discover cytogenetic relationships of some species, 26, 203.
 III: Some interspecific hybrids involving *S. marina* (L.) Griseb., 26, 224.
 IV: Some further interspecific hybrids, 29, 213.
 V: Some interspecific hybrids involving *S. media*, 29, 225.
- Cytological studies in *Meconopsis*, 28, 191.
 Cyto-Taxonomic study in Palestinian *Anagallis arvensis* L., 28, 173.
Cytisanthus radiatus Lang, 27, 80.
Cytisus holopetalus Koch, 27, 82.

Cytisus—Continued

- radiatus* Koch, 27, 80.
sericea Vis., 27, 46.
villarsii Vis., 27, 47.
- Daboecia cantabrica* (L.) K. Koch, 24, 9.
polifolia D. Don., 24, 9.
Dactylis glomerata L., 22, 604; 23, 44; 24, 13.
Dalbergia cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 242.
esquirolii Lévl., 30, 242.
- DAMBOLDT, J.
 Floral ecology (review), 30, 394.
Damrongia kerrii (Craib) Pellegrin, 22, 312.
Daphne cantabrica Willk., 23, 32, 43; 24, 11.
laureola L., 23, 43.
 var. *cantabrica* Levier, 23, 43.
philippii Gren. & Godr., 23, 43.
Dasydesmus Craib, 24, 212; 26, 389.
- DAVIS, P. H.
 A new *Cerastium* from the Amanus (Turkey), 28, 233.
 A new Turkish lily, 28, 235.
 Fourteen new species from Turkey, 22, 65.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey II: Linum L., 22, 135; IV: Ranunculaceae II, 23, 103; VI: 24, 19; VIII: Cruciferae I Isatis, 26, 11; XVI: Geraniaceae, Linaceae, 28, 35; XIX: Leguminosae, Viciae, 29, 311.
 New Turkish species of *Tunica*, *Velezia* and *Potentilla*, 22, 163.
 Old and new place names used in studies on the Turkish Flora, 22, 587.
 Turkish itineraries: I, 22, 1-7; II: 22, 583.
- DAVIS, P. H., CHOWDHURI, P. K. & HOSSAIN, M.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey III: Ranunculaceae I, 22, 403.
- DAVIS, P. H. & COODE, M. J. E.
 A neglected Mediterranean *Fumana*, 26, 27.
- DAVIS, P. H., CULLEN, J., COODE, M. J. E. & HEDGE, I. C.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey: X, 26, 165.
- DAVIS, P. H. & JONES, B. M. G.
 Turkish Itineraries: IV, 29, 203.
- DAVIS, P. H., & KHAN, M. S.
Aristolochia in the Near East, 23, 515.
 Two New *Aristolochias* from Turkey, 25, 67.
- DAVIS, P. H. & ROBERTS, J.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey, I: 22, 9.
- Decaspermum fruticosum* J. R. & G. Forst., 30, 259.
- Deconica* Karst., 26, 314.
bullacea, 26, 49, 50.
graminicola P. D. Orton, 26, 49.

Delophragma juniperinum (D. Don) Fenzl, 24, 348.
Delphinium subgen. *Consolida* (DC.) Dalla Torre & Harms, 22, 411.
 subgenus *Delphinium*, 22, 403.
 subgenus *Eudelphinium* (Huth) Dalla Torre & Harms, 22, 403.
aconiti L., 22, 413, 417.
acutilobum Turrill, 22, 412.
Delphinium ajacis auct. non L., 26, 174.
albiflorum DC., 22, 404, 405, 406.
 var. *candolleianum* Huth, 22, 406.
 var. *eginense* Huth, 22, 406.
amani Post ex Huth, 22, 404.
anthoroideum Boiss., 22, 412, 413, 417.
 var. *pumilum* Huth, 22, 414.
 var. *sclerocladum* (Boiss.) Boiss., 22, 414.
anthriscifolium Hance, 23, 584.
 var. *calleryi* (Franch.) Fin. & Gagnep., 23, 584.
armeniaceum Stapf ex Huth, 22, 421, 422.
axilliflorum DC., 22, 423.
balcanicum Pawl., 26, 171, 172.
bithynicum Davis, 26, 171.
bonatii Lévl., 23, 585.
calleryi Franch., 23, 584.
campylopodum Freyn, 22, 419; 26, 173.
carduchorum Chowdhuri & Davis, 22, 407, 408, 409; 26, 170.
cavaleriense Lévl. & Van., 23, 584.
cerefolium Lévl. & Van., 23, 584.
consolida L., 22, 423; 26, 172.
 subsp. *consolida*, 22, 423, 424.
 subsp. *divaricatum* (Ledeb.) Hossain & Davis, 22, 423, 424.
 subsp. *paniculatum* (Host) Busch, 22, 423, 424.
 var. *micranthum* Boiss., 22, 424.
cornutum Hossain & Davis, 22, 424; 26, 174.
cruciatum Hossain & Davis, 22, 422; 26, 174.
cuneatum Stev. ex DC., 22, 404.
cyphoplectrum Boiss., 22, 408; 26, 170.
 var. *pallidiflorum* Davis, 26, 171.
 var. *stenophyllum* Boiss., 22, 410; 26, 170.
 var. *vanense* Davis, 26, 171.
dasystachyum Boiss., 22, 409.
delavayi Franch., 23, 585.
denudatum Wall. var. *yunnanense* Franch., 23, 586.
divaricatum Ledeb., 22, 424; 26, 174.
dolichostachyum Chowdhuri & Davis, 22, 408.
elatum L., 22, 404; 23, 585.
 var. *palmatum* Lévl., 23, 585.
eristylum Lévl., 23, 585.
esquirolii Lévl. & Van., 23, 586.
fissum Waldst. & Kit., 22, 404, 406.

Delphinium—Continued
 subsp. *anatolicum* Chowdhuri & Davis, 22, 404.
 var. *dinaricum* (Beck & Szysz.) Beck, 22, 405.
freynii Conrath, 22, 405.
glandulosum Boiss., 22, 425.
grandiflorum L., 23, 585.
halteratum Sibth. & Sm., 22, 410; 26, 171, 172.
 var. *venulosum* (Boiss.) Fin. & Gagnep., 22, 411.
hellespoticum Boiss., 22, 417, 418, 422; 26, 173.
 subsp. *aintabense* Hossain & Davis, 22, 418, 420.
 subsp. *campylopodum* (Freyn) Hossain & Davis, 22, 418, 419.
 subsp. *hellespoticum*, 22, 418.
 subsp. *macedonicum* (Hal. & Charrel) Hossain & Davis, 22, 418, 419.
hohenackeri Boiss., 22, 415, 417.
holopetalum Boiss. var. *paphlagonicum* (Huth) Huth, 22, 419.
hybridum L., 22, 404.
hybridum Steph. ex Willd., 22, 404, 406.
 var. *albiflorum* (DC.) Koch, 22, 405.
 var. *hirsutum* Freyn & Sint., 22, 406.
 var. *laxiusculum* Boiss., 26, 170.
 var. *ochroleucum* (Stev. ex DC.) Boiss., 22, 405.
ilgazense P. H. Davis, 26, 169.
laxiusculum (Boiss.) Nevski, 26, 170.
leiocarpum Huth, 22, 404.
lycoctonifolium Lévl., 23, 585.
maackianum Regel var. *palmatum* (Lévl.) Nakai, 23, 585.
macedonicum Hal. & Charrel, 22, 419, 421; 26, 173.
micranthum Boiss. & Hohen., 22, 408.
minutum Lévl. & Van., 23, 584.
nachiczewanicum Tzvel, 26, 170.
ochroleucum sec. Nevski, 22, 405.
ochroleucum Stev. ex DC., 22, 404, 406.
oliganthum Boiss., 22, 417, 422; 26, 175.
olopetalum Boiss., 22, 421.
pallidiflorum Freyn, 26, 171.
paniculatum Host, 22, 424.
paphlagonicum Freyn & Sint., 22, 410.
paphlagonicum Huth, 22, 419; 26, 173.
peregrinum L., 22, 410; 26, 171, 172.
 var. *eriocarpum* Boiss., 22, 410.
 var. *virgatum* Huth, 26, 171.
phrygium Boiss., 26, 174.
ponticum Hausskn. & Bornm., 22, 406.
pubescens DC., 22, 425.
quercetorum Boiss. & Hausskn., 22, 410; 26, 171.
robertianum Lévl. & Van., 23, 584.
saccatum Huth, 22, 417; 26, 173.
schmalhauseni Alb., 22, 404, 406.

Delphinium—Continued

- sclerocladum* Boiss., 22, 414, 417.
 var. *pseudoanthoroidum* Hossain & Davis, 22, 412, 414, 415.
 var. *pumilum* (Huth) Hossain & Davis, 22, 414.
 var. *sclerocladum*, 22, 414.
sintenisii Freyn., 26, 172.
stenocarpum Hossain & Davis, 22, 413, 417; 26, 173.
sulphureum Boiss. & Hausskn., 22, 422; 26, 175.
talychensis Tzvel., 26, 170.
tatsienense Franch., 23, 585.
tenii Lévl., 23, 586.
thirkeanum Boiss., 22, 417.
tomentosum Aucher, 22, 417, 422.
trichophorum Franch. var. *lasiosylum* Lévl., 23, 585.
 var. *tibeticum* Lévl., 23, 586, 595.
 f. *brevungue* Lévl., 23, 585.
tuberosum Aucher & Boiss., 26, 170.
vanense Rech. f., 22, 409; 26, 171.
venulosum Boiss., 22, 410, 411; 26, 171.
virgatum Poiret, 26, 171, 172.
yunnanense (Franch.) Franch., 23, 586.
 DENNIS, R. W. G.
 A *Taphrina* on Ferns in Scotland, 22, 130.
Dentaria bodinieri, 26, 336.
Depanthus S. Moore, 24, 216; 26, 394.
Derris tonkinensis Gagnep. var. *esquirolii* Lévl., 30, 243.
Deschampsia flexuosa Griseb., 24, 13.
Descolea Singer, 26, 314.
Desideria Pamp., 22, 50.
 var. *mirabilis* Pamp., 22, 50.
Desmatodon latifolius (Hedw.) B.S.G., 23, 286; 25, 282.
 var. *muticus* Brid., 23, 286.
Desmodium barbigerum Lévl., 30, 243.
bodinieri Lévl., 30, 244.
cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 243.
cinerascens Franch., 30, 243.
concinnum DC., 30, 243.
esquirolii Lévl., 30, 243.
franchetii Rehder, 30, 243.
gangeticum (L.) DC., 30, 243.
griffithianum Benth., 30, 244.
gyroides (Roxb. ex Link) DC., 30, 244.
oxalidifolium Lévl., 30, 244.
podocarpum DC., 30, 244.
Desmos cochinchinensis Lour., 24, 73.
Deutzia chaffanjonii Lévl., 30, 284.
chanetii Lévl., 30, 286.
coreana Lévl., 30, 284.
cyanocalyx Lévl., 30, 284.
esquirolii (Lévl.) Rehder, 30, 284.
fauriei Lévl., 30, 284.
funebris Lévl., 30, 284.
glabrata Kom., 30, 255, 284.
lancifolia Rehder, 30, 284.

Deutzia—Continued

- mollis* var. *erythrocalyx* Lévl., 30, 286.
Dianthera bullata N. E. Br., 26, 368, 372.
Dianthus actinopetalus Fenzl, 28, 20.
aristatus Boiss., 28, 21.
axilliflorus Fenzl, 28, 20.
brevicaulis Fenzl subsp. *setaceus* Reeve, 28, 21.
cous Boiss., 28, 20.
elegans d'Urv., 28, 20.
 var. *actinopetalus* (Fenzl) Reeve, 28, 20.
 var. *cous* (Boiss.) Reeve, 28, 20.
 var. *elegans*, 28, 20.
fauriei Lévl. & Van., 26, 345.
gallicus Pers., 23, 35.
geminiflorus Lois, 23, 29, 35.
hypochlorus Boiss. & Heldr., 28, 21.
leucophaeus Sibth. & Sm. var. *patens* Reeve, 28, 20.
monspessulanus L., 23, 29, 32, 35.
multipunctatus Ser. var. *axilliflorus* (Fenzl) Boiss., 28, 20.
 var. *gracilior* Boiss., 28, 20.
 var. *subnervis* Boiss., 28, 20.
requenii Godr., 23, 35.
strictus Banks & Sol., 28, 19.
 var. *axilliflorus* (Fenzl) Reeve, 28, 20.
 var. *gracilior* (Boiss.) Reeve, 28, 19.
 var. *strictus*, 28, 19.
 var. *subnervis* (Boiss.) Reeve, 28, 19.
superbus L., 26, 345.
zonatus Fenzl, 28, 21.
 var. *aristatus* (Boiss.) Reeve, 28, 21.
 var. *hypochlorus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Reeve, 28, 21.
 var. *zonatus*, 28, 21.
Diastema Benth., 26, 395.
Dicentra torulosa Hook. f. & Thoms., 24, 78.
 var. *yunnanensis* Fedde, 24, 78.
Dichaespermum blumei Hassk., 25, 183.
Dichiloboea Stapf, 24, 214; 26, 389.
speciosa (Ridl.) Stapf, 27, 208.
Dichocarpum, a revision of, 28, 267.
Dichocarpum W. T. Wang & Hsiao, 28, 270.
 sect. *Dalzielia* Tamura & Lauener, 28, 270.
 sect. *Dichocarpum*, 28, 270.
 sect. *Fargesia* Tamura & Lauener, 28, 271.
 sect. *Hutchinsonia* W. T. Wang & Hsiao, 28, 271.
 subsect. *Hutchinsonia*, 28, 271.
 subsect. *Trachysperma* Tamura & Lauener, 28, 272.
 series *Fargesiana* W. T. Wang & Hsiao, 28, 271.
 series *Nipponica* Tamura & Lauener, 28, 271.
 series *Numajiriana* Tamura & Lauener, 28, 271.

- Dichocarpum*—Continued
series *Stolonifera* Tamura & Lauener
28, 271.
series *Sutchuenensia* W. T. Wang &
Hsiao, 28, 270.
adiantifolium (Hook. f. & Thoms.) W. T.
Wang & Hsiao, 28, 270.
arisanense (Hayata) W. T. Wang &
Hsiao, 28, 270.
auriculatum (Franch.) W. T. Wang &
Hsiao, 28, 270.
basilare W. T. Wang & Hsiao, 28, 271.
dalzielii (Drumm. & Hutch.) W. T.
Wang & Hsiao, 28, 271.
dicarpon (Miq.) W. T. Wang & Hsiao,
28, 271.
fargesii (Franch.) W. T. Wang & Hsiao,
28, 271.
franchetii (Fin. & Gagnep.) W. T. Wang
& Hsiao, 28, 271.
hakonense (Mackawa & Tuyama ex
Ohwi) W. T. Wang & Hsiao, 28, 271.
hypoglaucum W. T. Wang & Hsiao, 28,
271.
nipponicum (Franch.) W. T. Wang &
Hsiao, 28, 271.
numajirianum (Makino) W. T. Wang &
Hsiao, 28, 271.
ohwianum (Koidz.) Tamura & Lauener,
28, 271.
pterigionocaudatum (Koidz.) Tamura &
Lauener, 28, 271.
stoloniferum (Maxim.) W. T. Wang &
Hsiao, 28, 271.
sutchuenense (Franch.) W. T. Wang &
Hsiao, 28, 271.
trachyspermum (Maxim.) W. T. Wang &
Hsiao, 28, 272.
trifoliolatum W. T. Wang & Hsiao, 28,
271.
univalve (Ohwi) Tamura & Lauener, 28,
271.
Dichodontium pellucidum (Hedw.) Schimp.,
23, 285.
var. *flavescens* Dicks, 22, 30;
(Turn.) C. Jens., 23, 285.
Dichotomous venation in *Kingdonia*
uniflora, 23, 1.
Dichroa febrifuga Lour., 30, 285.
henryi Lévl., 30, 285.
Dichrotrichum (Reinw. ex) de Vriese, 24, 41,
208, 209; 26, 391; 28, 219, 223.
sect. *Agalmyloopsis* Schlechter, 24,
209; 28, 223.
borneense Schlechter, 28, 224.
bracteatum Stapf, 28, 224.
brownii (Koorders) B. L. Burtt, 24, 41.
clarkei Elmer, 28, 224.
johannis-winkleri Kraenzlin, 28, 224.
praelongum Kraenzlin, 28, 224.
Dicraeopetalum Harms, 29, 354.
stipulare Harms, 29, 354.
Dicranella (Fenzl) Reichb., 24, 107.
heteromalla (Hedw.) Schimp., 22, 122;
23, 264, 285; 25, 280.
var. *interrupta* B.S.G., 23, 285.
rubra (Huds.) Monkem. var. *tenuifolia*
B.S.G., 22, 121.
subulata Schimp., 23, 285.
varia (Hedw.) Schimp., 22, 611; 23,
285.
Dicranodontium denudatum (Brid.) Brit., 22,
31; 23, 285.
Dicranoweissia cirrata (Hedw.) Lindb., 23,
285.
crispula (Hedw.) Lindb., 22, 30; 23, 264,
285; 25, 280.
Dicranum albicans B.S.G., 22, 31.
bonjeani de Not., 29, 262.
var. *juniperifolium* (Sendtn.)
Braithw., 23, 285.
var. *polycladum* B.S.G., 23, 285.
fulvum Hook., 22, 31.
fuscescens Turn., 22, 30; 23, 285; 25, 280.
longifolium Ehrh., 22, 31.
majus Turn., 22, 611; 23, 264, 285; 25,
281.
montanum Hedw., 23, 285.
rugosum Brid., 23, 285.
scoparium Hedw., 22, 30; 23, 264, 285;
25, 281; 29, 233.
var. *polycarpum* Breidl., 23, 285.
starkei Web. & Mohr, 25, 280.
f. *subdenticulatum* Limpr., 23, 285.
strictum Schleich., 29, 262.
tauricum Sapehin., 29, 262.
undulatum Ehrh., 22, 31.
Dictamnus albus L., 27, 268.
subsp. *dasycarpus* (Turcz.) Kitagawa,
27, 268.
dasycarpus Turcz., 27, 268.
Dictyospermum montanum Wight, 25, 182.
ovalifolium Wight, 25, 182.
ovatum Hassk., 25, 182.
Didissandra C. B. Cl., 24, 42, 212, 213, 215;
26, 389.
begoniifolia Lévl., 23, 100.
cavaleriei Lévl. & Van., 22, 310.
clarkei Koorders, 23, 95.
confertiflora Drake, 24, 49.
fargesii Franch., 23, 92.
filicina Ridl., 23, 100.
forrestii Anth., 22, 307.
giraldii Diels, 23, 92.
glandulosa Batalin, 23, 92.
lancifolia Franch., 22, 305.
leucantha Diels, 23, 92.
morgani Franch., 23, 100.
novoguineensis Kan. & Hat., 23, 95.
parviflora Ridley, 23, 95.
primuliflora Batalin, 23, 93.
rosthornii Diels, 22, 306.
sesquifolia C. B. Cl., 26, 264.
triflora C. B. Cl., 24, 43.

Didymocarpaceae D. Don, 24, 210.
Didymocarpeae (D. Don) Endl., 24, 210;
 26, 388.
Didymocarpus, notes on, 23, 99.
Didymocarpus Wall., 24, 43, 214, 215.
 sect. *Loxocarpus* (R. Br.) Benth., 22,
 308.
 alternans Ridl., 30, 186.
 alternifolius C. B. Cl., 24, 46.
 areolatus Stapf, 30, 26.
 asperifolius (Bl.) Bakh. f., 24, 41.
 aureus (Franch.) Diels, 22, 305.
 balansae Pellegr., 23, 98.
 barbatus Jack, 24, 41.
 bombycinus Ridl., 30, 186.
 cavaleriei Lévl., 22, 305.
 citrinus Ridl., 30, 186.
 conicapsularis C. B. Cl., 24, 45.
 consobrinus Kraenzl., 24, 42.
 corchorifolius R. Br., 30, 186.
 cristatus Dalz., 23, 96.
 cyaneus Ridl., 26, 267.
 detergibilis C. B. Cl., 24, 46.
 dielsii Borza, 23, 97.
 doryphyllus B. L. Burtt, 23, 99.
 esquirolii Lévl., 22, 311.
 flavescens Ridl., 30, 186.
 grandiflorus Ridl., 23, 99.
 humilis (Miq.) B. L. Burtt, 24, 43.
 innominatus B. L. Burtt, 27, 208.
 johannis-winkleri Kraenzl., 24, 46.
 laciniosus Hook. f., 26, 267.
 lanceolatus Ridl., 23, 99.
 lanuginosus, 24, 46.
 longipetiolatus Merrill, 22, 309; 24, 46.
 macrophyllus, 26, 387.
 malayanus Hk. f., 30, 186.
 minutus Kraenzl., 24, 47.
 nigrescens Lévl. & Van., 22, 314.
 capillosus Kraenzl., 24, 42.
 petiolaris C. B. Cl., 22, 309.
 pinnatifidus Hand.-Mazz., 23, 99.
 praeteritus Burtt & Davidson, 25, 304.
 primuloides (Miq.) Maxim., 22, 303.
 pumilus Ridl., 30, 186.
 purpureus Ridl., 27, 208.
 pygmaeus C. B. Cl., 23, 96.
 reticulosus C. B. Cl., 30, 186.
 ridleyanus B. L. Burtt, 23, 99.
 rodergi var. *siamensis* W. W. Sm., 30,
 186.
 rufa C. B. Cl., 24, 42.
 rufescens C. B. Cl., 22, 309.
 scabrinervis C. B. Cl., 24, 42.
 siamensis Barnett, 25, 304.
 sinensis, 26, 388.
 sinohenryi Chun, 22, 301, 303.
 stapfii Kraenzl., 24, 46.
 tibeticus Hand.-Mazz., 23, 99.
 tomentosus Wight, 27, 208.
 triflorus (C. B. Cl.) B. L. Burtt, 24, 43.
 verbeniflos C. B. Cl., 22, 310.

Didymocarpus—Continued
 yunnanensis W. W. Sm., 23, 101.
Didymodon *afers* Broth., 23, 287.
Digitalis *parviflora* Jacq., 23, 29; 24, 10.
Dimeria *keenanii* Bor., 28, 299.
Diospyros *bodinieri* Lévl., 27, 272.
 chaffanjonii Lévl., 30, 254.
Diphyscium *foliosum* Mohr., 23, 284.
Diplolepon Regl., 26, 394.
Diplopappus *andryaloides* O. & B. Fedtsch.,
 27, 115.
 asper Less., 26, 68.
 asperrimus DC., 26, 101.
 asperulus DC., 26, 94.
 elegans Hook. f. & Thoms., 26, 118.
 molliusculus Lindl., 26, 114.
 roylei Lindl. ex DC., 26, 114.
 turkestanicus Rgl. & Schmalh., 27, 110.
Diplophyllum *albicans* (L.) Dum., 22, 42;
 23, 300; 25, 291.
 taxifolium Dum., 23, 300.
Dipterocarpaceae: I. Cytological studies in
 the, 27, 175.
Dipterocarpaceae subfam. *Dipterocar-*
poideae, 27, 175.
Dipterocarpus Gaertn. f., 27, 176, 181.
 alatus Roxb., 27, 179.
 baudii Korth., 27, 176.
 sarawakensis V. Sl., 27, 176.
Dipteronia *sinensis* Oliver, 27, 289.
Dipterospermum, 26, 237, 240.
Distichium *capillaceum* (Hedw.) B.S.G., 22,
 189, 611; 23, 263, 285; 25, 280.
 inclinatum (Hedw.) B.S.G., 22, 30; 23,
 285.
Distylium *buxifolium* (Hance) Merr., 30,
 293.
 chinense (Franch.) Diels, 30, 293.
 dunnianum Lévl., 30, 293.
Ditrichum *cylandricum* (Hedw.) Grout, 25,
 280.
 flexicaule (Schleich.) Hampe, 22, 30;
 23, 263, 285; 25, 280.
 var. *densum* B.S.G., 22, 30; 23, 285.
Docynia *delavayi* (Franch.) Schneid., 30,
 255.
 indica (Wall.) Decne., 30, 255.
 ruffolia (Lévl.) Rehder, 30, 255.
Dodonaea *viscosa* (L.) Jacq., 27, 289.
 fauriei Lévl., 27, 289.
Dolichos *hirsutus* Thunb., 30, 251.
 lobatus Willd., 30, 251.
Dolophragma Fenzl, 24, 127.
Dontostemon *circinatus* Bunge, 22, 111.
 grandiflorus Bunge, 22, 111.
Dorcoceras Bunge, 24, 216.
Doronicum *glaciale* Nym., 23, 32, 39; 24, 9.
 Double confusion of *Scabiosa papposa* L.,
 22, 279.
Doufourea Grenier, 24, 143.
Draba *aizoides* sensu Sibth. & Sm., 26, 187.
 altaica (C. A. Mey.) Bunge, 22, 105.

Draba—Continued

- armena* Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 106.
aubrietoides Jafri, 22, 106.
bruniifolia Stev., 26, 185, 186.
 subsp. *archipelagi* (Schulz) Coođe & Cullen, 26, 187.
 subsp. *armeniaca* Coođe & Cullen, 26, 186, 187.
 subsp. *bruniifolia*, 26, 185, 186.
 subsp. *heterocoma* (Fenzl) Coođe & Cullen, 26, 187.
 subsp. *kurdica* Coođe & Cullen, 26, 187.
 subsp. *olympica* (Sibth. ex DC.) Coođe & Cullen, 26, 187.
 var. *diversifolia* (Boiss. & Huet) Boiss., 26, 186.
 var. *heterocoma*, 26, 187.
 var. *incana* Boiss., 26, 186.
 var. *nana* (Stapf) Schulz, 26, 187.
 prol. *buhsei* Schulz, 26, 188.
 prol. *diversifolia* (Boiss. & Huet) Schulz, 26, 186.
 prol. *incana* (Boiss.) Schulz, 26, 186.
cantabrica Willk., 23, 34.
cholaensis W. W. Sm., 22, 107.
dedeana Boiss. & Reut., 23, 32, 34; 24, 5.
diversifolia Boiss. & Huet, 26, 186.
glomerata Royle, 22, 105.
hederifolia Coss., 23, 24.
heterocoma Fenzl, 26, 187.
 var. *archipelagi* Gilg. ex Schulz, 26, 187.
laujarica O. E. Schulz, 22, 49.
ludlowiana Jafri, 22, 105.
mairei Lévl., 26, 338.
nana Stapf, 26, 187.
natolica Boiss., 26, 186.
olgae Regel & Schmalh., 22, 105.
 subsp. *chitralensis* (O. E. Schulz) Jafri, 22, 105.
 var. *chitralensis* O. E. Schulz, 22, 105.
olympica sensu Boiss., 26, 186.
olympica Sibth. ex DC., 26, 187.
 var. *genuina* Boiss., 26, 187.
 var. *heterocoma* Boiss., 26, 187.
parryoides Cham., 22, 49, 51.
rigida, 26, 185.
sachalinensis F. Schmidt, 22, 107.
sikkimensis (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Pohle, 22, 106.
 var. *chitralensis* O. E. Schulz, 22, 106.
surculosa Fr., 26, 338.
thomsonii Pohle, 22, 106.
tibetica Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 105.
 var. *chitralensis* (O. E. Schulz) Jafri, 22, 106.
thylacocarpa (Náb.) Hedge, 23, 174.
transchellii Litw., 22, 106.
turkestanica Regel & Schmalh., 22, 106.
winterbottomii Pohle, 22, 106.
yunnanensis Franch., 26, 338.

- Drabella thylacocarpa* Náb., 23, 174.
Dracocephalum L., 27, 151; 28, 170.
aitchisonii Rech. fil., 27, 152, 154.
aucheri Boiss., 25, 51.
bipinnatum Rupr., 27, 152, 155.
erectum (Royle ex) Benth., 28, 105.
glechomifolium Dunn, 27, 152, 154; 28, 106.
govanianum (Wall. ex) Benth., 28, 104.
heterophyllum Benth., 27, 152, 155.
kafiristanicum Bornm., 27, 152, 156.
moldavica L., 27, 152, 155.
nuristanicum Rech. fil., 27, 154.
nutans L., 27, 152, 154.
pamiricum Briq., 27, 155.
paulsenii Briq., 27, 152.
pulchellum Briq., 27, 155.
royleanum Benth., 27, 172.
ruprechtii Rgl., 27, 155.
sibiricum L., 24, 51; 26, 356.
stamineum Kar. & Kir., 27, 155.
wendelboi Hedge, 27, 152, 153.
Drepanocaryum sewerzowii (Rgl.) Pojark., 28, 118.
Drepanocladus aduncus (Hedw.) Warnst., 22, 192, 618; 23, 294.
 var. *kneiffii* Moenk., 23, 294.
capillifolius (Warnst.) Roth var.
 dichelymoides Roth & Bock, 22, 192; 23, 294.
fluitans (Hedw.) Warnst., 29, 262.
uncinatus (Hedw.) Warnst., 22, 37; 23, 274, 294.
vernicosus (Lindb.) Warnst., 23, 274, 294.
DRESSER, D. W.
 Notes on the prealpine flora of the Picos de Europa, Spain, I: 23, 25; II: 24, 1.
Drosanthe Spach, 27, 186.
 fimbriata Spach, 27, 186.
 heliathemoides Spach, 27, 187.
 hirtella Spach, 27, 187.
 hyssopifolia Spach, 27, 187, 193.
 ledifolia Spach, 27, 187, 188.
 scabra (L.) Spach, 27, 187, 193.
Drymaria cerastium Lévl., 26, 344.
 mairei Lévl., 26, 344.
Drymonia Mart., 24, 225; 26, 394.
Dryobalanops Gaertn. f., 27, 176, 181.
 aromatica Gaertn. f., 27, 176.
 oblongifolia Dyer, 27, 176.
Dryophila limulata (Fr. per Weinm.) Quélet, 28, 66.
 muricata (Fr. per Fr.) Quélet, 28, 66.
Dudley, T. R.: Some new Alyssa from the Near East, 24, 157.
Dufourea Grenier, 24, 107.
Dufresnia conjugens Bunge, 27, 238, 239.
 leiocarpa Koch, 27, 238, 239.
 orientalis DC., 27, 238.
Dumasia villosa DC., 30, 244.
Dunbaria pulchra Benth., 30, 244.

DYER, A. F., JONG, K. & RATTER, J. A.

Aneuploidy: a redefinition, 30, 177.

Dysosma pleiantha (Hance) Woodson, 24, 74.

Dysoxylum esquirolii Lévl., 27, 270.

Eccilia bisporigera P. D. Orton, 29, 98.

Echinocarpus cavaleriei (Lévl.) Lévl., 27, 9, 276.

erythrocarpa Lévl., 27, 9, 274.

esquirolii Lévl., 27, 9, 276.

hederaerhiza Lévl., 27, 9, 274.

sinensis Hance, 27, 10.

Echinops emiliae O. Schwarz ex P. H. Davis, 22, 69, 71.

heterophyllus P. H. Davis, 22, 72, 73.

microcephalus Sibth. & Sm., 22, 74.

onopordum P. H. Davis, 22, 73.

pannosus Rech. f., 22, 69, 71.

tournefortii Led., 22, 73.

Echium asturicum Lacaita, 23, 41; 24, 10.

lactatae Sennen, 23, 41.

vulgare L., 23, 31, 41.

EHRENDORFER, F.

Critical Notes on Turkish Rubiaceae, 22, 323.

Elburzia: A New Genus of Cruciferae from Iran, 29, 181.

Elburzia fenestrata (Boiss.) Hedge, 29, 181.

Elephantina Bertol., 30, 99.

orientalis Bertol., 30, 100.

proboscidea Bertol., 30, 105.

Elephas Adans., 30, 99.

columnae Guss., 30, 105.

erecta G. Don, 30, 105.

incurva G. Don, 30, 100.

Elsholtzia Willd., 27, 156; 28, 155, 170.

ciliata (Thunb.) Hylander, 28, 155.

cristata Willd., 28, 155.

densa Benth., 27, 156.

patrinii (Lepech.) Garcke, 28, 155.

Elyna bellardii (All.) K. Koch, 23, 28, 44.

spicata Schrd., 23, 44.

Embelia esquirolii Lévl., 27, 273.

cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 272.

rubrinervis Lévl., 27, 278.

rubro-violacea Lévl., 27, 272.

valbrayi Lévl., 23, 596.

Empetrum hermaphroditum (Lange)

Hagerup, 23, 497.

nigrum L., 23, 497, 501.

Encalypta alpina Sm., 23, 286.

intermedia Jur., 23, 286.

rhabdocarpa Hedw., 22, 122; 29, 233.

streptocarpa Hedw., 23, 286.

vulgaris Hedw., 22, 611; 23, 264, 286; 25, 281.

Endophyllum macowanii Pole Evans, 30, 403.

Enemion Rafn., 28, 270.

sect. *Enemion*, 28, 270.

sect. *Umbellata* Drumm. & Hutch., 28, 270.

Enemion—Continued

bitermatum Rafn., 28, 270.

hallii (A. Gr.) Drumm. & Hutch., 28, 270.

occidentale (Hook. & Arn.) Drumm. & Hutch., 28, 270.

var. *coloratum* (Greene) Drumm. & Hutch., 28, 270.

raddeanum Regel, 28, 270.

stipitatum (A. Gr.) Drumm. & Hutch., 28, 270.

Entodon schreberi (Willd.) Moenk., 22, 39.

Eomecon chionantha Hance: chromosome number of, 27, 257.

chionantha Hance, 24, 78.

Epilobium in Turkey, the genus, 24, 183.

Epilobium

sect. *Chamaenerion*, 24, 186.

sect. *Epilobium*, 24, 189.

adnatum Griseb., 24, 192.

algidum M. Bieb., 24, 186, 197.

var. *humile* M. Bieb., 24, 197.

alpinum L., 23, 38; 24, 8.

alsinefolium L., 24, 8.

anagallidifolium Lam., 24, 185, 198.

anatolicum Hausskn., 24, 186, 193.

subsp. *anatolicum*, 24, 193.

subsp. *prionophyllum* (Hausskn.) P.

H. Raven, 24, 186, 193.

angustifolium L., 24, 184, 186.

angustissimum Weber, 24, 188.

canescens White, 24, 188.

colchicum Alboff, 24, 185, 187.

confusum Hausskn., 24, 186, 195.

consimile Hausskn., 24, 194.

crassifolium Boiss., 24, 187.

davuricum Fischer, 24, 195.

dodonaei Vill., 24, 185, 188.

var. *angustissimum* (Weber)

Hausskn., 24, 188.

var. *caucasicum* Hausskn., 24, 187.

var. *steverii* (Boiss.) Boiss., 24, 188.

fleischeri Hochst., 24, 188.

frigidum Hausskn., 24, 185, 196.

gemmaescens C. A. Mey., 24, 185, 197.

hirsutum L., 24, 185, 189.

var. *tomentosum* (Vent.) Boiss., 24, 189.

var. *villosissimum* Koch, 24, 189.

lanceolatum Séb. & Mauri, 24, 185, 191.

menthoides Boiss. & Heldr., 24, 190.

minutiflorum Hausskn., 24, 185, 195.

modestum Hausskn., 24, 195.

montanum L., 24, 8, 185, 191.

nassirelmulci Stapf, 24, 189.

nervosum Buhse, 24, 194.

obscurum Schreb., 24, 185, 191.

organifolium Boiss., 24, 196, 197.

var. *balansae* Boiss., 24, 197.

palustre L., 24, 3, 8, 185, 195.

parviflorum Schreb., 24, 185, 190.

var. *menthoides* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Boiss., 24, 190.

Epilobium—Continued

- porticum* Hausskn., 24, 185, 196.
 var. *olympicum* Hausskn., 24, 196.
prionophylloides Hand.-Mzt., 24, 194.
prionophyllum Hausskn., 24, 193.
rhynchocarpum Boiss., 24, 195.
roseum Schreb., 24, 186, 194.
 subsp. *consimile* (Hausskn.) P. H. Raven, 24, 194.
 subsp. *roseum*, 24, 194.
 subsp. *subsessile* (Boiss.) P. H. Raven, 24, 186, 194.
rosmarinifolium Haenke, 24, 188.
smyrnaeum Boiss. & Bal., 24, 194.
spicatum Lam., 24, 186.
stevenii Boiss., 24, 185.
 f. *glabrum* (Náb.) P. H. Raven, 24, 188.
 f. *stevenii*, 24, 188.
subalgidum Hausskn., 24, 197.
tetragonum L., 24, 186, 191.
 subsp. *tetragonum*, 24, 91.
 subsp. *tournefortii* (Michx.) H. Lév., 24, 192.
tomentosum Vent., 24, 189.
trigonum Boiss., 24, 197.
warakense Náb., 24, 185, 192.
Epimedium acuminatum Franch., 24, 74.
cavaleriei Lévl., 24, 75.
komarovii Lévl., 24, 74.
Epipactis atrorubens (Hoffm.), Schultz, 23, 29, 43.
helleborine Crantz, 23, 43.
Epipterygium tozeri (Grev.) Lindb., 22, 125.
Episcia Mart., 24, 225; 26, 394, 401.
Episcieae Endl., 26, 394.
Episcioideae Ivanina, 26, 394, 401.
Episphaeria Donk, 26, 314.
Epithema Bl., 24, 210; 26, 391.
brunonis (Wall.) Decne., 22, 308.
involutum (Roxb.) B. L. Burtt, 22, 308.
roxburghii DC., 22, 308.
Equisetum palustre L., 24, 3, 4.
Eranthemum roseum Lind. & Fourn., 22, 319, 320.
roseum (Vahl) R. Br., 22, 319.
velutinum Boerlage, 22, 319.
velutinum Bull., 22, 319, 320.
Eranthis vaniotiana Lévl., 23, 586.
Eremobium aegyptiacum (Spreng.) Aschers., 22, 107.
Eremogone Fenzl, 24, 120.
cucubaloides (Smith) Fenzl, 24, 295.
graminea (C. A. Mey.) Fisch. & Mey., 24, 292.
gypsophiloides (L.) Fenzl, 24, 295.
holostea (M. Bieb.) Rupr., 24, 297.
lychnidea (M. Bieb.) Rupr., 24, 291.
Eremosporus Spach, 27, 186.
Eremostachys Bge., 27, 156; 28, 155, 171, 172.

Eremostachys—Continued

- acanthocalyx* Boiss., 27, 161.
acaulis Rech. fil., 27, 159, 163.
ariana Hedge, 27, 159, 164.
badakshana Hedge, 27, 158, 167.
bamianica Rech. fil., 27, 159, 164.
cabulica Rech. fil., 27, 161.
calophyta Hedge, 27, 159, 164.
dielsii Bornm., 27, 165.
edelbergii Rech. fil., 27, 159, 163.
ghorana Rech. fil., 27, 158, 160.
gymnoclada Rech. fil. & Koeie, 27, 158, 162; 30, 200.
hissarica Regel, 27, 158, 159.
labiosa Bge., 27, 158, 165.
laciniata (L.) Bge., 27, 158, 161.
 var. *brevicaulis* Rgl., 27, 163.
lindbergii Rech. fil., 27, 158, 160.
loasifolia Benth., 27, 158, 161.
persimilis Aitch. & Hemsl., 27, 158, 160.
podlechii Hedge, 28, 155.
rastagalensis Hedge, 27, 158, 165.
regiana Aitch. & Hemsl., 27, 158, 166.
sanglechensis Rech. fil., 27, 159, 163.
speciosa Rupr. var. *bipinnatifida* (Rgl.) Popov, 27, 163.
 var. *brevicaulis* (Rgl.) Popov, 27, 163.
stocksii Boiss., 27, 165.
superba Benth., 27, 158, 162.
thyrsiflora Benth., 27, 158, 160.
vacillans Rech. fil., 27, 161.
vicaryi Hook. fil., 27, 158, 166.
vulnerans Rech. fil. & Koeie, 27, 158, 159.
Eremurus kaufmannii Regel, 26, 420.
stenophyllus Baker, 26, 420.
Erianthera rhomboidea Benth., 28, 90.
Erica arborea L., 23, 40; 24, 9.
cinerea L., 24, 9.
mackaiana Bab., 23, 40.
tetralix L., 23, 40.
vagans L., 23, 40; 24, 9.
Ericala argentea D. Don, 26, 270.
canaleculata D. Don, 26, 270.
capitata D. Don, 26, 270.
decemfida D. Don, 26, 270.
marginata D. Don, 26, 270.
pedicellata D. Don, 26, 270.
 Ericales and Salvia, a taxonomic critique of recent numerical studies in, 30, 141.
Erigeron Sect. *Conyzastrum* Boiss., 26, 78; 27, 102.
 subsect. *Pseudoconyzastrum* Rech. f., 27, 102.
acer L., 23, 39.
aellenii Rech. f., 27, 135.
alexeenkoi (Krasch.) Botsch., 27, 126.
alpinus L., 23, 39; 24, 9.
amorphoglossus Boiss., 27, 119.
andryaloides (DC.) Benth. ex Clarke, 27, 114.

Erigeron—Continued

- aucheri* Boiss., 27, 144.
bellidioides C. B. Cl., 26, 147.
biramosus Botsch., 27, 139.
bizensis Rech. f., 27, 119.
bornmuelleri Hausskn., 27, 130.
brachyspermus Botsch., 27, 137.
cabulicus (Boiss.) Botsch., 27, 111.
candidissimus Rech. f. & Edelb., 27, 125.
capusii (Franch.) Novopokr., 27, 140.
chionophilus Boiss., 27, 136.
dichrous M. Pop., 27, 111.
diplostephioides Botsch., 26, 137.
dolichostylus Botsch., 26, 27, 111.
edelbergii Rech. f. & Koeie, 27, 111.
falconeri Botsch., 26, 140.
flaccidus Botsch., 26, 129.
heterochaeta Botsch., 26, 129.
karatavicus Pavl., 27, 126.
kermanensis Rech. f., 27, 126.
khorassanicus Boiss., 27, 142.
koelzianus Rech. f., 27, 111.
latisquamus Boiss., 27, 130.
 var. *bornmuelleri* (Hausskn.) Bornm., 27, 130.
lehmanni Boiss., 27, 139.
leucophyllus (Bge.) Boiss., 27, 119.
lumbricoides (Gilli) Grierson, 27, 127.
minjanensis Rech. f., 27, 115.
mollissimus Rech. f. & Koeie, 27, 119.
multicaulis, 26, 73.
multiradiatus Benth. & Hook. f., 26, 74, 115, 147.
nigrimontanus M. Pop., 27, 126.
nigromontanus Boiss. & Buhse, 27, 144.
nivalis Boiss., 27, 136.
obovatus (Benth.) Boiss., 27, 130.
olgae Rgl. & Schmalh., 27, 124.
paghmanicus Rech. f., 27, 115.
persicus Boiss., 27, 134.
polyadenus Rech. f. & Koeie, 27, 126.
poncinsii (Franch.) Botsch., 27, 115.
 var. *denudatus* Botsch., 27, 117.
primuloides M. Pop., 27, 129.
pseuderigeron (Bge.) M. Pop., 27, 140.
psychogeton M. Pop., 27, 110.
roylei, 26, 73.
sanglichensis Rech. f. & Edelb., 27, 115.
shahvaricus Rech. f., 27, 119.
sphaeroxylus Gilli, 27, 131.
stapsianus Rech. f., 27, 119.
stenodon Rech. f. & Edelb., 27, 114.
turkestanicus (Rgl. & Schmalh.) O. Fedtsch., 27, 110.
uniflorus L., 26, 74.
vilmorinii Botsch., 26, 142.
wendelboi Rech. f., 27, 124.
Erinus alpinus L., 23, 32.
 var. *glabratus* Lange, 23, 41; 24, 10.
Eriobotrya cavaleriei (Lévl.) Rehder, 27, 265; 30, 255.
lasiogyna Franch., 30, 258.

Eriobotrya—Continued

- pseudoraphiolepis* Card., 30, 255.
seguinii (Lévl.) Card. ex Guillaum., 30, 255.
Eriolaena esquirolii Lévl., 27, 8, 9.
malvacea (Lévl.) Hand.-Mazz., 27, 8.
sterculiacea Lévl., 27, 8.
Eriophyton afghanicum Rech. f., 28, 90.
Erlangea tomentosa S. Moore, 30, 398.
Ermania Cham., 22, 50.
 albiflora (T. And.) O. E. Schulz, 22, 52.
 borealis (Greene) Hultén, 22, 50, 52.
 flabellata (Regel) O. E. Schulz, 22, 52.
 himalayensis (Cambess.) O. E. Schulz, 22, 53.
 koelzii O. E. Schulz, 22, 52.
 lanuginosa (Hook. f. & Thoms.) O. E. Schulz, 22, 49, 52.
 parkeri O. E. Schulz, 22, 52.
 parryoides Cham., 22, 50, 51.
 prolifera (Maxim.) O. E. Schulz, 22, 53.
 stewartii (T. And.) O. E. Schulz, 22, 53.
 villosa (Maxim.) O. E. Schulz, 22, 52.
Erodium absinthoides Willd., 22, 13; 28, 36.
 subsp. *absinthoides*, 22, 17; 28, 36.
 subsp. *armenum* (Trautv.) Davis, 28, 36.
 subsp. *cedrorum*, 28, 37.
 subsp. *elatum* (Form.) Davis & Roberts, 22, 18.
 subsp. *haradjianii* (Davis) Davis, 28, 36.
 subsp. *latifolium* (Davis & Roberts) Davis, 28, 36.
 subsp. *salmonium* (Davis & Roberts) Davis, 28, 37.
 var. *absinthioides*, 22, 18.
 var. *alpiflorum* Hausskn. & Bornm., 22, 18.
 var. *amanum* (Boiss. & Ky.) Brumh. f., 22, 14.
 var. *armenum* Trautv., 22, 10, 18, 66; 28, 36.
 var. *cinereum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Brumh. f., 22, 14.
 var. *elatum* Form., 22, 18.
 var. *hirtum* Freyn & Sint., 22, 17.
 var. *latifolium* Davis & Roberts, 22, 17, 18; 28, 36.
 var. *sibthorpiarum* (Boiss.) Brumh. f., 22, 14.
 f. *canescens* Bornm. ex Brumh. f., 22, 18.
 f. *uniflorum* Brumh. f. ex Knuth, 22, 17.
amanum Boiss. & Ky., 22, 10, 16.
 subsp. *amanum*, 22, 13.
 subsp. *brevifolium* Davis & Roberts, 22, 13, 16, 17.
 var. *glandulosum* Boiss., 22, 16.
armenum (Trautv.) Woronow, 22, 14.
cadmaeum Jaub. & Spach, 22, 14.

Erodium—Continued

- cedrorum* Schott. & Ky., 22, 13, 15; 28, 37.
 var. *micropetalum* (Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Boiss.) Brumh. f., 22, 14.
ciconium (L.) Ait., 22, 9.
cilicicum Siehe ex Brumh. f., 22, 14.
cicutarium (L.) L'Hérit., 23, 31, 36.
cinereum Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 66.
 var. *canescens* (Bornm. ex Brumh. f.) Davis & Roberts, 22, 13, 18, 66.
 var. *cinereum*, 22, 13.
flexuosum Davis & Roberts, 22, 13, 15, 66.
guicciardii Heldr., 22, 10.
hakkiaricum P. H. Davis, 22, 65.
haradjianii P. H. Davis, 28, 36.
hoeftianum C. A. Mey. subsp.
 var. *birandii* P. H. Davis, 22, 19.
 subsp. *hoeftianum*, 22, 19.
 subsp. *neilreichii* (Janka) P. H. Davis, 22, 19.
 var. *neilreichii* (Janka) Hayek, 22, 19.
leucanthum Boiss., 22, 10, 12.
macradenum L'Hérit., 23, 30, 36.
micropetalum Boiss., 22, 12, 15.
neilreichii Janka, 22, 19.
oxyrrhynchum M.B., 22, 20.
salmonium Davis & Roberts, 22, 13, 14; 28, 37.
semenovii Regel & Herder, 22, 19.
sibthorpiatum Boiss., 22, 13; 28, 36.
 subsp. *sibthorpiatum*, 28, 36.
 subsp. *vetteri* (Barbey & Fors.-Maj.) Davis, 28, 36.
tmoleum Reuter ex Boiss., 22, 19.
vetteri Barbey & Major, 22, 13; 28, 37.
Erucastrum ? *lasiocalycinum* Boiss. & Hausskn., 22, 103.
Ervum hirsutum L., 30, 253.
Eryngium billardieri Laroche, 24, 24.
 var. *bourgatii* Gouan, 23, 30, 32, 38; 24, 8.
 var. *bungei* Boiss., 00, 23, 24.
 var. *campestre* L., 22, 604.
 var. *carlinoides* Boiss., 24, 23, 24.
 var. *heldreichii* Boiss., 24, 24.
 var. *illex* P. H. Davis, 24, 23, 24.
Erysimum alpestre Kotschy ex Boiss., 26, 196.
 var. *australe* J. Gay, 23, 34.
 var. *cachemiricum* O. E. Schulz, 22, 108.
 var. *deflexum* Cullen, 26, 195.
 var. *griffithii* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Jafri, 22, 107.
 var. *hakkiaricum* Cullen, 26, 195.
 var. *hookeri* Boiss., 22, 107.
 var. *melicentae* Dunn, 22, 108.
 var. *falconerianum* Jafri, 22, 108.
 var. *multibracteatum* O. E. Schulz, 22, 109.
 var. *nanum* Boiss. & Hoh., 26, 195, 196.

Erysimum—Continued

- var. *odoratum* Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 108.
 var. *pachycarpum* Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 108.
 subsp. *cachemiricum* (O. E. Schulz) Jafri, 22, 108.
 var. *parkeri* O. E. Schulz, 22, 108.
 var. *ponticum* Hausskn. & Bornm., 26, 196.
 var. *pseudochairi* Boiss., 26, 195.
 var. *pulvinatum* Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 107.
 var. *remotiflorum* O. E. Schulz, 22, 211, 212.
 var. *sisymbrioides* C. A. Mey., 22, 101.
 var. *szowitsianum* Boiss., 26, 195.
 var. *thyrsoides* Boiss., 26, 196.
 subsp. *ponticum* Cullen, 26, 196.
Erythraea latifolia Sm.
 var. *tenuiflora* Link, 24, 10.
 var. *roxburghii* D. Don, 26, 270.
 var. *tenuiflora* Hoffm. & Link, 24, 10.
Erythrina mairei Lévl., 30, 244.
Erythrophyllym rubellum (Hoffm.) Loeske, 22, 31, 190.
Erythrospermum cavaleriei Lévl., 26, 342; 27, 273.
Esquirolia violifolia, 26, 339.
Eucalyx hyalinus (L.) Breidl., 22, 42.
 var. *obovatus* (Nees) Breidl., 22, 42.
Eucladium verticillatum (With.) B. & S., 22, 122, 613; 23, 287.
Eudarluc caricis (Fr.) Eriks., 30, 405.
Eudianthe coelirosa (L.) Fenzl, 22, 226.
 var. *laeta* (Ait.) Willk., 22, 226.
 var. *nivalis* (Kit.) Williams, 22, 226.
Eunomia caespitosum (Boiss.) Schulz, 23, 548; 26, 182.
Euonymus acanthocarpa auct. non Franch., 27, 274.
 var. *acanthocarpus* Franch., 27, 9, 274.
 var. *aculeatus* Hemsl., 27, 9, 274.
 var. *alatus* (Thunb.) Regel, 27, 274.
 var. *bicolor* Lévl., 27, 276.
 var. *blinii* Lévl., 27, 275, 276.
 var. *bodinieri* Lévl., 27, 275.
 var. *cavaleriei* Lévl., 27, 275.
 var. *coreanus* Lévl., 27, 276.
 var. *crosnieri* Lévl., 27, 275.
 var. *centidens* Lévl., 27, 275.
 var. *darrisii* Lévl., 27, 276.
 var. *dielsianus* Loes. var. *latifolius* Loes., 27, 275.
 var. *distichus* Lévl., 27, 275.
 var. *erythrocarpa* (Lévl.) Lévl., 27, 274.
 var. *esquirolia* Lévl., 27, 275.
 var. *feddei* Lévl., 27, 277.
 var. *forbesianus* Loes., 27, 275.
 var. *grandiflorus* Wall., 27, 275.
 var. *hamiltonianus* Wall., 27, 275.
 var. *lanceifolius* (Loes.) Blakelock, 27, 275.
 var. *maackii* (Rupr.) Komarov, 27, 276.
 var. *hypoleucus* Lévl., 27, 276.

Euonymus—Continued

- lanceifolia* Loes., 27, 275.
- latifolius* (L.) Miller subsp. *caucanicus*
Coode & Cullen, 27, 216.
- leclerei* Lévl., 27, 276.
- maackii* Rupr., 27, 276.
- mairei* Lévl., 27, 275, 276.
- proteus* Lévl., 27, 276.
- provincarii* Lévl., 26, 342; 27, 276.
- rehderianus* Loes., 27, 276.
- rugosa* Lévl., 27, 275.
- subtrinervis* Rehder, 27, 9, 276.
- uniflorus* Lévl., & Van., 27, 276.
- vaniotii* Lévl., 27, 275.
- yunnanensis*, 27, 275, 276.

Euphorbia in Turkey, Taxonomic

Revision of, 25, 71.

Euphorbia, Key to Turkish, based on
seed characters alone, 25, 154.

Euphorbia sect. *Anisophyllum* (Haworth)

Duby, 25, 82, 90, 149.

sect. *Tithymalus* (Mill.) Duby &
Roep., 25, 82, 90.

subsect. *Carunculares* Boiss., 25, 82,
90.

subsect. *Crotonopsidae* Boiss., 25,
82, 148.

subsect. *Decussatae* Boiss., 25, 82,
149.

subsect. *Esulae* (Haworth) Boiss., 25,
83, 113.

subsect. *Galarrhaeae* Boiss., 25, 82,
91.

subsect. *Myrsiniteae* Boiss., 25, 83,
142.

subsect. *Pachycladae* Boiss., 25, 82,
90.

acanthothamnus Heldr. & Sart., 25, 83,
91.

acuminata Lam., 25, 135.

agraria M.B., 25, 88, 113.

akdagensis Stapf, 25, 124.

akenocarpa Guss., 25, 108.

aleppica L., 25, 86, 118, 132.

alexandrina Del., 25, 121.

altissima Boiss., 25, 83, 97.

var. *altissima*, 25, 97.

var. *glabrescens* M. S. Khan, 25, 97.

amygdaloides L., 25, 87, 138, 139.

var. *oblongifolia* C. Koch, 25, 142.

anacampseros Boiss., 25, 90, 144, 146.

var. *anacampseros*, 25, 144.

var. *minor* Boiss., 25, 144.

var. *tmolea* M. S. Khan, 25, 145.

ancyrensis M. S. Khan, 25, 84, 106, 108.

x angustata Rochel, 25, 116.

apios L., 25, 83, 101.

var. *lamprocarpa* Boiss., 25, 101.

apios Sieber, 25, 101.

arguta Banks & Solander, 25, 85, 111.

arguta Boiss., 25, 110.

armena Prokh., 25, 90, 147.

Euphorbia—Continued

artvinensis Bornm. & Woronow, 25,

95.

arvalis Boiss. & Heldr., 25, 87, 129.

aspera M.B., 25, 93.

aulacosperma Boiss., 25, 86, 129.

var. *fossulata* (Boiss.) Boiss., 25, 129.

austroanatolica Huber-Morath &

M. S. Khan, 25, 84, 99.

barellieri Savi, 25, 102.

baselicis Ten., 25, 102.

belgradica Forsk., 25, 152.

bivonae Boiss., 25, 92.

biglandulosa Desf., 25, 147.

boissieriana (Woronow) Prokh., 25, 115.

bothriosperma Boiss., 25, 121.

brittangeri Opiz, 25, 104.

bungei Boiss., 30, 197.

bupleuroides Desf., 25, 135.

calendulaefolia Del., 25, 111.

canescens L., 25, 150.

capitulata Reichb., 25, 100.

cardiophylla Boiss. & Heldr., 25, 83, 102.

cassia Boiss., 25, 85, 99.

subsp. *rigoi* (Frey) Holmboe, 25, 99.

caudiculosa Boiss., 25, 127.

chamaebuxus Bern., 23, 32, 43.

chamaepeplus Boiss. & Gaill., 25, 128.

chamaesyce L., 25, 90, 150.

subsp. *canescens* (L.) Holmboe, 25,
150.

var. *canescens* (L.) Roep., 25, 150.

cheiradenia Boiss., 24, 231, 233.

cheiradenia Boiss. & Hohen., 25, 88, 120,
121, 123.

chesneyi (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss., 24,

231, 233, 236; 25, 121.

cilicica Boiss., 25, 142.

condensata M.B., 25, 132.

condylocarpa M. B., 25, 83, 102.

cornuta Pers., 25, 90, 152.

craspedia Boiss., 25, 89, 143, 144.

curtifolia Chaubard, 25, 145.

cybirensis, Boiss., 25, 84, 104, 107, 108.

var. *acutifolia* Boiss., 25, 107.

var. *cybirensis*, 25, 107.

var. *dehiscens* Boiss., 25, 107.

var. *microcarpa* Boiss., 25, 107.

cyparissias, 25, 116.

cypria Boiss., 25, 99.

davisii M. S. Khan, 25, 87, 140.

dendroides L., 25, 90.

densa Schott & Ky, 25, 100.

denticulata Lam., 25, 89, 142, 144.

dimorphocaulon P. H. Davis, 25, 83, 101.

divaricata, Jacq., 25, 90.

djilimensis Boiss., 25, 84, 93.

dulcis L., 25, 92, 152.

epithymoides Jacq., 25, 152.

erioclada Boiss. & Heldr., 25, 98.

eriphora Boiss., 25, 85, 112.

erubescens Boiss., 25, 139.

Euphorbia—Continued

- erythradenia* Boiss., 25, 152.
erythron Boiss. & Heldr., 25, 88, 124.
esula L., 25, 113, 114, 116.
esuloides Velen., 25, 117.
eugeniae Prokh., 25, 95.
exigua L., 25, 86, 131.
 var. *acuta* L., 25, 131.
 var. *exigua*, 25, 131.
 var. *retusa* L., 25, 131.
 var. *tricuspidata* (La Peyser) D. J. Koch, 25, 131.
 var. *truncata* D. J. Koch, 25, 131.
falcata L., 25, 86.
 subsp. *falcata*, 25, 133, 134.
 subsp. *macrostegia* (Bornm.) O. Schwarz, 25, 133.
 var. *aeolica* Candargy, 25, 133.
 var. *falcata*, 25, 134.
 var. *falciformis* Griseb., 25, 134.
 var. *galilaea* (Boiss.) Boiss., 25, 133, 134.
 var. *macrostegia* Bornm., 25, 133.
fieldii Shiriaev, 24, 231, 233.
fimbriata Scop., 25, 153.
fistulosa M. S. Khan, 25, 85, 110, 111.
fossulata Boiss., 25, 129.
froedinii Rech. f., 25, 91.
gaillardoti Boiss. & Blanche, 25, 85, 105, 106, 108.
galilaea Boiss., 25, 134.
x gayeri Soó, 25, 116.
gerardiana Boiss., 25, 117.
gerardiana Jacq., 25, 117.
glareosa M.B., 25, 88, 124.
 var. *elatior* M. B., 25, 125.
 var. *minor* Boiss., 25, 124.
 var. *lasiocarpa* Boiss., 25, 120.
graeca Boiss. & Sprun., 25, 130.
 var. *isophylla* (K. Maly) Hayek, 25, 130.
granulata, 25, 151.
grisophylla M. S. Khan, 25, 84, 94.
guestii Blakelock, 25, 85, 105.
haussknechtii Boiss., 25, 86, 109, 110, 111.
hebecarpa Boiss., 25, 116.
helioscopia L., 25, 86, 91, 109, 110; 30, 197.
 var. *haussknechtii* Boiss., 25, 110, 112.
herniariifolia Willd., 25, 88, 125, 126.
 var. *glaberrima* Halacsy, 25, 126, 127.
 var. *hebecarpa* Boiss., 25, 126.
 var. *herniariifolia*, 25, 126.
hieroglyphica Boiss., 25, 135.
humifusa Willd., 25, 151, 153.
iberica Boiss., 25, 89, 114.
 var. *intermedia* Boiss., 25, 114.
isaurica M. S. Khan, 25, 88, 125, 127.
ispanica Boiss., 25, 90.
junceae Ait., 25, 132.
kotschyana Fenzl, 25, 87, 138, 139, 141.

Euphorbia—Continued

- laeta* Aiton, 25, 90.
lagascae Spreng., 25, 113, 153.
lanata Spreng., 25, 148.
 var. *microphylla* Post, 25, 148.
lanuginosa Thuill., 25, 104.
lathyris L., 25, 149.
latifolia Ledeb., 25, 114.
ledebourii Boiss., 25, 86, 136.
 var. *insularis* Candargy, 25, 137.
leiosperma Sibth., 25, 121.
linariaefolia Lam., 25, 117.
literata Jacq., 25, 104.
lucida Waldest. & Kit., 25, 89, 114, 116.
lycia Boiss., 25, 137.
macrocarpa Boiss. & Buhse, 25, 84, 93, 94.
macroceras Fisch. & Meyer, 25, 87, 93, 141, 142.
macroclada Boiss., 25, 88, 119.
 var. *aceras* Hand.-Mazz., 25, 119.
 var. *schizoceras* (Boiss. & Hohen.) Dinsm., 25, 119.
macrostegia Boiss., 25, 87, 139.
 var. *pachyphylla* Pant., 25, 139.
 var. *pauciradiata* Bornm., 25, 139.
malacophylla Clarke, 25, 148.
mamillaris L., 25, 153.
marschalliana Boiss., 25, 90, 146, 147.
megalantha Boiss., 25, 90.
 var. *brevicaulis* Nab., 25, 91.
megalocarpa Rech. fil., 30, 197.
mellifera Ait., 25, 90.
mesopotamica M. S. Khan, 24, 231, 233, 236; 25, 122.
micrantha M.B., 25, 105.
microsphaera Boiss., 25, 84, 104, 108.
mohammarensis Boiss., 25, 108.
muricata M.B., 25, 93.
mucronata Clarke, 25, 153.
myrsinites L., 25, 90, 142, 145.
 var. *angustifolius* Hort., 25, 145.
myrsinites Ledeb., 25, 146.
nicaeensis All., 25, 120, 153.
niciciana Novak, 25, 117.
notadenia Boiss., 25, 95.
oblongata Grisebach, 25, 83, 98.
oblongifolia C. Koch, 25, 87, 141, 142.
orientalis L., 25, 84, 95, 97.
oxydonta Boiss., 25, 86, 109, 111.
oxyridea Boiss., 30, 198.
palustris L., 25, 84, 95.
panfutinii Grossheim, 25, 122.
pannonica Host, 25, 88, 120, 121.
paralias L., 25, 89, 118.
parvula Delile, 25, 131.
pectinata Alboff, 25, 143.
peplis L., 25, 90, 149.
peplodes Göüan, 25, 128.
peplus L., 25, 86, 90, 127.
 subsp. *peplodes* (Göüan) Rouy, 25, 128.

Euphorbia—Continued

- var. *maritima* Boiss., 25, 128.
- var. *peploid* (Gouan) Visiani, 25, 127, 128.
- var. *peplus*, 25, 127, 128.
- f. *peploid* (Gouan) Knoche, 25, 128.
- pestalozzae* Boiss., 25, 88, 123, 124.
- petiolata* Banks & Solander, 25, 148.
- var. *microphylla* (Post) Eig, 25, 148.
- petrophila* C.A.M., 24, 231, 233, 236; 25, 88, 121, 122.
- var. *armena* Boiss., 25, 122.
- var. *petrophila*, 25, 122.
- phlomos* Candargy, 25, 147.
- phymatosperma* Boiss. & Gaill., 25, 85, 113.
- physocaulos* Mouterde, 25, 109, 112.
- pilosa* auct., 25, 97.
- pinea* L., 25, 89, 122.
- piscatoria* Ait., 25, 90.
- pisidica* Huber-Morath & M. S. Khan, 25, 88, 123, 124.
- pithyusa* L., 25, 119.
- platyphylla* L.
- subsp. *pubescens* (Vahl) Knoche, 25, 103.
- var. *lirata* (Jacq.) Koch, 25, 104.
- var. *pubescens* (Vahl) Webb & Berthelot, 25, 103.
- platyphyllos* L., 25, 84, 104, 109.
- pontica* Prokh., 25, 146.
- procera* M.B., 25, 97.
- promecocarpa* P. H. Davis, 25, 125, 127.
- prostrata* Ait., 25, 151.
- pseudoglareosa* Klokov, 25, 120.
- x *pseudo-lucida* Schur, 25, 114, 116.
- pubescens* Vahl, 25, 98, 103.
- pumila* Sibth. & Sm., 25, 126.
- punctata* Del., 25, 129.
- punctata* Ledeb., 25, 129.
- pungens* Banks & Sol., 25, 147.
- pusillima* Post, 25, 153.
- regisjubae* Webb, 25, 90.
- reuteriana* Boiss., 25, 130.
- rhytidosperra* Boiss. & Bal., 25, 85, 92.
- rigida* M. Bieb., 25, 89, 147.
- rigoi* Boiss., 25, 99.
- robbiae* Turrill, 25, 87, 140.
- rotundata* Hochst., 25, 142.
- rubra* DC., 25, 131.
- rumicifolia* Boiss., 25, 142.
- salicifolia*, 25, 116.
- sanasunitensis* Hand.-Mazz., 25, 89, 116.
- sanguinea*, 25, 151.
- sauliana* Boiss., 25, 95.
- schimperiana* Scheele, 30, 399.
- schottiana* Boiss., 25, 84, 100, 152.
- scopoliana* Boiss., 25, 153.
- scopoliana* Steud., 25, 153.
- segetalis* L., 25, 122, 130, 154.
- seguieriana* Hayek, 25, 117.
- seguieriana* Necker, 25, 89, 116.

Euphorbia—Continued

- subsp. *niciana* (Novak) Rech. f., 25, 116.
- subsp. *seguieriana*, 25, 116.
- serrulata* Thuill., 25, 104.
- sessiliflora* Boiss. & Sprun., 25, 98.
- sibthorpii* Boiss., 25, 87, 137, 138.
- sintensis* Freyn, 25, 111.
- spinosa* L., 25, 92, 154.
- squamosa* Willd., 25, 84, 93, 141.
- stepposa* Zoz, 25, 125.
- stricta* L., 25, 85, 104.
- subtuberculata* Boiss., 25, 109.
- sulcata* Loisel., 25, 129.
- syriaca* Spreng., 25, 148.
- szovitsii* Fisch. & Mey, 25, 86, 135, 136.
- var. *kharputensis* M. S. Khan, 25, 135, 136.
- var. *szovitsii*, 25, 135.
- taurinesis* All., 25, 87, 113, 122, 130.
- terraccina* L., 25, 89, 121, 130.
- var. *prostrata* Boiss., 25, 121.
- thamnoides* Boiss., 25, 83, 92.
- thompsonii* Holmboe, 25, 87, 138.
- thyrsoides* Boiss., 25, 154.
- tinctoria* Boiss., 25, 119.
- var. *schizoceras* (Hohen.) Boiss., 25, 119.
- tricuspidata* La Peyer, 25, 131.
- troodii* Post, 25, 99.
- tuberosa* L., 25, 102.
- vanensis* Azn., 25, 91.
- veneris* M. S. Khan, 25, 146.
- veneta* Willd., 25, 137.
- var. *sibthorpii* (Boiss.) Hayek, 25, 137.
- verrucosa* L., 25, 85, 98, 103.
- villosa* Waldst. & Kit., 25, 97.
- virgata* Waldst. & Kit., 25, 89, 114, 115, 116.
- subsp. *orientalis* (Boiss.) Velen., 25, 115.
- var. *orientalis* Boiss., 25, 95, 115.
- var. *uralensis* (Link) Boiss., 25, 115.
- unilateralis* Blakelock, 25, 108.
- uralensis* Link, 25, 115.
- x *wagneri* Soó, 25, 114.
- wittmannii* Boiss., 25, 83, 98.
- woronowii* Grossheim, 25, 147.
- zahnii* Heldr., 25, 108.
- Euphrasia brevifolia* Burn. & Gremli, 23, 42.
- var. *subeglandulosa* Bucknell, 24, 10.
- hirtella* Reut., 24, 10.
- salisburgensis* Funck., 24, 10.
- Eurocorymbis cavaleriei* (Lévl.) Rehder & Hand.-Mazz., 27, 289, 292.
- Eurya acuminata* DC. var. *groffii* (Merr.) Kobuski, 27, 6.
- cavaleriei* Lévl., 27, 6.
- esquirolii* Lévl., 27, 6.
- groffii* Merrill, 27, 6.
- nirida* Korth., 27, 7.

- Eurhynchium circinatum* (Brid.) B. & S., 22, 127.
confertum (Dicks.) Milde, 25, 289.
deflexifolium (Brid.) B. & S., 22, 127.
praelongum Hook., 23, 295.
var. *stokesii* Hook., 23, 295.
pulchellum (Hedw.) Jenn., 23, 295.
var. *diversifolium* (B.S. & G.) C. Jens., 29, 234.
riparioides (Hedw.) Jennings, 23, 295; 25, 289.
ruscifolium (Neck.) Milde, 22, 127.
striatum (Hedw.) Jennings, 22, 38; 23, 295; 25, 289.
swartzii (Turn.) Curn., 22, 127; 23, 276, 295.
zetterstedtii Størm., 22, 38; 23, 276, 295.
Eurythalia carinata D. Don, 26, 270.
coronata D. Don, 26, 269, 270.
pedunculata D. Don, 26, 270.
Euscaphis japonica (Thunb.) Kan., 27, 269, 289.
staphyleoides Sieb. & Zucc., 27, 289.
Euthalia (Fenzl) Rupr., 24, 108.
rotundifolia (M. Bieb.) Rupr., 24, 262.
var. *flaccida* Rupr., 24, 263.
serpyllifolia (L.) Rupr., 24, 285.
Euthamnus Schlechter, 24, 208, 209.
papuanus Schlechter, 28, 223.
Eutrema R. Br., 23, 24.
septigerum Bunge, 22, 118.
Evactoma Raf., 22, 234.
Evodia chaffanjonii Lévl., 27, 269, 289.
lyi Lévl., 24, 73; 27, 269.
odorata Lévl., 27, 270.
Exacum pedunculatum L., 26, 271.
tetragonum D. Don, 26, 271.
Facchinia Reichb., 24, 143.
Fagara chaffanjonii (Lévl.) Hand.-Mazz., 27, 269.
odoratum (Lévl.) Hand.-Mazz., 27, 270.
Fagus silvatica L., 24, 11.
Faldermannia tenuior (L.) Ter.-Chatschat., 28, 152.
Farsetia in Pakistan, India and Afghanistan, The genus, 22, 209.
Farsetia aegyptia Turra, 22, 210.
var. *gracilior* Boiss., 22, 213.
edgeworthii Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 213.
hamiltonii Royle, 22, 211, 212, 213.
heliophila Bunge, 22, 209, 213.
jacquemontii Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 209, 213.
subsp. *edgeworthii* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Jafri, 22, 213.
subsp. *jacquemontii*, 22, 213.
macrantha Blatter & Hallb., 22, 213.
pendula Boiss., 22, 109.
Fedia lasiocarpa Stev., 27, 243.
Fedia—Continued
muricata Stev., 27, 244.
nervata Hochst. & Steud., 27, 242.
orientalis Schlecht., 27, 235.
tridentata (Stev.) Krok, 27, 237.
turgida Stev., 27, 237.
Fedtschenkella staminea (Kar. & Kir.) Kudr., 27, 155.
Fegatella conica Corda, 22, 41.
FEINBRUN, NAOMI & KOLLMANN, FANIA.
A cyto-taxonomic study in Palestinian *Anagallis arvensis* L., 28, 173.
Felicia linearis N. E. Br., 30, 120.
lingulata Klatt, 30, 120.
Ferreirea Allem., 29, 348.
spectabilis Allem., 29, 348.
var. *paraguariensis* Hassler, 29, 348.
f. *fruticosa* Chodat & Hassler, 29, 349.
Ferula jaeschkeana Vatke, 30, 197.
Festuca elegans Boiss., 24, 13.
eskia Ramd., 24, 13.
heterophylla Lam., 23, 44.
ovina L., 23, 28, 30, 32, 44; 24, 13.
pseudoeskia Boiss., 24, 13.
rhaetica Sut., 24, 13.
rubra L., 22, 603; 23, 44; 24, 13.
Fibigia membranacea Rech. f., 22, 109.
pendula (Boiss.) Boiss., 22, 109.
Ficaria fascicularis C. Koch, 23, 16.
ledebourii Grossh. & Schischk., 23, 16.
Ficus hirtaeformis Lévl., 27, 5.
marchandii Lévl., 26, 340.
ouangliense Lévl., 27, 270.
vanioti Lévl., 27, 270.
Fieldia A. Cunn., 26, 394.
Fieldia F. Muell., 24, 216.
australis F. Muell., 24, 225.
Filetia, 26, 325.
africana Lindan, 26, 325.
brookeae Brem., 26, 325.
Fimbriaria elegans Spreng., 23, 297.
First record of *Nectria radicola* in Britain 29, 263.
Fissidens crassipes Wils., 22, 121.
var. *submarginatus* Fleisch. & Warnst., 23, 285.
cristatus Wils., 22, 30; 23, 285.
incurvus Web. & Mohr, 23, 285.
pusillus Wils., 22, 121.
taxifolius Hedw., 23, 285; 25, 280.
Fissistigma cavaleriei (Lévl.) Rehd., 24, 73.
retusum (Lévl.) Rehd., 24, 73.
Flacourtia cavaleriei Lévl., 26, 342.
Flammula, 26, 304, 320.
Flammula limulata (Fr. per Weinm.) Karst., 28, 66.
Flammulaster, The Genus, 28, 65.
Flammulaster carpophiloides (Kühn.) Watling, 28, 65.
delicatuloides (Kühn.) Watling, 28, 68.
erinaceella (Peck) Watling, 28, 65.

Flammulaster—Continued

- ferruginea* (R. Maire apud Kühn.)
Watling, 28, 66.
fusispora (P. D. Orton) Watling, 28, 66.
gracilis (Fr. per Qué.) Watling, 28, 68.
granulosa (J. Lange) Watling, 28, 66.
harissonii (Dennis) Watling, 28, 66.
limulata (Fr. per Weinm.) Watling, 28, 66.
microspila (Romagn. apud Kühn.)
Watling, 28, 68.
muricata (Fr. per Fr.) Watling, 28, 66.
pusillima (P. D. Orton) Watling, 28, 67.
rhombospora (Atk.) Watling, 28, 67.
saliciphila (Favre) Watling, 28, 68.
siparia (Fr.) Watling, 28, 67.
speireoides (Romagn. apud Kühn.)
Watling, 28, 68.
subincarnata (Joss. & Kühn. apud
Kühn.) Watling, 28, 67.
Flemingia cavaleriei (Lévl.) Lauener, 30,
244.
semialata [Roxb. ex] Aiton, 30, 245.
Flocculina Orton, 26, 319; 29, 77.
carpophiloides (Kühn.) P. D. Orton, 28,
65.
erinaceella (Peck) P. D. Orton, 28, 66.
ferruginea (R. Maire apud Kühn.)
Orton, 28, 66.
fusispora P. D. Orton, 28, 66.
granulosa (J. Lange) P. D. Orton, 28, 66.
limulata (Fr. per Weinm.) P. D. Orton,
28, 66.
muricata (Fr. per Fr.) P. D. Orton, 28,
67.
pusillima P. D. Orton, 28, 67.
rhombospora (Atk.) P. D. Orton, 28, 67.
saliciphila (Favre) P. D. Orton, 28, 68.
siparia (Fr.) P. D. Orton, 28, 67.
subincarnata (Joss. & Kühn. apud
Kühn.) P. D. Orton, 28, 67.
Fontinalis antipyretica Hedw., 22, 36, 191;
23, 272, 292.
Forestiera Poir., 22, 474.
Fossombronina angulosa (Dicks.) Raddi, 23,
298; 25, 290.
pusilla (L.) Dum., 22, 128.
FOSTER, A. S.
The morphological and taxonomic
significance of dichotomous venation
in *Kingdonia uniflora* Balfour f. et
W. W. Sm., 23, 1.
Fourteen new species from Turkey, 22, 65.
Fragaria mairei Lévl., 30, 256.
nilgerrensis Schlechtend. ex Gay var.
mairei (Lévl.) Hand.-Mazz., 30, 256.
vesca L., 24, 7.
Frangula alnus Miller, 28, 10.
subsp. *pontica* (Boiss.) Davis &
Yaltirik, 28, 10.
crenata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Miq., 27, 273,
274, 278.

Frangula—Continued

- pontica* (Boiss.) Grubov, 28, 10.
Fraxinus cilicica Lingel., 28, 14.
fauriei Lévl., 27, 290.
kotschyi Schneider, 28, 14.
ornus L., 28, 14.
subsp. *cilicica* (Lingel.) Yaltirik, 28,
14.
subsp. *ornus*, 28, 14.
petiolulata Boiss. & Kotschy, 28, 14.
FREY, W. BRECKLE, S.-W. & HEDGE, I. C.
Botanical Literature of Afghanistan, 29,
357.
Fritillaria, new from Rhodes, 29, 329.
Fritillaria pyrenaica L., 23, 30, 43.
rhodia A. Hansen, 29, 329.
Frullania dilatata (L.) Dum., 23, 300; 25,
291.
jackii Gottsche, 22, 43; 23, 300.
tamarisci (L.) Dum., 22, 43; 23, 278, 300.
var. *atrovirens* Carr., 23, 300.
var. *blanda* De Not., 23, 300.
Fulvidula limulata (Fr. per Weinm.)
Romagn., 28, 66.
Fumana, A neglected Mediterranean, 26,
27.
Fumaria aciphylla Boiss., 26, 33.
arabica, 26, 33.
bonapartei Maire & Petitm., 26, 29, 33.
calycina Claus., 26, 33.
ericoides Gand., 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33.
var. *glandulosa* Maire, 26, 27.
var. *scoparia* Maire, 26, 27.
f. *malyi* Janchen, 26, 29.
f. *montana* Grosser, 26, 29.
glandulosa Pau, 26, 29.
glutinosa Boiss., 26, 29, 33.
grandiflora Jaub. & Spach, 26, 33.
laevipes Spach, 26, 33.
montana Pomel, 26, 29.
nudifolia Janch., 26, 31.
oligosperma Boiss. & Kotschy, 26, 33.
paphlagonica Bornm. & Janchen, 26,
29.
paradoxa Heywood, 26, 29, 33.
pinatzii Rech. f., 26, 34.
procumbens Gren. & Godr., 26, 28.
racemosa Pau, 26, 27, 29.
scoparia Pomel, 26, 27, 30.
spachii Gren. & Godr., 26, 27.
thymifolia Verl., 26, 33.
var. *thymifolia*, 26, 29.
trisperma Hub.-Mor. & Reese, 26, 33.
viscida Spach, 26, 29.
viscidula Juz., 26, 33.
vulgaris Spach, 26, 31.
f. *alpina* Maire, 26, 32.
Fumaria rutifolia Sibth. & Sm., 25, 45.
uniflora Sieb., 25, 45.
Funaria anomala Jur., 23, 289.
attenuata (Dicks.) Lindb., 22, 125.
curviseta (Schpr.) Lindb., 22, 125.

Fumaria—Continued

- dentata* Croome, 22, 125.
handelii Schiffn., 23, 289.
hygrometrica Hedw., 22, 125, 616; 23, 289.
mediterranea Lindb., 23, 289.
muehlenbergii Turn., 23, 289.
Fungal spores, studies in the morphology of, I: 29, 273.
Fungi, New and interesting Scottish, 22, 593.
Fungi of Greece IV: species of *Uromyces* and *Pileolaria*, 29, 273.
Fungi, Spanish rust and smut, 22, 599.

GABRIELIAN, E.

- The Genus *Sorbus* in Turkey, 23, 483.
Galatella asperima Nees, 26, 101.
juncea Lindl., 26, 150.
Galearia Presl, 23, 446.
Galea purpurea (L.) L., 30, 252.
Galera Fries, 26, 290, 293, 296, 304.
pilosella (Pers. ex Fr.) Rea, 25, 309.
tenera Kummer, 26, 297.
Galerina Earle, 26, 290, 293, 315, 320; 29, 77.
calyptróspora, 26, 312.
leucolepidota, 29, 100.
marginata, 26, 312.
moniophila, 26, 304.
myriadophylla P. D. Orton, 29, 101.
Galeropsis Vel., 26, 291, 315.
Galerula Karsten, 26, 296.
cryptocystis Atk., 25, 309.
macrospora Atk., 25, 309.
Galium L., 22, 353.
achurense Grossh., 22, 369.
adhaerens Boiss. & Bal., 22, 387, 388.
album Vahl, 22, 386.
amorginum Halácsy, 22, 377, 380.
anfractum Som. & Lev., 22, 383.
angustissimum (Hausskn. ex Bornm.) Ehrendf., 22, 356, 359, 360, 363.
anisophyllum Vill., 23, 38.
antitauricum Ehrendf., 22, 359, 372, 375.
aparine L., 22, 386.
apiculatum Sibth. & Sm., 22, 350.
aretoides Boiss., 22, 359, 372, 376.
articulatum (L.) Roem. & Schult., 22, 396.
asparagifolium Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 377, 379.
asperrimum Gray, 22, 382.
atropatanum Grossh., 22, 383.
aucheri Boiss., 22, 371.
aureum Vis., 22, 378.
baldaccii Halácsy, 22, 351.
bassitense Thiéb., 22, 382.
boreale L., 22, 353.
bornmuelleri Hausskn. ex Bornm., 22, 377, 380, 381.

Galium—Continued

- boryanum* Walp., 22, 351.
brachyphyllum Schultes, 22, 382.
brevifolium Sibth. & Sm., 22, 386.
bullatum Lipsky, 22, 366, 369.
caespitosum Ram., 22, 372.
canum Req., 22, 390, 391.
 subsp. *antalyense* Ehrendf., 22, 392.
 var. *musciforme* (Boiss.) Boiss., 22, 391.
cappadocicum Boiss., 22, 390, 392.
caripense H.B.K., 22, 382.
cassium Boiss., 22, 386, 390, 393.
caucasicum Lag., 22, 383.
caudatum Boiss., 22, 386.
cerato-amanianum Ehrendf., 22, 358, 372, 375.
ceratocarpum Boiss., 22, 358, 372, 374.
chloroionanthum K. Schum., 30, 403.
cilicicum Boiss., 22, 359, 372, 376.
 var. *alpinum* Boiss., 22, 376.
 var. *cilicicum*, 22, 376.
 var. *procerior* Boiss., 22, 376.
 var. *suffrutescens* Boiss., 22, 376.
cinereum All., 22, 379.
citraceum Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 378.
cometerrhizon Lap., 22, 356, 359.
concatenatum Coss., 22, 329.
consanguineum Boiss., 22, 382, 383.
cornigerum Boiss. & Hausskn., 22, 358, 375.
coronatum Sibth. & Sm., 22, 393.
 subsp. *persicum* (DC.) Thiéb., 22, 394.
 var. *anatolicum* Ehrendf., 22, 394.
 var. *bithynicum* Ehrendf., 22, 394.
 var. *cilicicum* Ehrendf., 22, 394.
 var. *diversifolium* Ehrendf., 22, 394.
 var. *euboeum* Ehrendf., 22, 394.
 var. *glaberrimum* DC., 22, 393.
 var. *isophyllum* Boiss., 22, 394.
 var. *laxum* Thiéb., 22, 394.
 var. *mesopotamicum* Ehrendf., 22, 394.
 var. *pilosum* Ehrendf., 22, 394.
 var. *syriacum* Ehrendf., 22, 394.
corrudifolium Vill., 22, 379.
cruciata (L.) Scop., 22, 396.
 var. *angustifolium* Req. ex DC., 22, 393.
cyllenium Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 355, 358.
cymulosum Post, 22, 349.
davisii Ehrendf., 22, 361, 382, 383, 385.
decaisnei Boiss., 22, 392.
degenii Bald., 22, 384.
delicatum Boiss. & Hoh., 22, 371.
dieckii Bornm., 22, 362.
diploprion Boiss. & Hoh., 22, 371.
dumosum Boiss., 22, 391.
ehrenbergii Boiss., 22, 361.
elbursense Bornm. & Gauba, 22, 371.
ellipticum Willd. ex Hornem., 22, 353.

Galium—Continued

- erectum* Huds., 22, 378.
exstipulatum P. H. Davis, 22, 390.
firmum Tausch., 22, 378, 379.
fistulosum Som. & Lev., 22, 383.
flavescens Borb., 22, 378, 379.
floribundum Sibth. & Sm., 22, 389.
galiopsis (Hand.-Mazz.) Ehrendf., 22, 354, 356, 359, 360, 364.
graecum L., 22, 377, 390, 391.
grandiflorum Ehrenbg. ex Boiss., 22, 361.
handelii Náb., 22, 367.
haussknechtii Ehrendf., 22, 387, 388, 389.
heldreichii Halácsy, 22, 377, 378, 380.
humifusum M. Bieb., 22, 354, 382.
hyrcanicum C. A. Mey., 22, 369.
 var. *glabrum* Trautv., 22, 370.
 var. *puberulum* Trautv., 22, 370.
ibicinum Boiss. & Hausskn., 22, 386.
incanum Sibth. & Sm., 22, 354, 355, 358, 372.
 subsp. *antilibanoticum* Ehrendf., 22, 373.
 subsp. *centrale* Ehrendf., 22, 368, 373.
 subsp. *elatus* (Boiss.) Ehrendf., 22, 374, 385.
 subsp. *incanum*, 22, 373.
 subsp. *libanoticum* Ehrendf., 22, 372.
 subsp. *pseudocornigerum* Ehrendf., 22, 373, 375, 376.
incompletum Barbey, 22, 391.
incurvum Sibth. & Sm., 22, 377, 380.
iranicum Hausskn. ex Bornm., 22, 367.
jemensense Kotschy, 22, 390.
jungermannioides Boiss., 22, 390, 392.
kahelianum Defl., 22, 390.
karduchorum Ronn., 22, 382.
kernerii Deg. & Dörfler, 22, 382, 385.
kotschyianum Boiss., 22, 366.
krylovii Iljin, 22, 383.
kuetzingii Boiss. & Buhse, 22, 383.
kurdicum Boiss. & Hoh., 22, 354, 357, 359, 360, 371, 384, 651.
laconicum Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 378.
lasiocarpum Boiss., 22, 358, 374.
laurae Holmboe, 22, 326.
leiophyllum Boiss., 22, 362, 366.
 var. *glabrum* Boiss., 22, 366.
 var. *obtusifolium* Bornm., 22, 366.
 var. *stenophyllum* Boiss., 22, 369.
 var. *subvelutinum* (DC.) Boiss., 22, 368.
 f. *latifolium* Bornm., 22, 366.
libanoticum Ehrendf., 22, 380.
longifolium (Sibth. & Sm.) Griseb., 22, 362, 376.
lucidum All., 22, 378, 379, 380.
lycium Boiss., 22, 391.
majmechense Bordz., 22, 382.
maritimum L., 22, 382.

Galium—Continued

- megalanthum* Boiss., 22, 367.
megalospermum Vill., 22, 356.
melanantherum Boiss., 22, 377, 379.
 var. *scabrifolium* Boiss., 22, 381.
membranaceum Ehrendf., 22, 356, 359, 360, 362, 367.
meyeri Grossh., 22, 383.
mirum Rech. f., 22, 378.
mite Boiss. & Hoh., 22, 365.
 var. *angustissimum* Hausskn. ex Bornm., 22, 363.
 var. *melandrum* E. Bordz., 22, 368.
 var. *velutinum* Bornm., 22, 366.
mollugo L., 22, 354, 377, 607, 608; 23, 38; 24, 8.
murale (L.) All., 22, 390.
musciforme Boiss., 22, 391.
nigricans Boiss., 22, 386, 390.
obliquum Vill., 22, 338.
ochroleucum Kit., 22, 379.
odoratum (L.) Scop., 22, 353.
olympicum Boiss., 22, 359, 372, 376.
orientale Boiss., 22, 372.
 var. *alpinum* Boiss., 22, 375.
ossaeum Hal., 22, 384.
pabulosum Som. & Lev., 22, 383.
palaeo-italicum Ehrendf., 22, 359, 372, 376.
pallidum Presl, 22, 379.
palustre L., 22, 354, 385; 24, 3, 8.
pedemontanum All., 22, 396.
peplidifolium Boiss., 22, 389.
persicum DC., 22, 394.
pestalozzae Boiss., 22, 354, 356, 359, 360, 361.
 subsp. *ehrenbergii* Thiéb., 22, 356, 361.
 f. *ehrenbergii* (Boiss.) Ehrendf., 22, 359, 361.
petrae Hart, 22, 390.
pisiferum Boiss., 22, 386.
prusense C. Koch, 22, 377, 378, 380.
pseudoaristatum Schur, 22, 378.
pseudopolycarpon Som. & Lev., 22, 347.
pterothecum Ehrendf., 22, 387, 388, 389.
pulchellum Stapf, 22, 363.
purpureum L., 22, 329, 350, 377.
pycnotrichum Kern., 22, 377, 378.
pyrenaicum Gouan, 22, 359, 372; 23, 31, 38; 24, 8.
rhodopeum Vel., 22, 378, 379, 380.
rivale (Sibth. & Sm.) Griseb., 22, 381.
rotundifolium L., 22, 346.
ruthenicum Willd., 22, 383.
samoethracicum Rech. f., 22, 377, 378, 380.
samuelssonii Ehrendf., 22, 387.
 var. *pseudadhaerens* Ehrendf., 22, 387, 388.
 var. *samuelssonii*, 22, 387.
saurense Litw., 22, 383.

Galium—Continued

- saxosum* (Chaix) Breistr., 22, 356, 359.
scabrifolium (Boiss.) Hausskn., 22, 359, 366, 377, 379, 381.
scabrum L., 22, 353.
schlumbergeri Boiss., 22, 373.
serotinum Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 350, 352.
setaceum Lam., 22, 386, 390, 392.
 subsp. *decaisnei* (Boiss.) Ehrendf., 22, 392.
 f. *decaisnei*, 22, 392.
 f. *lasiocarpum* Bornm., 22, 392.
shephardii Post, 22, 354, 356, 359, 360, 362.
sieheanum Ehrendf., 22, 358, 372.
silvaticum L., 22, 354, 359, 377.
sinaicum (Decne.) Boiss., 22, 390.
sosnowskyi I. Mand. ex Grossh., 22, 394.
spurium L., 22, 386.
stapfianum Ehrendf., 22, 363.
suberosum Sibth. & Sm., 22, 350, 352.
subuliferum Som. & Lev., 22, 378, 379.
subvelutinum (DC.) C. Koch., 22, 355, 356, 359, 364.
 subsp. *decumbens* Ehrendf., 22, 358, 359, 360, 363, 370.
 subsp. *delicatulum* (Boiss. & Hoh.) Ehrendf., 22, 359, 360, 371.
 subsp. *hyrcanicum* (C. A. Mey.) Ehrendf., 22, 357, 359, 360, 363, 369, 651.
 subsp. *kurdicum* Bornm., 22, 360.
 subsp. *leiophyllum* Ehrendf., 22, 357, 359, 360, 363, 366, 383.
 subsp. *megalanthum* (Boiss.) Ehrendf., 22, 354, 357, 360, 367.
 subsp. *mite* (Boiss. & Hoh.) Ehrendf., 22, 356, 357, 359, 360, 364, 365.
 subsp. *problematicum* Ehrendf., 22, 357, 360, 368.
 subsp. *pseudokurdicum* Ehrendf., 22, 358, 360, 371.
 subsp. *subvelutinum*, 22, 357, 360, 368.
 var. *glabrum* (Boiss.) Bornm., 22, 366.
 var. *kurdicum* Bornm., 22, 360.
 var. *leiophyllum* (Boiss.) Bornm., 22, 366.
 var. *stenophyllum* (Boiss.) Bornm., 22, 369.
 var. *xylorrhizum* (Boiss. & Huet) Bornm., 22, 369.
tauricum (Pallas) Roem. & Schult., 22, 393.
thiebautii, 22, 390.
thymifolium Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 382, 385.
tmoleum Boiss., 22, 354, 356, 359, 360, 363.
tolosianum Boiss. & Kotschy, 22, 354, 355, 359, 360, 362.

Galium—Continued

- triandrum* Hylander, 22, 346.
tricornis Stokes, 22, 389.
trojanum Ehrendf., 22, 382, 385.
tubiflorum Ehrendf., 22, 353, 359.
uliginosum L., 22, 382.
vartani Grossh., 22, 369.
vernum Scop., 22, 393, 607.
verticillatum Danth., 22, 390.
verum L., 22, 354, 377, 380, 382, 607; 23, 38.
xylorrhizum Boiss. & Huet, 22, 364, 366, 368.
Gampsoceras stevenii Stev., 23, 160.
Gardenia jovis-tonantis Hier., 30, 403.
Gardneria multiflora Makino, 27, 280, 291.
Gastrolychnis (Fenzl) Rupr., 22, 236.
Geissaspis cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 244.
Genista, A revision of the Genus, 27, 11.
Genista L.
 subgenus *Genista*, 27, 20, 32.
 subgenus *Phyllobotrys* Spach, 27, 20, 63.
 subgenus *Spartocarpus* Spach, 27, 20, 79.
 sect. *Acanthospartum* Spach, 27, 20, 91.
 sect. *Asterospartum* Spach, 27, 79.
 sect. *Cephalospartum* Spach, 27, 20, 93.
 sect. *Ephedrospartum* Spach, 27, 79.
 sect. *Erinacoides* Spach, 27, 20, 50.
 sect. *Fagonium*, 27, 97.
 sect. *Fasselospartum* P. Gibbs, 27, 20, 92.
 sect. *Lasiospartum* Spach, 27, 93.
 sect. *Retamospartum* Spach, 27, 79.
 sect. *Scorpioides* Spach, 27, 20, 59.
 sect. *Spartioides* Spach, 27, 20, 40.
 sect. *Voglera* (Gaertn., Mey. & Schreb.) Spach, 27, 20, 65.
acanthoclada DC., 27, 28, 91.
 subsp. *acanthoclada*, 27, 91.
 subsp. *echinus* (Spach) Vierhapper, 27, 92.
 var. *fasciculata* Knoche, 27, 75.
aetnensis (Rafin. ex Biv.) DC., 27, 30, 89.
albida Willd., 27, 31, 32, 40, 48.
 var. *albida*, 27, 48.
 var. *godetii* (Spach) Boiss., 27, 49.
 var. *montbretii* (Spach) Boiss., 27, 50.
alpestris Bert., 27, 34, 36.
alpini Spach, 27, 91.
anatolica Boiss., 27, 29, 75.
anglica L., 27, 29, 64.
 var. *inermis* Rouy, 27, 64.
anxantica Ten., 27, 36.
arcuata Koch, 27, 67.
aristata C. & J. Presl., 27, 29, 68.
armeniaca Spach, 27, 48, 49.
aspalathoides auct., 27, 28, 50, 55.
aspalathoides Lamark, 27, 59.

Genista—Continued

- aspalathoides* Poiret, 27, 59.
 var. *legionensis* Pau, 23, 36; 27, 57.
atlantica Spach, 27, 73.
aucheri Boiss., 27, 32, 83.
baetica Spach, 27, 28, 50, 55.
 var. *pumila* Deb. & Rev., 27, 53.
 var. *tejedensis* Porta & Rigo, 27, 51.
berberidea Lange, 27, 29, 63, 65.
bruguieri Spach, 27, 91.
campestris Janka, 27, 36.
capitellata Cosson, 27, 30, 95.
cappadocica Spach, 27, 83.
carinalis Griseb., 27, 30, 67.
carpetana Leresche ex Lange, 27, 28, 61.
 subsp. *carpetana*, 27, 61.
 subsp. *novica* (Pau & Font Quer)
 Lainz & Vicioso, 27, 61.
cazorlana Deb. & Rev., 27, 45.
cephalantha Spach, 27, 30, 94.
cinerascens Lange, 27, 42.
cinerea (Vill.) DC., 27, 31, 41.
 subsp. *cinerea*, 27, 41.
 subsp. *cinerea* var. *cinerea*, 27, 42.
 subsp. *cinerea* var. *cinerascens*
 (Lange) P. Gibbs, 27, 42.
 subsp. *leptoclada* (Willk.) P. Gibbs,
 27, 41, 42.
 var. *leptoclada* Willk., 27, 42.
 f. *cinerascens* (Lange) Laguna, 27, 42.
cinerea sensu Reverchon, 27, 45.
cinerascens Lange, 27, 42.
clavata Poiret, 27, 32, 96.
corsica (Lois.) DC., 27, 28, 60.
cupanii Guss., 27, 28, 78.
dalmatica Bart., 27, 67.
depressa Bieb., 27, 33, 36.
decipiens Spach, 27, 74.
demnatensis Cosson ex Murb., 27, 30, 94.
dorycnifolia Font Quer, 27, 32, 88.
duriaei Spach, 27, 72.
echinus Spach, 27, 92.
elata (Moench) Wend., 27, 33, 34, 36.
ephedroides DC., 27, 32, 88.
equisetiformis Spach, 27, 96.
erinacoides (Lois.) Vierharp., 27, 51.
erioclada Spach, 27, 29, 73.
falcata Brot., 27, 29, 63, 64.
fasselata Decne., 27, 28, 93.
ferox (Poiret) Poiret, 27, 27, 59, 63.
florida L., 27, 31, 43.
friwaldskyi Boiss., 27, 33, 34, 36.
germanica L., 27, 29, 63, 65.
gibraltarica DC., 27, 79.
godetii Spach, 27, 49.
gracilis Spach, 27, 67.
halacsyi, 27, 47.
haenseleri Boiss., 27, 30, 90.
hassertiana (Bald.) Bucheg., 27, 32, 82.
hirsuta Vahl, 27, 29, 70.
 var. *algarbiensis* DC., 27, 71.
 var. *cuspidata* DC., 27, 71.

Genista—Continued

- hispanica* L., 22, 608; 23, 36; 24, 3, 6;
 27, 29, 68.
 subsp. *hispanica*, 27, 69.
 subsp. *occidentalis* Rouy, 27, 69.
 var. *hirsuta* Willk., 27, 69.
 var. *villosa* Willk., 27, 69.
holoptetala (Koch) Baldacci, 27, 32, 82.
 var. *hassertiana* Bald., 27, 82.
hungarica Kerner, 27, 33, 36.
hystrix Lange, 23, 29, 32, 41; 24, 3, 6;
 27, 28, 56.
 subsp. *hystrix*, 27, 56.
 subsp. *legionensis* (Pau) P. Gibbs, 27,
 57.
 var. *villosa* Lainz, 23, 36; 27, 58.
involuta Spach, 27, 30, 40, 50.
januensis Viv., 27, 31, 37, 38, 40.
jaubertii Spach, 27, 83.
juniperina Spach, 27, 79.
kabylica Coss. ex Batt., 27, 77.
lanuginosa Spach, 27, 70.
lasiocarpa Spach, 27, 33, 34, 36.
legionensis (Pau) Lainz, 27, 57.
leptoclada Gay ex Spach, 27, 43.
leptophylla Spach, 27, 39.
libanotica Boiss., 27, 31, 40.
lobelii DC., 22, 608; 23, 36; 27, 28, 50,
 51, 52, 55.
 var. *baetica* auct., 27, 55.
 var. *pumila* (Deb. & Rev.) Deg. &
 Herv., 27, 53.
longipes Pau, 27, 51.
lucida Cambess., 27, 29, 75.
lydia Boiss., 27, 31, 39.
 var. *lydia*, 27, 39.
 var. *rumelica* (Velen.) Bornm., 27, 39.
mantica Poll., 27, 33, 36.
 × *martinii*, 27, 48.
mayeri Janka, 27, 33, 36.
melia Boiss., 27, 60.
micheelii Spach, 27, 67.
micrantha Ortega, 27, 30, 65.
microcephala Cosson, 27, 30, 95.
millii Heldr. ex Boiss., 27, 32, 47.
montbretii Spach, 27, 48.
morisii Colla, 27, 27, 59, 62.
mugronensis Vierharp., 27, 53.
myriantha Ball, 27, 28, 59, 60.
nervosa Kit., 27, 33.
nissana Petrovic, 27, 32, 87.
nociva Pau & Font Quer, 27, 61.
numidica Spach, 27, 88.
obtusiramea Gay ex Spach, 24, 6; 27, 31,
 44.
oliveri Spach, 27, 75.
oretana Webb ex Willk., 27, 43.
orientalis Spach, 27, 75.
ovata Waldst. & Kit., 27, 33, 36.
parnassica Halácsy, 27, 28, 56.
peloponesiaca Spach, 27, 91.
perreymondii Loisel., 27, 33, 36.

Genista—Continued

- phrygia* Bornm., 27, 83.
pilosa L., 27, 31, 40, 50.
polyanthos B. de Roem. ex Willk., 27, 28, 58.
polygalifolia DC., 27, 43.
polygaliphylla Brot., 27, 43.
pomelii Marés & Vigin, 27, 75.
pseudopilosa Cosson, 27, 31, 45.
ptilophylla Spach, 27, 33.
pumila (Deb. & Rev.) Vierhapper, 27, 28, 51, 53.
quadriflora Munby, 27, 30, 95.
radiata (L.) Scop., 27, 32, 80.
 var. *holopetala* Reichenb., 27, 82.
 var. *leiopetala* Bucheg., 27, 80.
 var. *nana* Spach, 27, 82.
 var. *radiata*, 27, 80.
 var. *sericopetala* Bucheg., 27, 80.
retamoides Spach, 27, 89.
rigidissima Vierhap., 27, 53.
romantica Prodan, 27, 86.
rumelica Velen., 27, 39.
sakellariadis Boiss. & Orph., 27, 31, 46.
salzmännii DC., 27, 28, 51, 55.
scariosa Viv., 27, 37.
scorpius (L.) DC., 27, 48, 59.
 var. *campylocarpa* Willk., 27, 60.
scorpioides Spach, 27, 76, 77.
sericea Wulf., 27, 31, 46.
sessilifolia sensu Bucheg. non DC., 27, 83, 86.
sessilifolia DC., 27, 32, 86.
 subsp. *romantica* (Prodan) P. Gibbs, 27, 86.
 subsp. *sessilifolia*, 27, 86.
spartioides Spach, 27, 30, 89.
spathulata Spach, 27, 38.
sphacelata Spach, 27, 93.
spiniflora Lam., 27, 59.
spinosa (L.) Poll., 28, 280.
spinulosa Pomel, 27, 97.
subcapitata Pancić, 27, 30, 47.
sylvestris Scop., 27, 29, 30, 67.
tenella Willk., 27, 65.
tenuifolia Loisel., 27, 36.
teretifolia Willk., 27, 31, 45.
tetragona Bess., 27, 33, 36.
tinctoria L., 27, 31, 32, 33.
 subsp. *elator*, 27, 34.
 subsp. *littoralis* (Corb.) Rothm., 27, 34, 36.
 var. *depressa* (Bieb.) P. Gibbs, 27, 36.
 var. *ovata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Arcangeli, 27, 36.
 var. *prostrata* Bab., 27, 34.
 var. *tinctoria*, 27, 36.
 var. *vulgaris*, 27, 34.
tournefortii Spach, 27, 29, 71, 74.
triacanthos Brot., 27, 28, 76.
 subsp. *triacanthos*, 27, 76.
 subsp. *vepres* (Pomel) P. Gibbs, 27, 77.

Genista—Continued

- var. *tournefortiana* Spach, 27, 77.
triangularis Willd., 27, 37.
tricuspidata Desf., 27, 29, 72.
tridens (Cav.) DC., 27, 28, 29, 79.
trifoliata Janka, 27, 86.
 var. *romantica* Prodan, 27, 86.
triquetra Waldst. & Kit., 27, 37.
tripolitana Bornm., 27, 95.
ulicina Spach, 27, 29, 74.
umbellata (Desf.) Poiret, 27, 30, 96.
valentina (Willd. ex Spreng.) Steudel, 27, 31, 43.
vepres Pomel, 27, 77.
villarsiana Jordan, 27, 47.
villarsii Clementi, 27, 27, 32, 47, 55.
virgata Willd., 27, 33, 36.
Gentiana sect. *Dipterospermum*, 26, 240.
 sect. *Stenogyne* Franch. emend. Kusnezow, 26, 240, 242.
 sect. *Tripterospermum* Marq. emend., 26, 240, 245.
angustata Marq., 26, 244.
arethusae Burk., 26, 251.
bomareoides Marq., 26, 244.
bulleyana Marq., 26, 244.
caudata Marq., 26, 244.
cachemirica Decaisne, 26, 276.
campestris L., 23, 40.
cherayta Roxb., 26, 274.
chirata Wall., 26, 274.
chirayita Roxb. ex Fleming, 26, 274.
confusa Marq., 26, 244, 245.
cordata Marq., 26, 244.
contorta Royle, 26, 269, 270.
coronata Royle, 26, 269.
crawfordioides Marq., 26, 238, 239, 244.
cristata H. Sm., 26, 251.
curviflora Marq., 26, 244.
cyananthiflora, 26, 254.
dimidiata Marq., 26, 244.
discoidea Marq., 26, 244.
exquisita H. Sm., 26, 251.
farreri, 26, 250.
fascicularis Marq., 26, 244.
filicaulis Hemsley, 26, 238.
fratri Marq., 26, 244.
golowninia Marq., 26, 245.
heleni Marq., 26, 244.
iochroa Marq., 26, 244.
khamensis Marq., 26, 244.
kingdoni Marq., 26, 244.
kochiana Perr. & Song., 23, 28, 32, 41; 24, 10.
kurroo Royle, 26, 269, 276.
lutea L., 23, 40, 41.
macauleyi, 26, 250.
meiantha H. Sm., 26, 248, 249, pl. 31.
membranacea Marq., 26, 244.
nienkui Marq., 26, 244.
ornata Wall., 26, 250.
 var. *meiantha* Clarke, 26, 248.

Gentiana—Continued

- pricei* Marq., 26, 244.
primuliflora Franch., 26, 238, 240.
prolata Stapf, 26, 248.
pteroalyx Franch., 26, 238, 240.
radicans H. Sm., 26, 250, pl. 32.
rhodantha Franch., 26, 238, 240, pl. 27.
semialata H. Sm., 26, 239, 244, pl. 26.
serra Franch., 26, 238.
sessiliflora Marq., 26, 244.
sinkuensis Marq., 26, 244.
sino-ornata, 26, 250.
souliei Franch., 26, 240.
speciosa Marq., 26, 244.
striata Maxim., 26, 238.
veichiorum, 26, 250.
verna L., 23, 28, 31, 32, 41; 24, 10.
viatrix H. Sm., 26, 251.
vulubilis D. Don, 26, 244.
xanthonannos H. Sm., 26, 253, 254.
Gentianaceae: Notes on, 26, 237, 269.
Gentianella Moench, 26, 269.
campestris (L.) H. Sm., 23, 40.
maclarenii H. Sm., 26, 253, 254, pl. 33.
Geophila Quéf., 26, 305.
Geraniaceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Léveillé, V., 27, 265.
Geraniaceae, Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XVI, 28, 35.
Geranium asphodeloides Burm. fil. subsp.
sintenisii (Freyn) Davis, 28, 36.
Geranium cinereum Cav., 22, 20; 23, 36; 24, 6.
 subsp. *cinereum*, 22, 20.
 subsp. *nanum* (Cosson) Maire, 22, 21.
 subsp. *subcaulescens* (L' Hér. ex DC.) Hayek, 22, 20, 21.
 subsp. *subcaulescens* (L' Hér. ex DC.) Hayek var. *elatius* P. H. Davis, 28, 36.
 var. *lazicum* (Woronow) Davis & Roberts, 22, 22, 24.
 var. *palmatipartitum* (Hausskn. ex Knuth., 22, 22, 23.
 var. *ponticum* Davis & Roberts, 22, 22, 23.
 var. *subacutum* (Boiss.) Davis & Roberts, 22, 22, 23.
 var. *subcaulescens*, 22, 22.
eriphorum Lévl., 27, 265.
gracile Ledeb. ex Nordm., 22, 25.
ibericum Cav. subsp. *ibericum*, 22, 24.
 subsp. *jubatum* (Hand.-Mazz.) P. H. Davis, 22, 24.
 var. *parviflorum* Boiss., 22, 25.
 var. *platypetalum* Boiss., 22, 24.
jubatum Hand.-Mazz., 22, 24.
kurdicum Bornm., 22, 25.
lavergneanum Lévl., 27, 266.
 var. *cinerascens* Lévl., 27, 266.
libani P. H. Davis, 22, 25.

Geranium—Continued

- libanoticum* (Boiss. & Bl. ex Boiss.) Boiss., 22, 25.
libanoticum Schenk, 22, 25.
linearilobum DC., 22, 26.
macrostylum Boiss., 22, 26.
mairei Lévl., 27, 265.
molle L., 22, 608; 23, 36.
 subsp. *brutium* (Gasp.) Davis, 28, 35.
parviflorum Andr., 22, 25.
parviflorum (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz., 22, 25.
parviflorum Curtis, 22, 25.
parviflorum Willd., 22, 25.
peloponnesiacum Boiss. var. *libanoticum* Boiss. & Bl. ex Boiss., 22, 25.
platypetalum Fisch. & Mey., 22, 24, 25.
platypetalum Franch., 22, 25.
pyrenaicum L., 23, 36; 24, 6.
radicatum M.B., 22, 26.
robertianum Burm., 24, 6.
robertianum L., 27, 265.
 var. *eriphorum* (Lévl.) Lévl., 27, 265.
sibiricum L., 27, 260.
simense Hochst. ex A. Rich., 30, 400.
sinense Franch., 27, 265.
sintenisii Freyn, 28, 36.
stepporum P. H. Davis, 28, 35.
subargenteum Lange, 23, 36; 24, 6.
subcaulescens L' Hér. ex DC., 22, 22.
 var. *lazicum* Woronow, 22, 24.
 var. *subacutum* Boiss., 22, 22.
tuberosum L., 22, 26; 28, 35.
 subsp. *deserti-syriacum* P. H. Davis, 28, 35.
 subsp. *linearifolium* (Boiss.) P. H. Davis, 22, 26.
 subsp. *macrostylum* (Boiss.) Hayek, 22, 26.
 subsp. *tuberosum*, 22, 26; 28, 35.
 var. *genuinum* Boiss., 22, 26.
 var. *inciso-dentatum* Woronow, 22, 26.
 var. *linearifolium* Boiss., 22, 26; 28, 35.
 var. *pinnatifidum* Woronow, 22, 26.
wiedemannii P. H. Davis, 22, 25; 28, 36.
Gesneria L., 26, 398.
Gesneriaceae: Application of the carpological method to the taxonomy, 26, 383.
Gesneriaceae, Chromosome numbers in:
 I: 24, 221; II: 25, 303; III: 27, 205;
 IV: 30, 183.
Gesneriaceae of the Old World, studies in,
 X: The genus *Beccarinda*, 22, 61.
 XI: The genus *Ornithoboea*, 22, 287.
 XII: *Opithandra*, a genus with sterile antioous stamens, 22, 301.
 XIII: Miscellaneous transfers and reductions, 22, 305.

Gesneriaceae, studies in—Continued

- XIV: The seedling stages of
Aeschynanthus (with P. J. B.
Woods), 22, 315.
- XV: The genus Saintpaulia, 22, 547.
- XVI: Some Tropical African Strepto-
carpus, 22, 569.
- XVII: A new species of Linnaeopsis,
22, 581.
- XVIII: The controversy on Phylloboea,
23, 89.
- XIX: The genus Isometrum, 23, 91.
- XX: Miscellaneous notes, 23, 94.
- XXI: Rhynchotechum and Isanthera,
24, 35.
- XXII: Miscellaneous transfers and new
species, 24, 41.
- XXIII: Rhynchoglossum and Klugia,
24, 167.
- XXIV: Tentative keys to the tribes and
genera, 24, 205.
- XXV: Additional notes on Saintpaulia,
25, 191.
- XXVI: A Contribution to the Study of
Chirita, 26, 261.
- XXVII: New species and subspecies of
Streptocarpus, 28, 209.
- XXVIII: The acquisition of
Cyrtandroidea, 28, 217.
- XXIX: A re-consideration of generic
limits in tribe Trichosporeae, 28, 219.
- XXX: Anatomical characters in the
tribe Trichosporeae (with E. M.
Rosser), 29, 39.
- XXXI: some aspects of functional
evolution, 30, 1.
- XXXII: Foliar sclereids in Cyrtandra
(with M. H. Bokhari), 30, 11.
- XXXIII: Some species of Cyrtandra,
chiefly Bornean, 30, 23.

Gesneriaceae

- subfam. *Cyrtandroideae* Endl., 24,
207; 25, 304; 26, 386; 27, 208.
- trib. *Cyrtandreae* Blume, 24, 207;
25, 304; 26, 391; 27, 208.
- trib. *Didymocarpeae* Endl., 24, 210;
25, 304; 26, 388; 27, 208.
- subtrib. *Conandrinae* Fritsch, 26, 388.
- subtrib. *Leptoboeinae* Clarke, 26,
388.
- subtrib. *Rottlerinae* Fritsch, 26, 388.
- subtrib. *Streptocarpinae* (Fritsch)
Ivanina, 26, 389.
- trib. *Klugiae* Fritsch, 24, 209; 26,
391; 27, 208.
- trib. *Loxoniæ* B. L. Burtt, 24, 210.
- trib. *Rhynchotechae* Ivanina, 26, 391.
- trib. *Saintpaulieae* Ivanina, 26, 388.
- trib. *Trichosporeae* Fritsch, 24, 208;
25, 304; 26, 389; 27, 208.
- subfam. *Episcioideae* (Endl.)
Ivanina, 26, 394.

Gesneriaceae—Continued

- trib. *Episcieae* Endl., 26, 394.
- trib. *Columneae* Hanst., 26, 394.
- subfam. *Gesnerioideae* (Dum.) Endl.,
24, 216; 26, 395; 27, 209.
- trib. *Bellonieae* Benth., 26, 395.
- trib. *Coronanthereae* Fritsch, 24, 216;
26, 391; 27, 209.
- trib. *Gesnerieae* DC., 26, 398.
- trib. *Gloxinieae* G. Don, 26, 396.
- trib. *Kohlerieae* Fritsch, 26, 395.
- trib. *Mitrariae* (Fritsch) Burtt, 24,
216; 26, 394.
- trib. *Rechsteinerieae* Ivanina, 26, 396
- trib. *Solenophoreae* Fritsch, 26, 398.
- Gesnerieae* DC., 26, 398.
- Gesnerioideae*, 26, 395.
- Geum aleppicum* Jacq. var. *bipinnatum*
(Batal.) Hand.-Mazz., 30, 256.
- var. *sachalinense* (Koidz.) Ohwi, 30,
257.
- fauriei* Lévl., 30, 256.
- japonicum* Thunb. var. *fauriei* (Lévl.)
Kudo, 30, 256.
- var. *sachalinensis* Koidz., 30, 256.
- macrophyllum* Willd. var. *sachalinense*
(Koidz.) Hara, 30, 257.
- potaninii* Juz., 30, 256.
- ranunculoides* Lévl., 30, 256.
- rivale* L., 23, 37; 24, 7.
- sachalinense* (Koidz.) Makino, 30, 257.
- sachalinense* Lévl., 30, 256.
- strictum* Ait. var. *bipinnata* Batal., 30,
256.
- Geunsia anomala* Ridley, 29, 149.
- havlilandii* King & Gamble, 29, 151.
- GIBBS, P. E.
A Revision of the Genus *Genista* L.,
27, 11.
- Taxonomy and distribution of the genus
Calicotome, 28, 275.
- GILLI, ALEXANDER.
Necranthus, new genus of
Orobanchaceae from Turkey, 28,
297.
- Giseke, The specimens of Paul Dietrich, in
the Edinburgh Herbarium, 28, 73.
- Gladiolus psittacinus* Hook. f., 30, 401.
- Glaucium corniculatum* (L.) Rudolph, 25, 41
- subsp. *refractum* (Nábělek) Cullen,
25, 41.
- grandiflorum* Boiss. & Huet
var. *helissopelma* Fedde, 25, 41.
- var. *torquatum* Cullen, 25, 41.
- refractum* Nábělek, 25, 41.
- Glechoma hindostana* Roth, 28, 112.
- Gliophorus* Herink, 29, 136.
- psittacinus* (Schaeff. ex Fr.) Herink., 29,
136.
- Globba radicalis* Roxb., 28, 287.
- Globularia cordifolia* L. var. *nana* (Lam.)
Camb., 23, 42.

- Globularia*—Continued
nana Lam., 23, 32, 42.
nudicaulis L., 23, 32, 42; 24, 10.
Glochidion cavaleriei Lévl., 23, 595.
vanioti Lévl., 27, 269.
Gloeosporium antherarum Oud., 22, 131.
Glomerularia Peck, 23, 497, 500.
corni Peck, 23, 500, 502.
var. *lonicerae* Peck, 23, 500, 501.
lonicerae Peck ex Gould, 23, 500, 501.
lonicerae (Peck) Daerness & House, 23, 501.
ramosa Karst., 23, 500.
Glomopsis D. M. Henderson, 23, 500.
corni (Peck) Henderson, 23, 500.
lonicerae (Peck ex Gould) Henderson, 23, 499, 501.
Glomospora and *Glomopsis*, 23, 497.
Glomospora D. M. Henderson, 23, 497.
empetri D. M. Henderson, 23, 497.
Glossanthus Benth., 24, 168.
malabaricus Benth., 24, 170.
mexicanus R. Br., 24, 168.
notonianus (Wall.) R. Br., 24, 170.
Gloxinia L'Hérit., 26, 396.
Gloxinieae G. Don, 26, 396.
Glycine grahami (Wall. ex) Benth., 30, 250.
soja Sieb. & Zucc., 30, 245.
ussuriensis Regel & Maack, 30, 245.
Glycyrrhiza mairei Lévl., 30, 252.
Glyptopetalum feddei (Lévl.) Ding Hou, 27, 277.
Gnaphalium silvaticum L., 23, 31, 39; 24, 9.
Godfrinia Maire, 29, 136.
conica (Scop. ex Fr.) Maire, 39, 136.
Gomphandra axillaris Wall., 22, 469.
Gomphidius, 29, 77.
Gonatobotrys ramosa Reiss., 23, 500.
Gongylanthus ericetorum (Raddi) Nees, 22, 128.
Gonocaryum sinense Hand.-Mazz., 22, 470.
Gontscharovia Boriss., 27, 167; 28, 156, 171.
popovii (B. Fedtsch. & Gontsch.) Boriss., 28, 156.
Gooringia Williams, 24, 96, 128.
Gordonia axillaris (Ker) Szyszyl., 27, 7.
Gouania javanica Miq., 27, 6, 278.
Gouffea DC., 24, 96, 118.
arenarioides DC., 24, 118, 119.
crassiuscula Cambess., 24, 118, 401.
holosteoides C. A. Mey., 24, 118, 401.
stricta (Sibth. & Sm.) Fenzl, 24, 118.
Graellsia, The genus, 22, 85.
Graellsia Boiss., 22, 87; 23, 24.
chitralensis O. E. Schulz, 22, 88, 90.
davisiana Poulter, 22, 88, 91, Pl. 4.
graellsifolia (Lipsky) Poulter, 22, 88, 92.
integrifolia (Rech. f.) Rech. f., 22, 88, 90, 92.
saxifragifolia (DC.) Boiss., 22, 88, 90, 195.
subsp. *longistyla* Poulter, 22, 88, 90
Graellsia—Continued
subsp. *saxifragifolia*, 22, 88.
var. *yezdana* Boiss., 22, 88.
stylosa (Boiss. & Hohen.) Poulter, 22, 88, 90, 92.
Gramineae, three new species from the Middle East, 25, 65.
Grammosciadium aucheri Boiss., 28, 201.
daucoides DC., 28, 201.
platycarpum Boiss. & Hausskn., 28, 202.
szovitsii Boiss., 28, 201.
Gratiola involucrata Roxb., 22, 308.
GREEN, P. S. Further notes on Malaysian *Osmanthus*, 23, 175.
Monographic revision of *Osmanthus* in Asia and America, 22, 439.
Studies in the genus *Jasminum*, I: Section *Alternifolia*, 23, 355.
GREEN, P. S. and LAUENER, L. A.
Catalogue of plants published by Hector Léveillé I, 23, 573.
Greniera J. Gay, 24, 97, 147.
tenella (Nutt.) Torr., 24, 147.
Grewia abutilifolia Vent. apud. Juss., 27, 9.
biloba G. Don var. *biflora* (Bge.) Hand.-Mazz., 30, 280.
var. *parviflora* (Bge.) Hand.-Mazz., 27, 9.
cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 9.
chanetii Lévl., 27, 9.
esquirolii Lévl., 27, 10.
feddei (Lévl.) Burret, 27, 10, 273.
glabrescens Benth., 27, 10.
henryi Burret, 27, 10, 273.
mollis A. Juss., 30, 404.
GRIERSON, A. J. C.
The Genus *Psychrogeton* (Compositae), 27, 101.
A note on *Aster ageratoides* and observations on *Aster* in the Philippine Islands, 28, 227.
A revision of the *Asters* of the Himalayan area, 26, 67.
A revision of the genus *Incarvillea*, 23, 303.
Three new Sino-Himalayan Compositae, 22, 431.
Griffith, William, Afghanistan collections¹ of, 30, 159.
Grimaldia dichotoma Raddi, 22, 128; 23, 297.
Grimmia alpestris Schleich., 23, 268, 288; 25, 284.
anodon B.S.G., 22, 616; 23, 268, 288; 25, 284.
apocarpa Hedw., 22, 32, 614; 23, 267, 288; 25, 283; 29, 233.
var. *atrofusca* (Schimp.) Husn., 25, 284.
var. *brunnescens* Moenk., 23, 288.
var. *gracilis* (Schwaegr.) W. & M. 22, 32; 23, 288.

Grimmia—Continued

- atrofusca*, 22, 614.
caespiticia (Brid.) Jur., 25, 284.
campestris Burch., 22, 32, 124.
commutata Hüben, 22, 190; 23, 268, 288;
 25, 284; 29, 233.
conferta Funck., 22, 614, 616; 23, 288;
 25, 284.
crinita Brid., 23, 288.
cucullata Henderson, 22, 614, 615; 23,
 288.
decipiens (O. E. Schultz) Lindb., 22, 32;
 23, 270, 289.
elatior Bruch, 22, 32; 23, 270, 289; 29,
 233.
elongata Kaulf., 23, 268, 289.
flaccida (De Not.) Lindb., 22, 33; 23, 288.
funalis Schimp., 23, 269, 289; 25, 285.
hartmanii Schp., 22, 33; 23, 270, 289;
 25, 285.
laevigata (Brid.) Brid., 22, 190; 23, 268,
 288; 25, 284.
montana B.S.G., 29, 262.
orbicularis Bruch, 22, 124; 23, 269, 289;
 25, 284.
 var. persica Schiffn., 23, 289.
ovalis Lindb., 23, 268, 288; 25, 284.
plagiopoda Hedw., 23, 288.
pulvinata (Hedw.) Sm., 22, 124, 616; 23,
 269, 289; 25, 284.
 var. africana Dix., 23, 289.
sinaica B.S.G., 23, 288.
singarensis Schiffner, 22, 615.
subcaespiticia Schiffn., 23, 288.
subepilosa Podp., 29, 262.
tergestina Tomm., 23, 270, 288.
trichophylla Grev., 22, 124, 616; 23, 269,
 289; 25, 285; 29, 262.
 subsp. meridionalis (Schimp.)
 Loeske, 22, 124, 616; 23, 289.
Grona grahami (Wall. ex Benth.) Baker, 30,
 250.
Gueldenstaedtia australis Lévl., 30, 245.
delavayi Franch., 30, 245.
longiscapa (Franch.) Lévl., 30, 245.
multiflora Bge. *var. longiscapa* Franch.,
 30, 245.
verna (Georgi) A. Boriss., 30, 245.
yunnanensis Franch., 30, 246.
Guerezia hispanica L., 24, 364.
Gymnadenia conopsea (L.) R. Br., 23, 32, 43.
Gymnelaea (Endl.) Spach, 22, 439.
Gymnocolea acutiloba *var. heterostipoides*
 Schiffn., 23, 299.
Gymnomitrium concinnatum (Lightf.)
 Corda, 25, 291.
 var. intermedium Limpr., 23, 299.
Gymnopilus P. Karst., 26, 314, 520.
Gymnosporangium amelanchier Fischer, 25,
 202.
 clavariiforme (Pers.) DC., 22, 200, 599;
 25, 202.

Gymnosporangium—Continued

- confusum* Plowr., 22, 199; 23, 249; 25,
 203.
fuscum, DC., 25, 203.
tremelloides Hartig, 25, 203.
Gymnosporia esquirolii Lévl., 24, 74; 27, 277
Gymnostomum aeruginosum Sm., 22, 190,
 613; 23, 287; 25, 283.
calcareum Nees & Hornsch., 22, 122,
 613; 23, 287.
 var. viridulum B.S.G., 23, 287.
conicum Schleicher ex Schwägr., 29, 403.
davallianum Sm., 29, 403.
minutulum Schleicher ex Schwägr., 29,
 403.
Gynostemma pentaphyllum (Thunb.)
 Makino, 27, 286.
Gypsophila cretica (L.) Sibth. & Sm., 22, 165.
jaubertiana Boiss., 28, 23.
leucochlaena Hub.-Mor., 28, 21.
minuartioides (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss., 28,
 23.
nana, 24, 257.
paniculata L. *var. araratica* Hub.-Mor.,
 28, 21.
repens L., 23, 32, 35.
spergulifolia (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss., 28,
 23.
sphaerocephala Fenzl & Tchihat. *var.*
syriaca (Schischk.) Hub.-Mor., 28,
 22.
syriaca Schischk., 28, 22.
tuberculosa Hub.-Mor., 28, 22.
virgata sensu Barkoudah, 28, 22.
Gypsophytum Adans., 24, 102.
Gyrodon, 29, 77.
 meruliodes, 29, 72.
Gyroporus cyanescens (Fries) Quélet
 var. cyanescens, 29, 65.
 var. violaceotinctus Watling, 29, 63.
Haberlea Friv., 24, 212.
Halenia elliptica D. Don, 26, 270.
Halianthus Fries, 24, 133.
Hallia Pfeiffer, 24, 133.
 HALLIDAY, G.
 Greenland's Flora (review), 29, 32.
Hallieriacantha, 26, 325.
Halorrhagis esquirolii Lévl., 30, 294.
Handeliendron bodinieri (Lévl.) Rehder,
 27, 290.
 HANSEN, A.
 A new *Fritillaria* from Rhodes, 29, 329.
Haplozia riparia (Tayl.) Dum., 22, 42.
Hebeloma Kummer, 26, 291, 314, 321.
 elatum, 26, 311.
 mesophaeum, 26, 310.
 radicosum, 26, 320.
Hedera helix L., 24, 11.
 HEDGE, I. C.
 Elburzia: a new genus of Cruciferae
 from Iran, 29, 181.

Hedge—Continued

- Materials for a Flora of Turkey, V: 23
547; XI: 26 353; XVII: 29, 33.
Nepeta fissa and the species allied to it,
24, 51.
A new *Arabis* from Turkey, 23, 23.
A New *Nepeta* from Nepal, 26, 355.
A New Species of *Lamium* from Nepal,
25, 49.
A new species of *Oxytropis* from
Kurdistan, 22, 429.
Nomenclature of *Salvia acetabulosa*, 22
427.
Notes on Nábelek's *Labiatae* from
Turkey, Iran & Iraq, 25, 51.
Observations on the mucilage of *Salvia*
fruits, 30, 79.
Physocardium: a new genus of
Cruciferae from Turkey, 28, 293.
Salvia glutinosa L. and *S. nubicola*.
Sweet: two previously confused
species, 23, 205.
Some remarks on the perennial species
of *Ziziphora* with special reference
to those in Turkey, 23, 209.
The specimens of Paul Dietrich Giseke
in the Edinburgh Herbarium, 28, 73.
The status of *Thylacodroma* O. E.
Schulz, 23, 173.
Studies in East Mediterranean species of
Salvia, I: 22, 173; II: 23, 47; III: 23,
167; IV: 23, 559.
Studies in the flora of Afghanistan
III: 26, 407; VI: 27, 149; VIII: 28,
163.
Two remarkable new *Salvias* from
Afghanistan, 23, 163.
Two new species of *Lamium* from
Nepal, 29, 29.
American Wild Flowers (review), 28,
162.
European taxonomic literature (review),
29, 14.
A Family Key (review), 26, 405.
Flora of the Caucasus (review), 28, 337.
Flora Europaea (review), 29, 283.
Flora of Lebanon and Syria (review),
28, 335.
Flora of Palestine (review), 28, 334.
Floristic work in south-west Asia:
collective reviews, 28, 329.
The Introduction to the Flora of Iraq
(review), 27, 210.
A Linnaean Antagonist (review), 27,
258.
Nomenclatural terms (review), 29, 128.
Plant taxonomy for Everyman (review),
29, 156.
A selection of Mediterranean Plants
(review), 27, 101.
Two of the earliest works on the British
Flora (review), 27, 100.

- HEDGE, I. C., BRECKLE, S.-W. & FREY, W.
Botanical literature of Afghanistan, 29,
357.
HEDGE, I. C., COODE, M. J. E., CULLEN,
J. & HUBER-MORATH, A.
Materials for a Flora of Turkey XII:
27, 211.
HEDGE, I. C. & LAMOND, J. M.
A Guide to the Turkish Genera of
Umbelliferae, 25, 171.
HEDGE, I. C. & LAMOND, J. M.
Studies in the Flora of Afghanistan:
VII: 28, 89.
HEDGE, I. C. STEVENS, P. F. & BURTT, B. L.
A taxonomic critique of recent
numerical studies in Ericales and
Salvia, 30, 141.
Hedwigia albicans (Web.) Lindb., 22, 35.
clata (Hedw.) Beauv., 23, 273, 292; 25,
287.
Hedysarum, *Onobrychis* and: Materials
for a Flora of Turkey XVII: 29, 33.
Hedysarum gangeticum L., 30, 243.
gyroides (Roxb. ex.) Link., 30, 244.
pyncnostachyum Hedge & Huber-Morath,
29, 37.
sikkimense (Benth. ex) Baker, 30, 246.
striatum Thunb., 30, 248.
vanense Hedge & Huber-Morath, 29, 36.
Helianthemum antitauricum Davis & Coode,
26, 201.
Helianthemum canum (L.) Baumg.
var. *cantabricum* Font Quer &
Rothm., 23, 35; 24, 6.
chamaecistus subsp. *barbatum* var.
hirsutum, 26, 200.
subsp. *nummularium* Gross., 26, 199.
germanicopolitanum Bornm., 26, 201.
hirsutum Merat., 26, 200.
nummularium Miller, 26, 199.
subsp. *lycaonicum* Coode & Cullen,
26, 200.
subsp. *nummularium*, 26, 199.
subsp. *ovatum* Schinz & Thellung,
26, 200.
subsp. *tomentosum* Schinz &
Thellung., 26, 199.
subsp. *vulgare* Hayek, 26, 199.
ovatum subsp. *grandiflorum*, 26, 200.
subsp. *hirsutum*, 26, 200.
soongoricum Schrenk, 26, 201.
strickeri Grosser., 26, 201.
tomentosum Spreng., 26, 199.
vulgare Gaertn., 23, 35; 24, 6.
vulgare Gars., 26, 199.
var. *discolor* Reichb., 26, 199.
var. *grandiflorum*, 26, 199.
var. *virescens*, 26, 200.
Helichrysum chasmolycicum P. H. Davis,
22, 77, 78.
orientale (L.) DC., 22, 77, 78.
Helicteres cavaleriei (Lévl.) Lévl., 27, 8.

Helicteres—Continued

- glabriuscula* Wall. ex Masters, 27, 8, 9.
Heliophila incana Burm. f., 22, 209, 213.
Heliosperma quadrifidum (L.) Reichb., 22, 226.
Heliotropium Linn., 30, 113.
amplexicaule Vahl, 30, 116.
ciliatum Kaplan, 30, 114.
 var. *lanceolatum* Kaplan, 30, 114.
constrictum Kaplan, 30, 117.
cordofanum (Hochst. ex) DC., 30, 117.
curassavicum L., 26, 357; 30, 115.
gibbosum M. Friedr., 30, 114.
indicum L., 30, 116.
ovalifolium Forsk., 30, 115.
paniculatum auctt., 30, 117.
pustulatum Kaplan, 30, 114.
steudneri Vatke, 30, 116.
strigosum Willd., 30, 117.
subulatum (DC.) Vatke, 30, 115.
tuberculosis (Cham.) Gürke, 30, 114.
Helleborus viridis L., 22, 609; 23, 29, 34; 24, 5.
Hemiboea C. B. Cl., 24, 213.
henryi Clarke, 26, 389.
subacaulis Hand.-Mazz., 23, 99.
Hemileia fadogia Sydow, 29, 384.
vastatrix B. & Br., 30, 403.
 HENDERSON, D. M.
 Appendix on pollen morphology in
 BURTT & SMITH, *Cosmianthemum*,
 26, 379.
 The British *Carex* Rust Fungi, 23, 223.
 A conidial stage of *Thecaphora*
deformans Tul., 22, 131.
 Contributions to the Bryophyte Flora
 of Turkey I: 22, 29; II: 22, 189;
 III: 22, 611; IV: 23, 263; V: 23,
 279; VI: 25, 279; VIII: 29, 235.
Glomospora and *Glomopsis*, 23, 497.
 The *Melampsora epitea* complex on
 mountain willows in Scotland, 22,
 201.
 New and interesting Scottish fungi, 22,
 593.
 Notes on three British Ascomycetes, 30,
 203.
 Notes on British Rust Fungi, 23, 503.
Puccinia thymi, 26, 359.
 Rust fungi from East Africa, 30, 395.
 Rust fungi from various sources, 29, 377.
 Spanish rust and smut fungi, 22, 599.
 Studies in the flora of Afghanistan XII:
Uredinales, (2), 30, 197.
 Studies in the morphology of fungal
 spores I, 29, 373.
 Two new *Puccinias* from South-West
 Asia, 29, 389.
 Two rusts on *Trifolium dubium* in
 Ireland, 23, 259.
Uredinales from Asia Minor, 22, 195.
Uredinales from S.W. Asia, I: 23, 71,
 II: 23, 249; III: 25, 197.

Henderson—Continued

- A discomycete monograph (review), 28,
 234.
 Timber fungi (review), 29, 330.
 A miscellany of spores (review), 28, 232.
 Indian fossil ferns (review), 28, 226.
 HENDERSON, D. M. & MUIRHEAD, C. W.
 Contributions to the Bryophyte Flora of
 Turkey, 22, 29.
 Eastern Mediterranean Bryophytes, 22,
 121.
 HENDERSON, D. M. & PANTIDOU, M.
 Fungi of Greece IV: species of
Uromyces and *Pileolaria*, 29, 273.
 HENDERSON, D. M. & PRENTICE, H. T.
 Contributions to the Bryophyte Flora
 of Turkey: VIII, 29, 235.
 HENNIG, B.
 Handbuch für Pilzfreunde (review), 25,
 40.
Hepatica triloba Chaix, 24, 5.
Heppiella Regel, 26, 395.
Heracleum, Taxonomic Review of Turkish
 species of, 24, 173.
Heracleum sect. *Apiifolia* Manden., 24, 180.
 sect. *Heracleum*, 24, 175.
 sect. *Lasiopetala* Manden., 24, 180.
 sect. *Pseudotragium* Boiss., 24, 181.
 sect. *Pubescentia* Manden., 24, 177.
 sect. *Villosa* Manden., 24, 177.
 sect. *Wendia* (Hoffm.) Manden., 24,
 178.
albovii Manden., 24, 175, 179.
amanum Boiss., 24, 175, 178.
anatolicum Manden., 24, 175, 179.
antasiaticum Manden., 24, 174, 178.
apiifolium Boiss., 24, 173, 180.
 var. *dissectum* Freyn & Sint., 24,
 180.
argaeum Boiss. & Bal., 24, 175, 180, 181.
artwinense Manden., 24, 174, 176.
crenatifolium Boiss., 24, 174, 177.
cuneatilobatum Bornm., 24, 181.
cyclocarpum C. Koch, 24, 174, 175, 176.
 var. *glabrescens* Boiss., 24, 175.
daralaghezicum Takht., 28, 206.
davisii Manden., 24, 175, 178.
flavescens Vel., 24, 177.
glabrescens Boiss. & Hoh., 24, 177.
humile Sibth. & Sm., 24, 175, 179.
incanum Boiss., 24, 175, 178.
 var. *lazicum* Boiss., 24, 179.
intermedium Ledeb., 24, 180.
lasiopetalum Boiss., 24, 173, 180.
massyciticum Stapf, 24, 179.
pachyrhizum Somm. & Lév., 24, 180.
palmatifidum Fisch. & Lallern., 24, 175.
paphlagonicum Czecczott, 24, 174, 177.
pastinaca Fenzl, 24, 173, 181.
persicum Desf., 24, 174, 177.
platytaenium Boiss., 24, 175, 178.
pubescens Boiss., 24, 177.

Heracleum—Continued

- var. *laeve* Freyn & Sint., 24, 177.
sibiricum L. ssp. *ternatum* (Vel.) Brig., 24, 177.
spathyphyllum Boiss., 24, 174.
ternatum Vel., 24, 174, 177.
transcaucasicum Manden., 24, 175, 179.
trachyloma Fisch. & Mey., 24, 174, 177.
Hernandia sinensis Lévl., 27, 271.
Herniaria glabra L., 28, 26.
hirsuta L., 28, 26.
pisidica Brummitt, 28, 25.
saxatilis Brummitt, 28, 25.
Herpobasidium deformans Gould, 23, 501.
Hersilia simplex Klotzsch, 26, 114.
Hesperis adzharica Tzvelev, 26, 192.
bottae Fourn., 26, 192.
cappadocica Fourn., 26, 192.
ixodes Hausskn. & Schulz, 26, 192.
matronalis L., 26, 192.
 subsp. *adzharica* Cullen, 26, 192.
 subsp. *cilicica* Cullen, 26, 192.
 subsp. *matronalis*, 26, 192.
 var. *runcinata* Boiss., 26, 192.
 subsp. *woronowii* P. W. Ball, 26, 192.
microcalyx Fourn., 26, 192.
schischkinii Tzvel., 26, 192.
silvestris Crantz. subsp. *cilicica* Siehe ex Bornm., 26, 192.
thyrsoides Boiss., 26, 192.
woronowii Busch, 26, 192.
Heterochaeta leucophylla Bge., 27, 119.
pseuderigeron Bge., 27, 139.
Heterochroa minuartioides Jaub. & Spach, 28, 23.
spergulifolia Jaub. & Spach, 28, 23.
Heterocladium squarulosum (Voit) Lindb., 23, 293; 29, 234.
Heteromma Benth., 30, 120.
decurrens (DC.) O. Hoffm., 30, 121.
simplicifolium Wood & Evans, 30, 121.
Heteropappus Less., 26, 147.
altaicus Novopokr., 26, 148.
 var. *altaicus*, 26, 149.
canescens Serg., 26, 150.
boweri Hemsl., 26, 154.
albertii Novopokr., 26, 150.
crenatifolius Grierson, 26, 152.
distortus Tamamsch., 26, 151.
gouldii Grierson, 26, 153.
hispidus, 26, 152.
holohermaphroditus Grierson, 26, 155.
semiprostratus Grierson, 26, 151.
Hexatheca C. B. Cl., 24, 207, 212.
fulva C. B. Cl., 30, 185.
 Heyes, J. K. A New Approach to Botany (review), 25, 313.
Hibiscus bellicosus Lévl., 27, 7.
bodinieri Lévl., 27, 7.
 var. *brevicalyculata* Lévl., 27, 7.
cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 7.
crinitus (Wall.) G. Don, 27, 7.

Hibiscus—Continued

- esquirolii* Lévl., 27, 7.
fauriei Lévl., 27, 8.
labordei Lévl., 27, 8.
rosa sinensis var. *schizopetalus* Dyer, 27, 8.
sagittifolius Kurz var. *septentrionalis* Gagnep., 27, 7.
schizopetalus (Dyer) Hook., 27, 8.
Hieracium amplexicaule L., 23, 40.
cerinthoides L., 23, 32, 39.
murorum L., 23, 40.
pilosella L., 22, 604; 23, 30, 39; 24, 9.
 HILLIARD, O. M.
 Bowkeria and Anastrabe: two woody South African Scrophulariaceae, 29, 1.
 HILLIARD, O. M. & BURTT, B. L.
 Notes on some plants of Southern Africa chiefly from Natal: I, 30, 109.
 HILLIARD, O. M. & BURTT, B. L.
 Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the Old World: XXVII, New species and sub-species of Streptocarpus, 28, 209.
Hinterhubera Reichb. ex Nym., 22, 109.
Hippocrepis comosa L., 23, 28, 36.
Hippodamia Decne, 26, 308.
Hippuris fauriei Lévl., 30, 294.
tetraphylla L.f., 30, 294.
Hiptage cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 265; 30, 255.
esquirolii Lévl., 27, 265; 30, 258.
Hisutia DC., 26, 157.
Hodophilus Heim., 29, 136, 137.
foetens (Philips) Heim, 29, 136.
Hohenbuehelia fluxilis P. D. Orton, 26, 50.
Holboellia coriacea Diels, 24, 73, 74.
latifolia Wall., 24, 75.
Holcus lanatus L., 22, 604; 24, 13.
mollis, L., 22, 604.
Holosteum L., 27, 211.
macropetalum Bornm. & Hausskn., 27, 212.
marginatum C. A. Meyer, 27, 211.
tenerrimum Boiss., 27, 212.
umbellatum sensu Boiss., 27, 212.
 var. *oligandrum* Fenzl, 27, 212.
 var. *pleiandrum* Fenzl, 27, 213.
umbellatum L., 27, 211, 212.
 var. *glutinosum* (Bieb.) Gay, 27, 213.
 var. *tenerrimum* (Boiss.) Gay, 27, 212.
 var. *umbellatum*, 27, 212.
liniflorum Fisch. & Meyer, 27, 213.
liniflorum Stev., 27, 213.
Homalomena sagittifolia (Junghuhn ex) Schott, 29, 146.
Homochaete conferta Benth., 30, 123.
Homogyne alpina (L.) Cass., 23, 39.
Honkenya Ehrh., 24, 98, 132.
peplodes (L.) Ehrh., 24, 133.
Hookeria lucens Sm., 23, 273, 293.
Hopea Roxb., 27, 176, 181.
nutans Ridl., 27, 176, 180.

Hopea—Continued

- odorata* Roxb., 27, 179.
pubescens Ridl., 27, 176.
wightiana Wall., 27, 176.
HOSSAIN, M. A revision of *Trifolium* in the Nearer East, 23, 387.
HOSSAIN, M., CHOWDHURI, P. K. AND DAVIS, P. H.
Materials for a Flora of Turkey: III, 22, 403.
Hovenia acerba Lindley, 27, 278.
Hoya cavaleriei Lévl., 24, 75.
Hoyopsis dielsii Lévl., 27, 277.
HUBER-MORATH, A., COODE, M. J. E. & CULLEN, J.
Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XIII, *Silene* L., 28, 1.
HUBER-MORATH, A., HEDGE, I. C., COODE, M. J. E. & CULLEN, J.
Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XII, 27, 211.
HUBER-MORATH, A., MCNEILL, J. & REEVE, H.
Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XIV, *Caryophyllaceae*, 28, 17.
HUBER-MORATH, A. & ZOHARY, M.
Materials for a Flora of Turkey XX, *Leguminosae: Trifolieae*, 29, 321.
Hulthemia berberifolia (Pall.) Dum., 30, 198.
Hutchinsia auerswaldii Willd., 23, 30, 32, 34; 24, 5.
calycina (Willd.) Desv., 22, 117.
perpusilla Hemsl., 22, 109.
Hutchinsia O. E. Schulz, 22, 109.
perpusilla (Hemsl.) O. E. Schulz, 22, 109.
Hyalopsora polypodii (Diet.) Magn., 22, 599; 23, 249; 24, 4; 25, 203.
Hybanthus parviflorus (L.f.) Baill., 30, 128.
Hydrangea anomala D. Don subsp. *petiolaris* (Sieb. & Zucc.) McClintock, 30, 285.
arborescens Lévl., 30, 286.
aspera D. Don subsp. *robusta* (Hk. f. & Thoms.) McClintock, 30, 285.
subsp. *strigosa* (Rehder) McClintock, 30, 285.
chinensis Maxim., 30, 285.
davidii Franch., 30, 286.
var. *arborescens* (Lévl.) Lévl., 30, 286.
kamienskii Lévl., 30, 285.
maximowiczii Lévl., 30, 285.
rosthornii Diels, 30, 285.
paniculata Sieb., 30, 285.
petiolaris Sieb. & Zucc., 30, 285.
robusta Hk. f. & Thoms., 30, 285.
sachalinensis Lévl., 30, 285.
scandens (L.f.) Ser. subsp. *chinensis* (Maxim.) McClintock, 30, 285.
strigosa Rehder, 30, 285.
taquetii Lévl., 30, 289.
tiliaefolia Lévl., 30, 285.
villosa Rehder var. *mairei* Lévl., 30, 285.

Hygroamblystegium fluviatile (Hedw.)

- Loeske, 23, 294; 25, 288.
f. *spinifolia* Moenk., 22, 618.
irriguum (Wils.) Loeske, 22, 126.
tenax (Hedw.) Jennings, 22, 618.
Hygroaster Singer, 29, 135.
Hygrocybe, 29, 131.
subgenus *Cuphophyllus*, 29, 131, 137.
sect. *Amylohygrocybe* (Hesler & Smith) Orton & Watling, 29, 136.
sect. *Camarophyllopsis* (Herink) Orton & Watling, 29, 137.
sect. *Cuphophyllus* (Donk) Orton & Watling, 29, 131, 137.
sect. *Hygrocybe*, 29, 131.
sect. *Hygrotrama* (Singer) Orton & Watling, 29, 134, 137.
sect. *Neohygrocybe* (Herink) Orton & Watling, 29, 137.
atropuncta (Fr.) Orton & Watling, 29, 134.
aurantolutescens P. D. Orton, 29, 103, 104.
berkeleyi (Orton) Orton & Watling, 29, 131.
clivialis (Fr.) Orton & Watling, 29, 131.
colemanniana (Blox. apud Berk. & Br.) Orton & Watling, 29, 131.
cinerea (Fr.) Orton & Watling, 29, 131.
conica (Scop. ex Fr.) Kummer, 29, 136.
conicoides (Orton) Orton & Watling, 29, 131.
dennisia (Singer) Orton & Watling, 29, 137.
foetens (Philips apud Berk. & Br.) Orton & Watling, 29, 134.
fuscescens (Bres.) Orton & Watling, 29, 132.
hymenocephala (Smith & Hesler) Orton & Watling, 29, 134.
lacma (Fr.) Orton & Watling, 29, 131.
langei, 29, 103.
lepidopus (Rea) Orton & Watling, 29, 131.
leporina (Fr.) Orton & Watling, 29, 132.
metapodia (Fr. ex Fr.) Moser, 29, 136.
micacea (Berk. & Br.) Orton & Watling, 29, 134.
nivea (Fr.) Orton & Watling, 29, 131.
ovina (Bull. ex Fr.) Kühn, 29, 137.
pratensis (Pers. ex Fr.) Donk, 29, 137.
russocoriacea (Berk. & Miller) Orton & Watling, 29, 131.
sciophanoides (Rea) Orton & Watling, 29, 131.
shulzeri (Bres.) Joss., 29, 137.
subradiata (Sacc.) Orton & Watling, 29, 131.
substrangulata (Orton) Orton & Watling, 29, 131.
subviolacea (Peck) Orton & Watling, 29, 132.

- Hygrocybe*—Continued
virginea (Fr.) Orton & Watling, 29, 132.
vitellina Karst., 26, 51.
Hygrohypnum palustre (Huds.) Loeske
 var. *subsphaericarpum* (Schl.) B. & S.,
 22, 37.
 Hygrophoraceae, A reconsideration of the
 classification of the, 29, 129.
Hygrophorus, 29, 77.
 sect. *Amylohygrocybe* Hesler &
 Smith, 29, 136.
 sect. *Camarophyllopsis* Hesler &
 Smith, 29, 136.
 sect. *Hygrotrama* (Singer) Hesler &
 Smith, 29, 136.
 sect. *Hygrocybe*, 29, 131, 136.
aureus Arrh., 28, 53.
berkeleyi Orton, 29, 131.
bresadolae Quél., 28, 52, 53.
citrinopallidus Smith & Hesler, 26, 52.
citrinus Rea, 26, 51.
colemannianus Bloxam apud Berkeley &
 Broome, 29, 131.
coloratus Peck, 28, 53.
conicoides Orton, 29, 131.
cinereus Fr., 29, 131.
foetens Phillips apud Berkeley &
 Broome, 29, 134.
fornicatus H. *clivalis* Fr., 29, 131.
fuscescens Bres., 29, 132.
hymenoccephalus Smith & Hessler, 29,
 134.
hypothejus var. *aureus* (Fr.) Immler, 28, 53.
laetus P. D. Orton, 26, 53.
lepidopus Rea, 29, 131.
leporinus Fr., 29, 132.
micaceus Berk. & Br., 29, 134.
nitidus Berk. & Curtis, 26, 52.
niveus Scop. ex Fr., 29, 131.
russocoriaceus Berk. & Miller, 29, 131.
sciophanoides Rea, 29, 131.
sciophanus S. Cke., 29, 131.
speciosus Peck, 28, 53.
 var. *kauffmannii* Hesler & Smith, 28,
 53.
subradiatus lacmus Schum. ex Fr., 29,
 131.
substrangulatus Orton, 29, 131.
subviolaceus Peck, 29, 132; 26, 51.
violaceus (Laest.) Lange, 22, 596.
vittelinus Fr., 26, 51.
xanthochrous P. D. Orton, 26, 53.
Hygrotrama Singer, 29, 134, 136, 137.
dennisianum Singer, 29, 137.
Hylocomium brevirostre (Ehrh.) B. & S., 22,
 40.
proliferum (L.) Lindb., 22, 40.
Hymenella Ser., 24, 98, 136.
Hymenocarpus nummularius DC., 22, 199.
Hymenocrater Fisch. & Mey., 27, 168; 28,
 170.
sessilifolius Benth., 27, 168.
Hymenolobus Nutt., 22, 109.
perpusillus (Hemsl.) Jafri, 22, 109.
procumbens (L.) Nutt., 22, 109.
Hyophila ehrenbergii (Lorentz) Moenk., 22,
 122.
Hypocoum leptocarpum Hook. f. & Thoms.,
 24, 76.
millefolium Lévl. & Van., 24, 78.
 Hypericaceae: Catalogue of the names
 published by Hector Léveillé, IV, 27, 1.
 Hypericum, Notes on Turkish species, 27,
 185.
Hypericum L., 27, 185.
 sect. *Adenosepalum* Spach, 27, 186,
 195, 197.
 sect. *Drosanthe* (Spach) Endl., 27,
 186, 190, 192, 194.
 sect. *Eremosporus* (Spach) Endl., 27,
 186.
 sect. *Euhypericum* Boiss., 27, 187.
 sect. *Heterophyllum* N. Robson, 27,
 185.
 sect. *Hirtella* Stef., 27, 187.
 sect. *Humifusoides* R. Keller, 27,
 195.
 sect. *Hypericum*, 27, 186, 194, 195.
 sect. *Hyssopifolia* Stef., 27, 187.
 sect. *Montana* Stef., 27, 195.
 sect. *Nummularium* Nyman, 27, 194.
 sect. *Oligostema* (Boiss.) Stef., 27,
 194, 195.
 sect. *Olympia* (Spach) Endl., 27, 198.
 sect. *Origanifolia* Stef., 27, 194, 201,
 204.
 sect. *Reflexa* Stef., 27, 195.
 sect. *Scabra* Stef., 27, 187.
 sect. *Spectabiles* Stef., 27, 187.
 sect. *Taeniocarpium* Jaub. & Spach,
 27, 186, 193, 194, 195.
 sect. *Triadenioides* sensu Stefanov,
 27, 185.
 subsect. *Adenosepalum* (Spach)
 Endl., 27, 186.
 subsect. *Homotaenium* R. Keller, 27,
 187.
 subsect. *Taeniocarpia* (Jaub. &
 Spach) Boiss., 27, 187.
adenocladum Boiss., 27, 189.
adenophyllum Ledeb., 27, 199.
aethiopicum Thunb., 27, 195.
alpestre Stev. var. *giganteum* Kar. &
 Kir., 27, 190.
amanum Boiss., 27, 187.
amblysepalum Hochst., 27, 187.
anagallidioides Jaub. & Spach, 27, 194.
annulatum Moris., 27, 195.
apricum Kar. & Kir., 27, 190.
argyi Lévl. & Van., 27, 4.
ascyron L., 27, 1, 3.
asperulum Jaub. & Spach, 27, 187, 188,
 194.
asperum Ledeb., 27, 193.

Hypericum—Continued

- assyriacum* Boiss., 27, 187.
atomarium Boiss., 27, 195, 196.
aucheri Jaub. & Spach, 27, 194.
australe Ten., 27, 194.
aviculariifolium Jaub. & Spach, 27, 194, 202.
 subsp. *aviculariifolium*, 27, 202, 205.
 subsp. *byzantinum* (Azn.) N. Robson, 27, 202, 203.
 subsp. *depilatum* (Freyn & Bornm.) N. Robson, 27, 202; 203.
 subsp. *uniflorum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) N. Robson, 27, 202, 203.
 var. *albiflorum* Hub.-Mor., 27, 203.
 var. *aviculariifolium*, 27, 202, 203.
 var. *bourgaei* (Boiss.) N. Robson, 27, 202, 203.
 var. *cymbiferum* (Boiss. & Bal.) Boiss., 27, 203.
 var. *depilatum*, 27, 202, 203.
 var. *leprosum* (Boiss.) N. Robson, 27, 202, 203.
 var. *roseiflorum* Hub.-Mor., 27, 203.
 f. *viride* Bornm., 27, 203.
bachii Lévl., 27, 4.
bodinieri Lévl., 27, 4.
bonatii Lévl. & Van., 27, 2.
bourgaei Boiss., 27, 193.
byzantinum Azn., 27, 204.
callianthum Boiss., 27, 188.
callithyrsus Cosson, 27, 190.
capitatum Choisy, 27, 193, 204.
 var. *luteum* N. Robson, 27, 204.
cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 3.
centiflorum Lévl., 27, 4.
chrysothyrsus (Woronow) Grossh., 27, 190.
citrinum Hort., 27, 199.
cuneatum Poir., 27, 186.
cyclosepalum Rech. f., 27, 188.
cymbiferum Boiss. & Bal., 27, 203.
cynosum Hochst., 27, 193.
depilatum (Freyn & Bornm.) Bornm., 27, 203.
dielsii Lévl. & Van., 27, 2.
dimonieii Velen., 27, 199.
diversifolium DC., 27, 190.
dominii Lévl., 27, 4.
elegans Steph. ex Willd., 27, 194, 195.
elongatum Ledeb., 27, 190.
erectum Thunb., 27, 2.
 subsp. *vanioti* Lévl., 27, 2.
 var. *axillare* Lévl., 27, 2.
 var. *erectum*, 27, 2, 3.
 var. *obtusifolium* Bl., 27, 4.
 f. *vanioti* (Lévl.) Kimura, 27, 2.
 race *vanioti* (Lévl.) Kimura, 27, 2.
fasciculatum Lapeyr., 27, 190.
fieldianum Rech. f., 27, 188.
formosum Kunth, 27, 195.
fragile sensu Hort., 27, 199.

Hypericum—Continued

- galiiforme* Freyn, 27, 193.
galioides Freyn & Sint., 27, 193.
glandulosum Ait., 27, 195.
gracile Boiss., 27, 196.
grandiflorum Hort., 27, 199.
hakonense Franch. & Sav., 27, 2.
hayekii Siehe ex Stef., 27, 200.
helianthemoides (Spach) Boiss., 27, 187.
hemsleyanum Lévl., 27, 3.
henryi Lévl. & Van., 27, 3.
heterophyllum Vent., 27, 186.
hirtellum (Spach) Boiss., 27, 187.
hookerianum Wight & Arn., 27, 3.
huber-morathii N. Robson, 27, 197.
hyssopifolium group, 27, 189.
hyssopifolium Chaix, 27, 194, 195.
 var. *elongatum* (Ledeb.) Ledeb., 27, 190.
 var. *latifolium* Boiss., 27, 190.
 var. *lydium* (Boiss.) Boiss., 27, 189.
 var. *lythrifolium* Boiss., 27, 189.
 var. *microcalycinum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Boiss., 27, 189, 190.
 var. *tymphestreum* (Boiss. & Sprun.) Boiss., 27, 190.
imbricatum Poulter, 27, 202, 204.
inodorum Willd. non Miller, 27, 185.
 var. *intermedium* (Ledeb.) R. Keller ex Somm. & Lev., 27, 185.
 var. *multiflorum* (Ledeb.) R. Keller ex Somm. & Lev., 27, 185.
 var. *sommieri* R. Keller ex Somm. & Lev., 27, 185.
 var. *subuniflorum* (Ledeb.) R. Keller ex Somm. & Lev., 27, 185.
japonicum Thunb., 27, 3.
 var. *cavaleriei* (Lévl.) Koidzumi, 27, 3.
 var. *plurinervium* Lévl., 27, 3.
karjaginii Rzazade, 27, 190.
kelleri Lévl., 27, 3.
keniense Schweinf., 30, 401.
kouytchense Lévl., 27, 3.
kurdicum Bornm., 27, 188.
laeve Boiss. & Hausskn., 27, 192, 193.
 var. *rubrum* (Hochst.) Boiss., 27, 191.
lanuginosum Lam., 27, 195.
 subsp. *millepunctatum* Holmboe, 27, 196.
 var. *gracile* (Boiss.) Boiss., 27, 196.
 var. *lanuginosum*, 27, 196.
 var. *pestalozzae* (Boiss.) N. Robson, 27, 196.
 var. *scabrellum* (Boiss.) N. Robson, 27, 196.
lateriflorum Lévl., 27, 5.
laxum (Bl.) Koidzumi, 27, 3.
ledifolium (Spach) Steudel, 27, 188.
leichtlinii Stapf ex Bornm., 27, 188.
leprosiiforme O. Schwarz, 27, 203.
leprosum Boiss., 27, 203.

Hypericum—Continued

- var. *bourgaei* Boiss., 27, 203.
- var. *rigidulum* Boiss., 27, 203.
- linarifolium* Vahl, 27, 194, 195.
- linarioides* Bosse, 27, 194.
- longifolium* Lévl., 27, 1.
- lorentii* Hochst., 27, 187.
- luristanicum* Rech. f. & Kocie, 27, 188.
- lusitanicum* Poir., 27, 195.
- lydium* Boiss., 27, 189.
- lysimachioides* Boiss. & Noé, 27, 187, 188.
- var. *lysimachioides*, 27, 188.
- var. *spathulatum* N. Robson, 27, 188.
- macrocalyx* Freyn, 27, 199.
- mairei* Lévl., 27, 4.
- makinoi* Lévl., 27, 4.
- matsumurae* Lévl., 27, 2, 3.
- microcalycinum* Boiss. & Heldr., 27, 190.
- modestum* Boiss., 27, 194.
- monanthemum* Hook. f. & Thoms. ex Dyer, 27, 4.
- montanum* L., 27, 195.
- mororanense* Keller f. *tetragynum* Lévl., 27, 5.
- nabelekii* Stef., 27, 188.
- nakaianum* Lévl., 27, 2.
- napaulense* Choisy, 27, 4.
- nummularium* L., 24, 6; 27, 195.
- obtusifolium* (Bl.) Makino, 27, 4.
- oliganthum* Franch. & Sav., 27, 4.
- olympicum* L., 27, 198, 199.
- subsp. *auriculatum* Robson & Huber-Morath, 27, 198, 200.
- subsp. *olympicum*, 27, 198, 199.
- olympicum* L. var. α Chaub. & Bor., 27, 199.
- var. β Chaub. & Bor., 27, 199.
- var. *citrinum* Hort., 27, 199.
- var. *coronense* Velen., 27, 199.
- var. *dimonie* (Velen.) Bornm., 27, 199.
- var. *grandiflorum* Hort., 27, 199.
- var. *latifolium* Sims, 27, 199.
- var. *latifolium* Stef., 27, 199.
- var. *prostratum* Stef., 27, 199.
- var. *stenophyllum* Stef., 27, 199.
- var. *viride* Stef., 27, 199.
- f. *major* Hausskn., 27, 199.
- f. *minor* Hausskn., 27, 199.
- orbiculare* Hálacsy, 27, 199.
- organifolium* Willd., 27, 202.
- subsp. *depilatum* Freyn & Bornm., 27, 203.
- otaruenae* Keller, 27, 2.
- pallens* Banks & Solander, 27, 186.
- papillare* Boiss. & Heldr., 27, 203.
- f. *alpinum* Bornm., 27, 203.
- patulum* Thunb., 27, 4.
- perforatum* L., 27, 5.
- var. *microphyllum* Lévl., 27, 5.
- pestalozzae* Boiss., 27, 196.

Hypericum—Continued

- polyphyllum* Boiss. & Bal., 27, 198, 200.
- subsp. *lycium* Robson & Huber-Morath, 27, 198, 200.
- subsp. *polyphyllum*, 27, 198, 200.
- subsp. *subcordatum* Robson & Huber-Morath, 27, 198, 201.
- polyphyllum* sensu Hayek, 27, 199.
- ponticum* Lipsky, 27, 189.
- porphyrandrum* Lévl., 27, 5.
- pseudolaeva* N. Robson, 27, 190.
- pulchrum* L., 27, 195.
- ramosissimum* Ledeb., 27, 185.
- rariflorum* Stev. ex Rupr., 27, 185.
- reflexum* L. f., 27, 195.
- repens* sensu Hort., 27, 199.
- repens* sensu Jaub. & Spach, 27, 194.
- repens* L., 27, 194.
- retusum* Aucher, 27, 194.
- revolutum* Vahl, 30, 400.
- richeri* Vill., 24, 6.
- rubrum* Hochst., 27, 191, 204.
- var. *luteum* Robson, 27, 192, 193.
- var. *rubrum*, 27, 191.
- russeggeri* (Fenzl) R. Keller, 27, 186.
- sachalinense* Lévl., 27, 1, 2.
- salsugineum* Robson & Huber-Morath, 27, 202, 204.
- sampsoni* Hance, 27, 5.
- saturejifolium* Jaub. & Spach, 27, 194.
- saxifragum* Robson & Huber-Morath, 27, 194.
- scabrellum* Boiss., 27, 196.
- scabroides* Robson & Poulter, 27, 192.
- scabrum* L., 27, 187, 193.
- subsp. *sublaeva* Freyn & Sint., 27, 193.
- var. *asperum* (Ledeb.) Trautv., 27, 193.
- var. *bourgaei* Lipsky, 27, 193.
- var. *glabrum* B. Fedtsch., 27, 193.
- var. *hyssopifolium* (Spach) Boiss., 27, 193.
- var. *laeva* Boiss. & Noé, 27, 192, 193.
- var. *laevicaule* Stapf, 27, 193.
- var. *leiocalyx* Kuntze, 27, 193.
- var. *micranthum* Boiss., 27, 193.
- var. *typicum* Trautv., 27, 193.
- scopulorum* Balf. f., 27, 186.
- sebasteum* Boiss., 27, 189.
- seniawinii* Maxim., 27, 5.
- serpyllifolium* Lam., 27, 195.
- spectabile* Jaub. & Spach, 27, 194.
- suberosum* Salzm., 27, 195.
- supinum* Vis., 27, 196.
- taquetii* Lévl. & Van., 27, 3.
- ternatum* Poulter, 27, 186.
- thethrobicum* Kem.-Nath., 27, 189.
- tomentosum* L., 27, 195, 196.
- tortuosum* Balf. f., 27, 186.
- trachyphyllum* Griseb., 27, 203.
- triplinerne* Vent., 27, 195.

Hypericum—Continued

- tymphreustum* Boiss. & Sprun., 27, 190.
uniflorum Boiss. & Heldr., 27, 204.
vanioti Lévl., 27, 2.
vulcanicum, 27, 2.
xylostefolium (Spach) N. Robson, 27, 185.

- yabei* Lévl. & Van., 27, 1, 2, 4.
yezoense Maxim., 27, 5.

Hypertelis bowkeriana, the chromosome number of, 28, 189.

Hypertelis bowkeriana Sond., 28, 189.

Hypholoma elongatum, 26, 317.

Hyppnum cupressiforme Hedw., 22, 39, 620; 25, 290.

- var. *filiforme* Brid., 22, 39.
 var. *mamillatum* Brid., 22, 39.
 var. *minus* Wils., 22, 39.
 var. *resupinatum* Wils., 22, 620.
 var. *tectorum* Brid., 22, 39, 127.
revolutum (Mitt.) Lindb., 22, 40, 193.
vaucheri Lesq., 22, 192; 29, 234.

Hypochoeris L., 30, 121.

brasilensis (Less.) Griseb., 30, 121.

var. *tweedei* (Hook. & Arn.)

Baker, 30, 122.

glabra L., 30, 122.

radicata L., 22, 604; 30, 122.

tweedei (Hook. & Arn.) Cabrera, 30, 122.

Hypocyrtia Mart., 26, 394.

glabra Hook., 24, 225.

nummularia Hanstein, 24, 225.

Hypoestes antennifera S. Moore, 30, 396.

triflora (Forsk.) R. & S., 30, 395, 405.

verticillaris (L.f.) Roem. & Sch., 30, 396.

Hypogomphia Bge., 27, 169; 28, 169.

elator (Rgl.) Vass., 27, 169.

nana Hook., 27, 169.

turkestanica Bge., 26, 409; 27, 169.

var. *elator* Rgl., 27, 169.

var. *nana* (Hook.) Rgl., 27, 169.

Hyssopus Linn., 27, 171; 28, 171.

officinalis Linn., 27, 171.

Iberis carnosa Lap., 23, 34.

glaucescens Boiss., 26, 183.

oppositifolia Pers., 26, 184.

spathulata Berg., 23, 34.

tenoreana DC., 23, 31, 32, 34.

Identification of Flowering Plant Families (review), 26, 403.

Identity of the *Pelea* species (Rutaceae)

described by H. Léveillé: Studies in

Hawaiian Rutaceae, viii, 27, 259.

Ilex aquifolium L., 22, 444, 512; 24, 6.

var. *heterophylla* Ait., 22, 512.

chinensis Sims., 27, 272, 273.

corallina Franch., 27, 272.

var. *loeseneri* Lévl., 27, 272.

f. *loeseneri* Lévl., 27, 272.

Ilex—Continued

decussata Heine, 23, 176.

dumniana Lévl., 27, 272.

fargesii Franch. var. *bodinieri* Loes.

apud Lévl., 27, 272.

heterophylla G. Don, 22, 508.

intermedia Loes. ex Diels var. *fangii*

(Rehder) S.Y. Hu., 27, 272.

lancilimba Merrill, 22, 504.

latifolia Thunb. var. *fangii* Rehder, 27,

272.

macrocarpa Oliver, 27, 272, 274.

metabaptista Lévl., 27, 272.

metabaptista Loes. var. *myrsinoides*

(Lévl.) Rehder, 27, 272.

nitens Ridl., 23, 177.

odora Sieb., 22, 508.

oppositifolia Merr., 23, 176.

pedunculosa Miq., 27, 273.

purpurea Hassk., 27, 272.

var. *leveilleana* Loes., 27, 273.

suaveolens (Lévl.) Loes., 27, 273, 274.

zygophylla Merr., 23, 176.

Illecebraceae: Materials for a Flora of Turkey, XV, 28, 25.

Illicium cavaleriei (Lévl.) Lévl., 23, 595.

griffithii Hook. f. & Thoms., 23, 595.

majus Hook. f. & Thoms., 23, 595.

Impatiens aquatilis Hook. f., 27, 266.

bachii Lévl., 27, 266.

blinii Lévl., 27, 266.

centiflora Lévl., 27, 267.

cordata Lévl., 27, 266.

delavayi Franch., 27, 266.

desmantha Hook. f., 27, 267.

dichrocarpa Lévl., 27, 267.

gagnepainii Hook. f. & Lévl., 27, 266.

hookeriana Lévl., 27, 267.

lemeei Lévl., 27, 267.

mairiei Lévl., 27, 267.

radiata Hook. f., 27, 267.

tongchouanensis Lévl., 27, 266.

valbrayana Lévl., 27, 267.

vaniotiana Lévl., 27, 267.

Incarvillea, a revision of the genus, 23, 303.

Incarvillea Juss., 23, 303, 312, 320.

subgen. *Amphicome* R. Br., 23, 313.

subgen. *Euincarvillea* Baill., 23, 320.

subgen. *Incarvillea*, 23, 313, 320.

subgen. *Niedzwedzkia* Grierson, 23,

313, 350.

subgen. *Pteroscleris* Baill., 23, 313,

328.

altissima G. Forrest, 23, 337.

arguta Royle, 23, 314.

argyi Lévl., 23, 352.

beresowskii Batalin, 23, 336.

boncalotii Bur. & Franch., 23, 339.

chinensis Poir., 23, 324.

chinensis Spreng., 23, 352.

compacta Maxim., 23, 339.

var. *brevipes* Wehrharn, 23, 342.

Incarvillea—Continued

- var. *grandiflora* Wehrharn, 23, 344.
- delavayi* Bur. & Franch., 23, 348.
- diffusa* Royle, 23, 315.
- dubia* Wall., 23, 352.
- emodi* Chatterjee, 23, 318.
- foliosa* Steud., 23, 352.
- freestii* Fletcher, 23, 338.
- grandiflora* Bur. & Franch., 23, 344.
- var. *brevipes* Sprague, 23, 342.
- grandiflora* Poir, 23, 352.
- grandiflora* Spreng., 23, 352.
- koopmanni* W. Lauche, 23, 321.
- longiracemosa* Sprague, 23, 335.
- lutea* Bur. & Franch., 23, 330, 333.
- subsp. *longiracemosa* Grierson, 23, 333, 335.
- subsp. *lutea*, 23, 333.
- mairei* Grierson, 23, 341.
- var. *grandiflora* Grierson, 23, 341, 344.
- var. *mairei*, 23, 341, 342.
- cv. 'Frank Ludlow', 23, 346.
- cv. 'Nyoto Sama', 23, 346.
- oblongifolia* Roxb., 23, 307; 23, 352.
- olgae* Regel, 23, 321.
- parasitica* Roxb., 23, 352.
- potaninii* Batalin, 23, 322.
- principis* Bur. & Franch., 23, 333.
- pristina* Reid & Chandler, 23, 352.
- semiretschenskia* Grierson, 23, 350.
- sinensis* Lam., 23, 323, 324.
- subsp. *sinensis*, 23, 324.
- subsp. *variabilis* Grierson, 23, 324.
- f. *przewalskii* Grierson, 23, 325.
- f. *variabilis*, 23, 325.
- tomentosa* Roxb., 23, 352.
- tomentosa* Spreng., 23, 352.
- variabilis* Batalin, 23, 324.
- var. *farreri* W. W. Sm., 23, 325.
- var. *sumariifolia* Batalin, 23, 325.
- var. *latifolia* Batalin, 23, 325.
- var. *przewalskii* Batalin, 23, 325.
- wilsoni* Sprague, 23, 336.
- youngusbandii* Sprague, 23, 347.

Indian Species of Commelinaceae—

Miscellaneous Notes, 25, 179.

Indigofera atropurpurea (Buch.-Ham. ex)

- D. Don, 30, 246.
- bodinieri* Lévl., 30, 248.
- cavaleriei* Lévl., 30, 246.
- craibiana* Lévl., 30, 247.
- dosua* Buch.-Ham. var. "*stachyoides*" (Lindl.) Lévl., 30, 248.
- emarginella* Steud. ex A. Rich.
- var. *emarginella*, 30, 402.
- esquirolii* Lévl., 30, 246.
- mairei* Lévl., 30, 252.
- oenotheroides* (Lévl.) Lauener, 30, 246.
- reticulata* Franch., 30, 247.
- stachyodes* Lindl., 30, 248.
- szechuensis* Craib, 30, 248.

Indigofera—Continued

- thirionii* Lévl., 30, 243.
- vaniotii* Lévl., 30, 248.
- Inland Occurrences of *Heliotropium curassavicum*, 26, 357.
- Inocybe* Fr., 26, 314, 315, 321; 29, 77.
- calospora*, 26, 321.
- Inula cuspidata*, 26, 110.
- nervosa*, 26, 98, 102.
- Iodes ovalis* Bl. var. *vitiginea* (Hance) Gagnep., 27, 271, 285, 286, 291.
- rugosa* Gagnep., 27, 271.
- seguinii* (Lévl.) Rehder, 27, 271, 286.
- Ipomoea quamoclit* L., 23, 352.
- wightii* (Wall.) Choisy
- var. *killimandschari* (Dammer) Verdc., 30, 399.
- Ireland, two rusts on *Trifolium dubium* from, 23, 259.
- Iris bakeriana* Foster, 23, 558.
- danfordii* (Baker) Boiss., 23, 558.
- foetidus* L., 22, 604.
- histrio* Reich. fil., 23, 557.
- histrioides* Foster, 23, 558.
- pamphylica* I. C. Hedge, 23, 557.
- reticulata* M. Bieb., 23, 558.
- Isanthera* Nees, 24, 36; 26, 391.
- austrokiushuensis* Ohwi, 24, 39.
- crenata* C. B. Cl., 24, 37, 39.
- dimorpha* Kränzlin, 24, 37, 39.
- discolor* Maxim., 24, 35, 36, 37, 39.
- var. *austrokiushuensis* Ohwi, 24, 39.
- eximia* C. B. Cl., 24, 38, 39.
- floribunda* Gardn., 24, 39.
- lanata* Warburg., 24, 36, 37, 39.
- parviflora* Ridley, 24, 39.
- var. *penangensis* C. B. Cl., 24, 39.
- permollis* Nees, 24, 39.
- Isatis*, 26, 11.
- aleppica* Scop., 26, 12, 25.
- alpina*, 26, 16.
- alyssifolia* Boiss., 26, 18.
- amani* Davis, 26, 21.
- arenaria* Azn., 26, 12, 14, 25.
- atropatana* Grossh., 26, 17.
- aucheri* Boiss., 26, 12, 13, 14, 16, 21, 25.
- besseri*, 26, 14.
- bitlisica* Davis, 26, 20.
- buschiana*, 26, 12, 13, 14, 25.
- callifera* Boiss. & Bal., 26, 12, 14, 20, 24, 25.
- candolleana* Boiss., 26, 21.
- canescens* DC., 26, 22.
- cappadocica* Desv., 26, 17.
- subsp. *alyssifolia* Davis, 26, 18.
- subsp. *cappadocica*, 26, 17.
- subsp. *macrocarpa* Davis, 26, 18.
- subsp. *nurihakensis* Davis, 26, 18.
- subsp. *stenianiana* Davis, 26, 17.
- subsp. *subradiata* Davis, 26, 18.
- var. *gudrunensis* Davis, 26, 18.
- var. *subradiata*, 26, 18.

Isatis—Continued

- cochlearis* Boiss., 26, 12, 14, 15, 16, 25.
conringifolia Bornm., 26, 12, 21.
constricta Davis, 26, 23.
corymbosa Boiss., 26, 22.
djurdjaedae Coss. & Dur., 26, 22.
emarginata Kar. & Kir., 22, 110.
eriocarpa Blakelock, 26, 16, 25.
erzurumica Davis, 26, 18.
exauriculata Davis, 26, 22.
floribunda Boiss. ex Bornm., 26, 13, 14, 15, 16, 25.
frigida Boiss. & Kotschy, 26, 12, 14, 15, 25.
gaubeana, 26, 12, 13.
glauc Aucher ex Boiss., 26, 22.
 subsp. *exauriculata* Davis, 26, 22.
 subsp. *glauc*, 26, 22.
 subsp. *iconia* Davis, 26, 22.
 var. *collina* Boiss., 26, 22.
grossheimii Busch, 26, 22.
guestii, 26, 15.
harsukhtii O. E. Schulz, 22, 110.
hispida Post, 26, 25.
huber-morathii Davis, 26, 24.
iberica, 26, 12, 15.
iconia Boiss. & Heldr., 26, 16, 22.
koelzii Rech. f., 22, 110.
kotschyana Boiss. & Hoh., 26, 12, 16.
kozlowskyi Grossh., 26, 13, 25.
lanceolata Stapf, 26, 22.
latisiliqua Auch., 26, 14.
latisiliqua Steven, 26, 17.
 subsp. *subradiata* Bordz., 26, 18.
 var. *gudrunensis* Boiss. ex Buser, 26, 18.
 var. *haussknechtii* Bornm., 26, 18.
leiocarpa DC., 26, 18.
leuconeura, 26, 16.
lockmanniana Kotschy ex Boiss., 26, 12, 14, 20, 25.
lusitanica L., 26, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 25.
pinnatiloba Davis, 26, 19.
platycarpa Jaub. & Spach var.
 macrocarpa Jaub. & Spach, 26, 18.
psilocarpa Ledeb., 26, 17.
pyramidata Stapf, 26, 25.
sivasica Davis, 26, 21.
spatella Davis, 26, 24.
spectabilis Davis, 26, 22.
steveniana Trautv., 26, 17.
stocksii Boiss., 22, 110.
subradiata Rupr., 26, 18.
takhtajanii Avet., 26, 12, 25.
tinctoria L., 22, 110; 26, 22.
 subsp. *corymbosa* Davis, 26, 22.
 subsp. *tinctoria*, 26, 22.
 subsp. *tomentella* Davis, 26, 22.
 var. *stenocarpa* Boiss., 26, 22.
 var. *vulgaris* Koch, 26, 22.
tomentella Boiss., 26, 22.
undulata Aucher ex Boiss., 26, 21.

Isatis—Continued

- velutina* Boiss. & Huet, 26, 17, 21.
violascens Bunge, 22, 110.
Isodendron fauriei Lévl., 26, 341.
pyrifolium Gray, 26, 341.
Isodon plectranthoides (Schrad. ex) Benth., 28, 133.
Isometrum, the genus, 23, 91.
Isometrum Craib, 24, 212; 26, 388, 389.
 fargesii B. L. Burt, 23, 92.
 farreri Craib, 23, 92.
 giraldii B. L. Burt, 23, 92.
 glandulosum Craib, 23, 92.
 leucanthum B. L. Burt, 23, 92.
 primuliflorum B. L. Burt, 23, 93.
Isopterygium muellerianum Lindb., 23, 295.
Isopyrum, *Dichocarpum* and their allies, A Revision of, 28, 267.
Isopyrum anemonoides, A note on, 28, 265, 267.
Isopyrum L., 28, 272.
 sect. *Isopyrum*, 28, 272.
 sect. *Paropyrum* (Ulbr.) W. T. Wang & Hsiao, 28, 272.
 anemonoides Kar. & Kir., 28, 272; 30, 199.
 boissiae Ulbr., 23, 595.
 cavaleriei Lévl. & Van., 23, 579.
 dicarpon var. *univalve* Ohwi, 28, 271.
 fumarioides, 28, 269.
 henryi Oliv., 23, 595.
 leveilleum Nakai, 23, 590.
 ludlowii Tamura & Lauener, 28, 272.
 manschuricum Komar., 28, 272.
 ohwianum Koidz., 28, 271.
 pterigonocaudatum Koidz., 28, 271.
 thalictroides L., 28, 272.
 trichophyllum, 23, 592.
 tuberosum Lévl., 23, 590.
 uniflorum Aitch. & Hemsl., 28, 265.
Isothecium filscens (Brid.) Moenk., 22, 36.
myosuroides Brid., 25, 288.
myurum Brid., 22, 36; 23, 275, 294; 25, 288.
 var. *robustum* B.S.G., 23, 294.
striatulum Kindb., 23, 294.
viviparum (Neck.) Lindb. var., 22, 36.
Itea bodinieri Lévl., 30, 286.
 esquirolii Lévl., 30, 286.
 yunnanensis Franch., 30, 286.
 IVANINA, L. I.
 Application of the Carpological Method to the Taxonomy of Gesneriaceae, 26, 383.
Ixia xiphioides Ehrh., 23, 29, 44.
Ixocomis bellinii (Inz.) Maire, 28, 59.
 placidus var. *bellinii* (Inz.) Konrad, 28, 59.
 f. *pini-halepensis* Kallenbach, 28, 59.
Jacksonia nitida Hort., 23, 359.
Jaeschkea gentianoides Kurz., 26, 276.
 oligosperma Knoblauch, 26, 276.

JAFRI, S. M. H.

Christolea: with special reference to the species in N.W. Himalayas, W. Pakistan and Afghanistan, 22, 49.
Some Cruciferae of W. Pakistan, Afghanistan and N.W. Himalaya, 22, 95.

The genus *Farsetia* in Pakistan, India and Afghanistan, 22, 209.

Two new Crucifers from Tibet, 22, 207.

Jamesoniella autumnalis Steph., 23, 299.

Jankaia Boiss., 24, 211.

Jasione amethystina Lag. & Rodr., 23, 28, 30, 31, 40; 24, 9.

carpetana Boiss. & Reut., 23, 30, 40.

perennis Lam. var. *carpetana* (Boiss. & Reut.) Willk., 23, 40.

Jasminum, studies in the genus, I: Section *Alternifolia*, 23, 355, 357.

Jasminum sect. *Alternifolia* DC., 23, 357.

arborescens Buch.-Ham., 23, 359.

argyi Lévl., 23, 379.

augeronii Cabrera y Diaz., 23, 373.

barrelieri Webb & Berth., 23, 373.

var. *angustifolia* Pitard, 23, 373.

var. *latifolia* Pitard, 23, 373.

bignoniaceum G. Don, 23, 376.

chrysanthemum Roxb., 23, 363.

collinum Salisb., 23, 382.

diversifolium Kobuski, 23, 360.

var. *glabricorymbosum* Kobuski, 23, 360.

var. *glabricymosum* Kobuski, 23, 360.

var. *subhumile* Kobuski, 23, 360.

var. *tomentosum* Chia, 23, 360.

farreri Gilmour, 23, 364.

flavum Sieber, 23, 364.

floridum Bunge, 23, 378.

var. *spinescens* Diels, 23, 378.

frutescens Gueldenst., 23, 381.

fruticans L., 23, 363, 381.

subsp. *mariae* Sennen & Mauricio, 23, 382.

var. *mariae* Sennen & Mauricio, 23, 382.

var. *simplifolium* Stokes, 23, 382.

var. *speciosum* Rev. & Deb., 23, 382.

var. *typicum* Jah. & Maire, 23, 382.

f. *syriacum* Hayek, 23, 382.

fruticosum Willd., 23, 382.

giraldii Diels, 23, 378.

goetzeanum Gilg., 23, 375.

gomeraeum Gandog., 23, 373.

heterophyllum Moench, 23, 381.

heterophyllum Roxb., 23, 359.

var. *glabricorymbosum* Kobuski, 23, 359.

var. *glabricymosum* W. W. Sm., 23, 359.

var. *macrophyllum* Wall., 23, 359.

var. *subhumile* Kobuski, 23, 360.

Jasminum—Continued

humile Gueldenst., 23, 381.

humile L., 23, 362.

var. *glabrum* Kobuski, 23, 364.

var. *humile*, 23, 364.

var. *kansuense* Kobuski, 23, 379.

var. *microphyllum* P. S. Green, 23, 370.

var. *revolutum* Stokes, 23, 363.

var. *siderophyllum* Kobuski, 23, 364.

f. *microphyllum* Chia, 23, 370.

inodorum Decne., 23, 364.

italicum Hort., 23, 364.

jacquemontii Decne., 23, 364.

luteum Gueldenst., 23, 381.

macrophyllum Hort., 23, 359.

mairei Lévl., 23, 364.

var. *siderophyllum* Lévl., 23, 364.

mariae Sennen & Mauricio, 23, 382.

odoratissimum L., 23, 373.

subsp. *goetzeanum* P. S. Green, 23, 375.

subsp. *odoratissimum*, 23, 374.

odorum Salisb., 23, 373.

parkeri Dunn, 23, 371.

pubescens DC., 23, 364.

pubigerum D. Don., 23, 363.

var. *glabrum* DC., 23, 364.

reevesii Hort., 23, 364.

revolutum Sims, 23, 363.

var. *peninsulare* A. DC., 23, 377.

stans Pax, 23, 372.

subhumile W. W. Sm., 23, 359.

subulatum Lindl., 23, 378.

syriacum Boiss. & Gaill., 23, 382.

triumphans Hort., 23, 364.

tsinlingense Lingelsh., 23, 379.

wallichianum Lindl., 23, 363.

Jerdonia Wight, 24, 212; 26, 394.

JONES, B. M. G. & DAVIS, P. H.

Turkish Itineraries: IV, 29, 203.

JONG, KWITON and LETHBRIDGE, AVRIL

Cytological studies in the Diptero-carpaceae, I: 27, 175.

JONG, K., RATTER, J. A., & DYER, A. F.

Aneuploidy: a redefinition, 30, 177.

Jordania minuartioides (Jaub. & Spach)

Boiss., 28, 23.

spergulifolia (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss., 28, 23.

Jovibarba sobolifera, 26, 280.

Jubula hutchinsiae var. *sullivantii* Spruce, 23, 300.

Juncus articulatus L., 23, 30, 43; 24, 3, 12.

effusus L., 24, 3, 12.

lamprocarpus Ehrh., 23, 43.

squarrosus L., 23, 30, 43.

trifidus L., 24, 12.

Juniperus alpina Willd., 24, 5.

communis L. subsp. *nana* (Willd.) Syme,

23, 31, 32, 34; 24, 5.

nana Willd., 23, 34.

- Kadsura cavaleriei* Lévl., 23, 595.
chinensis Hance ex Benth., 23, 595.
coccinea (Lem.) A. C. Smith, 23, 595.
- Kalidiopsis* Aellen, 28, 31.
wagenitzii Aellen, 28, 31.
- Kalidium foliatum* Wagenitz, 28, 31.
- Kalimeris* Cass., 26, 157.
indica Sch., 26, 158.
- KEENAN, J.
 Notes on Buddleia: I, polyploid pattern in *B. colvilei*, 29, 197; II, pollen, 29, 199; III, a Buddleia of herbaceous habit, 29, 343.
 Towards a Flora of Nepal (review), 30, 376.
- Khan, M. S., Critical Notes on *Euphorbia chesneyi* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss. & related species, 24, 231.
 Taxonomic Revision of *Euphorbia* in Turkey, 25, 71.
- KHAN, M. S. & DAVIS, P. H.
Aristolochia in the Near East, 23, 515.
 Two New *Aristolochias* from Turkey, 25, 67.
- Kingdonia uniflora, dichotomous venation in, 23, 1.
- Kingdonia uniflora* Balf. f. & W. W. Sm., 23, 1.
- Klugia* Schlecht., 24, 168, 210; 26, 391.
ampliata C. B. Cl., 24, 168.
azurea Schlecht., 24, 168.
ceylanica Gardn., 24, 170.
glabra Gardn., 24, 170.
grandiflora K. Fritsch, 24, 169.
notoniana (Wall.) A. DC., 24, 170.
 var. *glabra* (Gardn.) C. B. Cl., 24, 170.
 var. *scabra* (Dalz.) C. B. Cl., 24, 170.
scabra (Dalz.) Dalz., 24, 170.
violacea K. Fritsch, 24, 171.
zeylanica, 24, 171.
- Knautia plumosa* L., 22, 280.
- Koeleria setacea* Pers., 23, 28, 29, 44.
vallesiana (Honck.) Bertol., 22, 604.
- Koellikeria* Regel, 26, 395.
- Koelzia* Rech. f., 22, 50.
afghanica Rech. f., 22, 50, 51.
- Kohleria*, a beautiful Costa Rican, 28, 291.
- Kohleria* Regel, 26, 395.
allenii Standl. & L. Williams, 28, 291.
- KOLLMANN, FANIA & FEINBRUN, NAOMI.
 A Cyto-taxonomic study in Palestinian *Anagallis arvensis* L., 28, 173.
- KOŽUHAROV, S. & PENEV, I.
 A new foxtail grass from Bulgaria, 28, 187.
- KŘÍSA, BOHDAN & CHRTEK, JINDŘICH.
 Notes on the *Luzulu spicata* complex in Turkey, 25, 163.
- Krombolzia oxydabile* Singer, 28, 311, 313.
- Krylovia popovii* (Botsch.) Tamamsch., 27, 130.
- Kudrjaschevia korshinskyi* (Lipsky) Pojark., 28, 122.
- Kuehneromyces* Singer & Smith, 26, 315.
mutabilis, 26, 320.
- Kuhneola uredinis* (Link) Arth., 25, 203.
- Kummerowia striata* (Thunb.) Schindler, 30, 248.
- Labiatae: Studies in the Flora of Afghanistan VI: A-L, 27, 149; VII: Lam.-end, 28, 89; VIII: conclusions and key to genera, 28, 163.
- Lachnophyllum* Bge., 27, 107.
- Lactarius* Pers. per S. F. Gray, 26, 316.
sphagneti Moser, 26, 53.
subdulcis sphagneti Fr., 26, 53.
- Lagochilus* Benth., 27, 171; 28, 169.
cabulicus Benth., 27, 172.
cuneatus Benth., 27, 172.
nuristanicus Rech. fil. & Edelb., 27, 172.
- Lagotis blatterii* O. E. Schulz, 30, 199.
- LALL, S. S.
 Materials for a flora of Turkey: XXI: Scrophularia, 30, 129.
- Lallemantia* Fisch. & Mey., 27, 172; 28, 169.
baldshuanica Gontsch., 27, 172.
royleana (Benth.) Benth., 27, 172.
- Lamium*, a new species from Nepal, 25, 49.
- Lamium*, two new species from Nepal, 29, 29.
- Lamium* L., 28, 89, 170, 172.
album L., 28, 89, 90.
amplexicaule L., 28, 89.
nepalense Hedge, 29, 30.
rhomboidum (Benth.) Benth., 28, 89, 90.
sandrasicum P. H. Davis, 22, 69.
stantonii Hedge, 29, 29.
tuberosum Hedge, 25, 49.
- LAMOND, J. M.
 The Afghanistan collections of William Griffith, 30, 159.
 Dr. J. K. Maheshwari's "Illustrations to the Flora of Delhi" (review), 28, 24.
- LAMOND, J. M. & HEDGE, I. C.
 A Guide to the Turkish Genera of Umbelliferae, 25, 171.
- LAMOND, J. M. & HEDGE, I. C.
 Studies in the Flora of Afghanistan: VII, Labiatae, Lam.-end, 28, 89.
- Laserpitium nestleri* Soy-Will., 23, 38.
- Lathyrus* L., 29, 317.
aphaca L. var. *modestus* P. H. Davis, 29, 319.
armenus (Boiss. & Huet) Sirj., 24, 19.
brachypterus Cel., 24, 21.
celakovskii Sirj., 24, 20.
cyaneus (Stev.) C. Koch, 24, 19.
digitatus (M.B.) Fiori, 24, 19.
elongatus (Bornm.) Sirj., 24, 20.
 var. *ovalifolius* Sirj., 24, 21.

Lathyrus—Continued

var. *stenophyllus* (Bornm.) Sirj., 24, 20.

var. *typica* Sirj., 24, 20.

esquirolii Lévl., 30, 240.

fauriei Lévl., 30, 253.

haussknechtii Sirj., 24, 21.

karsianus P. H. Davis, 24, 19.

nivalis Hand.-Mzt., 24, 20.

phaselitanus Huber-Morath & Davis, 29, 318.

pratensis L., 22, 131; 24, 7.

sardaghensis P. H. Davis, 29, 317.

sessilifolius (Sibth. & Sm.) Tenore, 24, 21.

spathulatus Čel., 24, 20.

tauricola P. H. Davis, 29, 318.

tukhtensis Cz., 24, 23.

variabilis Boiss. & Kotschy, 24, 21.

vaniotii Lévl., 30, 248.

LAUENER, L. A.

Aconitum of the Himalaya, 25, 7.

Catalogue of the names published by Hector Léveillé:

I: *Ranunculaceae*—*Magnoliaceae* (with P. S. Green), 23, 573.

II: *Annonaceae*—*Nymphaeaceae*, 24, 73.

III: *Cruciferae*—*Caryophyllaceae*, 26, 333.

IV: *Portulacaceae*—*Tiliaceae*, 27, 1.

V: *Linaceae*—*Coriariaceae*, 27, 265.

VI: *Leguminosae*—*Haloragaceae*, 30, 239.

New species and records of *Aconitum* of Nepal, 26, 1.

A note on *Aconitum leucanthum* (Brühl) Stapf, 26, 331.

Notes on *Anemone obtusiloba* and its allies, 23, 179.

Classica Botanica Americana (review), 29, 405.

LAUENER, L. A. & BURTT, B. L.

A red flowered *Caltha* from Tibet, 26, 349.

LAUENER, L. A. & GREEN, P. S.

Catalogue of names published by Hector Léveillé I., 23, 573.

LAUENER, L. A. & TAMURA, M.

A note on *Isopyrum anemonoides* Kar. & Kir., 28, 265.

A Revision of *Isopyrum*, *Dichocarpum* and their allies, 28, 267.

Leccinum aurantiacum, 28, 309.

var. *quercinum*, 29, 265.

var. *sanguinescens*, 38, 310.

carpinii, 28, 310.

oxydabile (Singer) Singer, 28, 311.

percandidum, 28, 309.

quercinum (Pilát) Green & Watling, 29, 265.

roseofractum Watling, 30, 313.

roseotinctum Watling, 29, 267.

Leccinum—Continued

testaceoscabrum, 28, 309.

varicolor Watling, 29, 268.

Leea dielsii Lévl., 27, 283.

Leguminosae: materials for a Flora of Turkey: VI, 24, 19.

Leiocolea muelleri Jörg., 23, 299.

Lejeunia cavifolia Lindb., 23, 300.

patens Lindb., 23, 300.

Lens culinaris Medicus, 30, 248.

Leontice L., 26, 41.

leontopetalum L., 26, 41.

subsp. *armeniaca* Coode, 26, 42.

subsp. *ewersmannii* Coode, 26, 42.

subsp. *leontopetalum*, 26, 42.

minor Boiss., 26, 42.

Leontodon hispidus L., 23, 39.

pyrenaicus Gouan, 23, 39.

Leonurus L., 28, 90, 172.

cardiaca L., 28, 90.

dschungaricus Rgl., 28, 143.

nuristanicus Murata, 28, 90.

Leopoldia eburnea Eig & Feinbrun, 30, 190.

Lepanthus flexuosus Ridl., 22, 297.

Lepiglaia tetrapetala Pierre, 27, 270.

Lepidium calycinum Steph. ex Willd., 22, 117.

Lepidozia reptans Dum., 23, 298.

Lepiota medullata (Fr.) Quél., 29, 105.

rachodes, 28, 307.

rhombospora Atk., 28, 67.

Leptoboea Benth., 24, 43, 213; 26, 388.

glabra Kraenzl., 24, 43.

Leptoboeinae Clarke, 26, 388.

Leptobryum pyriforme (Hedw.) Wils., 22, 125; 25, 285.

Leptocarpum dasycarpum Vog. forma α Tul., 29, 351.

lanceolatum Tul., 29, 351.

Leptodictyum riparium (Hedw.) Warnst., 29, 262.

Leptodon smithii Mohr., 23, 273.

Leptolobium Vog., 29, 349.

sect. *Euleptolobium*

Vog., 29, 350.

sect. *Mesitis* Vog., 29, 354.

bijugum Vog., 29, 354.

dasycarpum Vog., 29, 351.

elegans Vog., 29, 353.

var. *grandifolia* Vog., 29, 351.

var. *parvifolia* Vog., 29, 353.

nitens Vog., 29, 353.

nitidulum Miq., 29, 353.

tenuifolium Vog., 29, 353.

tortum Mart., 29, 352.

Leptonia formosa (Fr.) Gillet, 26, 55.

fulva, 26, 54.

pernitrosa P. D. Orton, 29, 76.

polita (Pers ex Fr.) Kummer, 29, 76.

sarcitula, 26, 54.

whiteae, 26, 54.

xanthochroa P. D. Orton, 26, 54.

- Leptopyrum* Reichb., 28, 273.
fumarioides (L.) Reichb., 28, 273.
Leptunis trichodes (J. Gay) Ehrendf., 22, 329.
Lepyrodiclis Fenzl, 24, 98, 150, 244, 401.
cerastioides Kar. & Kir., 24, 402.
cerastioides Stapf, 24, 402.
giraldii Diels, 24, 151.
holosteoides (C. A. Mey.) Fisch. & Mey., 24, 401.
paniculata Stapf, 24, 151.
stellarioides Fisch., 24, 150.
stellarioides Fisch. & Mey., 24, 402.
tenera Boiss., 24, 150.
Lescuraea mutabilis (Brid.) Lindb., 23, 293; 25, 287.
saxicola (B.S.G.) Milde, 22, 36; 23, 274, 293; 25, 287.
saviana (De Not.) Lawton, 23, 288; 25, 274, 293.
Leskea incrassata Lindb., 23, 293.
Lepedeza blinii Lévl., 30, 241.
bodineri (Schindl.) Lévl., 30, 241.
capitata Michx., 30, 248.
cuneata (Du Mont) G. Don, 30, 127.
daurica (Laxm.) Schindler, 30, 249.
dichromoxylon Lévl., 30, 241.
eriocarpa DC. var. *chinensis* Pamp. subvar. *polyantha* (Franch.) Pamp. f. *leiocarpa* Pamp., 30, 241. var. *polyantha* Franch., 30, 241.
fasciculiflora Franch., 30, 249.
fauriei Lévl., 30, 249.
floribunda Bge. var. *fasciculiflora* (Franch.) Schindler, 30, 249.
forrestii Schindler, 30, 249.
junceae Pers. var. *junceae*, 30, 249. var. *personii* Lévl., 30, 249.
monnoyeri Lévl., 30, 249.
pampaninii Lévl., 30, 249.
schindleri Lévl., 30, 248.
sericea Miq., 30, 127.
striata (Thung.) Hook. & Arn., 30, 248.
velutina Bricknell, 30, 248.
velutina Dunn, 30, 241.
 LETHBRIDGE, AVRIL and JONG, KWITON
 Cytological studies in the
 Dipterocarpaceae, I: 27, 175.
Leucanthemum commutatum Timbr., 24, 9.
montanum DC., 24, 9.
vulgare Lam., 23, 39.
Leucas R. Br., 28, 91, 172.
capitata Desf., 28, 91.
cephalotes (Roth) Spreng., 28, 91.
mollissima (Wall. ex) Benth., 28, 91.
nutans Spreng., 28, 91.
Leucobryum albidum Lindb., 23, 286.
glaucum Schimp., 22, 31; 23, 264, 286.
Leucodon immersus Lindb., 23, 292.
sciurioides (Hedw.) Schwaegr., 22, 35, 617; 23, 273, 292; 25, 287.
 var. *morensis* De Not., 22, 35, 618; 23, 273, 292.
Leucopoa karatavica Krecz & Bobr., 26, 420.
 Lévillé, H. Catalogue of names published by,
 I: *Ranunculaceae*–*Magnoliaceae*, 23, 573.
 II: *Annonaceae*–*Nymphaeaceae*, 24, 73.
 III: *Cruciferae*–*Caryophyllaceae*, 26, 333.
 IV: *Portulacaceae*–*Tiliaceae*, 27, 1.
 V: *Linaceae*–*Coriariaceae*, 27, 265.
 VI: *Leguminosae*–*Haloragaceae*, 30, 239.
 Identity of the *Pelea* species (*Rutaceae*) described by, 27, 259.
Lietzea Regl., 26, 397.
Ligusticum lucidum Mill., 22, 603.
Ligustrum phillyrea Lévl., 22, 532.
Lilium ciliatum P. H. Davis, 28, 235.
 Lily, a new Turkish, 28, 235.
Limacella medullata (Fr.) P. D. Orton, 29, 105.
ochraceolutea P. D. Orton, 29, 106.
Limacium (Fr. ex Fr.) Kummer, 29, 136.
Limoniopsis davisii Bokhari, 30, 303.
 Limonium, morphology and taxonomic significance of the foliar sclereids in, 30, 43.
Limonium anatolicum I. C. Hedge, 23, 556.
carnosum Boiss., 23, 556.
carpathum Rech. fil., 23, 556.
gmelinii (Willd.) O. Ktze. var. *lancifolium* Bokhari, 30, 301.
palmyrense (Post) Dinsmore, 23, 556.
suffruticosum (L.) Ktze., 23, 556.
tamaricoides Bokhari, 30, 301.
 Linaceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Lévillé, 27, 265.
 Linaceae: Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XVI, 28, 35.
Linaria alpina (L.) DC., 23, 41; 24, 10.
filicaulis Boiss., 23, 42; 24, 10.
supina (L.) Desf., 23, 41.
Linariantha Burt & Smith, 26, 328.
bicolor Burt & Smith, 26, 328; 29, 141.
Lindera glauca (Sieb. & Zucc.) Bl., 30, 259.
Linderomyces Singer, 26, 313.
 Linnaeopsis, A new species of, 22, 581.
Linnaeopsis Engl., 24, 214; 26, 388.
alba (E. A. Bruce) B. L. Burt, 22, 567.
gracilis, 22, 581.
heckmanniana Engl., 22, 581.
subscandens B. L. Burt, 22, 581.
Linociera Sw., 22, 451.
Linum adenophorum Hausskn. & Bornm., 22, 145.
alpinum Jacq. var. *glaucescens* Boiss., 22, 139; 28, 139.
 var. *obtusatum* Boiss., 22, 138.
 var. *pycnophyllum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Boiss., 22, 138.

Linum—Continued

- anatolicum* Boiss., 22, 141.
anisocalyx Davis, 22, 149.
arborescens L., 22, 151.
arborescens Boiss. & Orph., 22, 136.
 var. *paphlagonicum* P. H. Davis, 22, 137.
aucheri Planchon, 22, 136.
austriacum L., 22, 137.
 var. *glaucescens* (Boiss.) Davis, 22, 139; 28, 38, 139.
balansae Boiss., 22, 154; 28, 37.
bithynicum Azn., 22, 136.
boissieri Asch. & Sint. ex Boiss., 22, 160.
carriense Boiss., 22, 160.
carnosulum Boiss. var. *empetrifolium* Boiss. & Ky. ex Boiss., 22, 137; 28, 38.
cassium Rech. f., 22, 136.
catharticum L., 23, 36; 24, 6.
cavaleriei Lévl. & Van., 27, 265.
decoloratum Griseb., 22, 149.
densiflorum Davis, 22, 146.
elegans Spruner ex Boiss. var. *elatus* Hal., 22, 161; 28, 37.
empetrifolium (Boiss.) Davis, 28, 37.
flavum L. subsp. *scabrinerve* (Davis) Davis, 28, 38.
 var. *syriacum* (Boiss.) Post, 22, 157.
glaucum Boiss. & Noë, 22, 139; 28, 38.
hirsutum L., 22, 141; 28, 38.
 subsp. *anatolicum* (Boiss.) Hayek, 22, 141.
 var. *anatolicum*, 22, 141.
 var. *eglandulosum* Davis, 22, 142; 28, 38.
 var. *glanduliferum* Boiss., 22, 141.
 var. *platyphyllum* Davis, 22, 142.
 subsp. *byzantinum* Azn., 22, 144.
 subsp. *hirsutum*, 22, 141.
 subsp. *oreocarpicum*, Davis, 22, 143.
 subsp. *pannonicum* (A. Kerner) Davis, 22, 144.
 var. *glabrescens* Roch., 22, 144.
 var. *nudifolium* Wierzb., 22, 144.
 var. *subglabrum* Ledeb., 22, 144.
 subsp. *pisidicum* Davis, 22, 143.
 var. *stenophyllum* Boiss., 22, 143.
 subsp. *pseudoanatolicum* Davis, 28, 38.
hirsutum var. *alpinum* Boiss., 22, 144.
hypericifolium Salisb., 22, 144.
kotschyanum Hayek, 22, 144.
lignosum Stapf, 22, 160.
luschanii Stapf, 22, 145.
meletonis Hand.-Mazz., 22, 137.
mucronatum Bertol., 22, 151; 28, 37.
 subsp. *armenum* (Bordz.) Davis, 28, 37.
 subsp. *assyriacum* Davis, 22, 155.
 subsp. *gypsicola* Davis, 22, 156; 28, 37.

Linum—Continued

- var. *papilliferum* (Hub.-Mor. & Reese) Davis, 28, 37.
 subsp. *mucronatum*, 22, 153.
 subsp. *orientale* (Boiss.) Davis, 22, 153.
 var. *balansae* (Boiss.) Davis, 22, 154.
 var. *orientale*, 22, 153.
 subsp. *pubifolium* (Davis) Davis, 28, 37.
 subsp. *syriacum* (Boiss.) Davis, 28, 37.
 var. *latifolium* Freyn, 22, 158.
 var. *syriacum* (Boiss.) Post, 22, 157.
nervosum Waldst. & Kit. subsp. *glabratum* (DC.) Davis, 22, 136.
 var. *aucheri* (Planchon) Boiss., 22, 136.
 var. *glabratum* DC., 22, 136.
obtusatum (Boiss.) Stapf, 22, 138.
olympicum Boiss., 22, 144.
orientale (Boiss.) Boiss., 22, 153.
 subsp. *armenum* Bordz., 28, 37.
pamphylicum (Boiss.) Podp., 22, 156.
pannonicum A. Kerner, 22, 144.
papilliferum Huber-Morath & Reese, 22, 156; 28, 37.
perenne L., 22, 137.
peyronii Post, 22, 137.
piligerum Presl, 22, 149.
pubescens Banks & Sol., 22, 148.
 subsp. *sibthorpiatum* (Margot & Reuter) Davis, 22, 149.
 var. *sibthorpiatum* (Margot & Reuter) Planchon, 22, 149.
 var. *thomannianum* Guyot, 22, 149.
punctatum Presl, 22, 138.
pyncnophyllum Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 138.
 subsp. *kurdicum* Davis, 22, 138.
reuteri Boiss., 22, 139.
rigidissimum Post, 22, 157.
salsoloides Lam., 23, 36; 24, 6.
scabrinerve Davis, 22, 158; 28, 38.
seljukorum Davis, 22, 147.
sibthorpiatum Margot & Reuter, 22, 149.
spathulatum Halácsy, 22, 145.
squamulosum Rud., 22, 139.
sulphureum Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Boiss., 22, 154, 157; 28, 37.
 subsp. *pubifolium* Davis, 22, 157; 28, 37.
 subsp. *sulphureum*, 22, 157.
 subsp. *syriacum* (Boiss.) Davis, 22, 157; 28, 37.
syriacum Boiss. & Gaill. ex Boiss., 22, 157; 28, 37.
tauricum Willd., 22, 161.
 subsp. *bosphori* P. H. Davis, 28, 37.
thracticum Degen, 22, 161.

Linum—Continued

- toxicum* Boiss., 22, 160; 24, 28.
triflorum Davis, 22, 159; 24, 28.
unguiculatum Davis, 22, 145.
usitatissimum L. var. *reuteri* (Boiss.) Davis, 22, 139.
viscosum L., 23, 36; 24, 6.
Liparis, the whereabouts of Schlechter's New Guinea duplicates of, 26, 361.
Lisaea armena Schischk., 28, 204.
grandiflora Boiss., 28, 204.
heterocarpa (DC.) Boiss., 28, 204.
 var. *syriaca* (Boiss.) Post, 28, 204.
papyracea Boiss., 28, 204.
syriaca Boiss., 28, 204.
syriaca auct. non Boiss., 28, 204.
Lithospermum prostratum Lois., 23, 41; 24, 10.
Litsea kobuskiana Allen, 27, 6.
Lobelia bryoides Roem., 24, 107.
Lolium perenne L., 23, 44.
Lomatogonium caeruleum H. Sm., 26, 275.
Lophanthus Adans., 28, 91, 170.
lipskyanus Ik.-Gal. & Nevski, 28, 91.
schtschurowskianus (Rgl.) Lipsky var. *kulabensis* Lipsky, 28, 91.
Lophocolea bidentata Dum., 23, 299.
Lophozia alpestris Evans, 23, 298.
longidens Macoun, 23, 299.
porphyroleuca Schiffn., 23, 298.
quinqüedentata (Huds.) Cogn., 22, 42.
ventricosa Dum., 23, 298.
Lotus corniculatus L., 23, 36; 24, 7.
villosus L., 22, 199.
Loxocarpus R. Br., 22, 308; 24, 44, 214; 26, 389.
alatus R. Br., 24, 44.
angustifolius Ridl., 24, 44.
caeruleus Ridl., 24, 44.
caulescens B. L. Burtt, 24, 44.
conicapsularis (C. B. Cl.) B. L. Burtt, 24, 45.
holttumii M. R. Hend., 24, 44.
incanus R. Br., 24, 44.
longipetiolatus B. L. Burtt, 22, 309; 24, 46.
meijeri B. L. Burtt, 24, 44.
minimus Ridl., 24, 44.
papillosus M. R. Hend., 24, 44.
petiolaris (C. B. Cl.) B. L. Burtt, 22, 309; 24, 44.
rufescens (C. B. Cl.) B. L. Burtt, 22, 309; 24, 46.
semitortus (C. B. Cl.) Ridl., 24, 44.
stapfii (Kraenzl.) B. L. Burtt, 24, 46.
sumatranus B. L. Burtt, 24, 44.
verbeniflos (C. B. Cl.) B. L. Burtt, 22, 130; 24, 44.
Loxonia Jack, 24, 210; 26, 391.
alata Wall., 24, 44.
Loxostigma C. B. Cl., 24, 209; 26, 391; 28, 222; 29, 52.

Loxostigma—Continued

- aureum* Dunn, 23, 100.
begoniifolium Anth., 23, 100.
cavaleriei (Lévl. & Van.) B. L. Burtt, 22, 310; 24, 215.
griffithii (Wight) C. B. Cl., 24, 215; 29, 55.
mekongense B. L. Burtt, 23, 101.
sesamoides Hand.-Mazz., 22, 310; 23, 94.
Loxotis Benth., 24, 168.
intermedia Benth., 24, 170.
obliqua (Wall.) Benth., 24, 170.
Limularia cruciata L., 22, 128.
cruciata Dum., 23, 297.
Lupinaster Adans., 23, 459.
Luzula spicata, Complex in Turkey, Notes on the, 25, 163.
Luzula bulgarica Chrtek & Křisa, 25, 163.
 subsp. *pindica* (Hausskn.) Chrtek & Křisa, 25, 163.
campestris DC., 24, 12.
pediformis DC., 23, 43.
pindica (Hausskn.) Chrtek & Křisa, 25, 164.
pseudosudetica Krečetovič, 25, 164.
silvatica L., 24, 12.
spicata (L.) DC., 23, 43; 25, 163.
 subsp. *spicata*, 25, 163.
 f. *pindica* Hausskn., 25, 164.
sudetica DC., 23, 43.
turcica Chrtek & Křisa, 25, 164.
Lychnis sect. *Gastrolychnis* Fenzl, 22, 236.
alba Mill., 22, 225.
apetala L., 22, 237.
dioica L., 22, 225.
Lycotomum gigas (Lévl. & Van.) Nakai, 23, 576.
Lycopodium selago L., 23, 33.
Lycopus L., 28, 92, 168.
europaeus L., 28, 92.
Lyophyllum onychinum Kühn., 26, 65.
Lysimachia mairei Lévl., 27, 9.
Lysimachion Tausch, 24, 189.
Lysionotus G. Don, 24, 209; 26, 268, 391; 28, 222; 29, 52.
ophiorrhizoides Hemsl., 22, 305.
serratus D. Don, 22, 311; 23, 352; 25, 304; 29, 52.
 var. *pauciflorus* Maxim., 29, 52.
Maackia fauriei (Lévl.) Takeda, 30, 249.
 McNEILL, J. New Species of *Arenaria* and *Minuartia*, 23, 507.
 New Species of *Minuartia*, 29, 325.
 Taxonomic studies in the *Alsinoideae*,
 I. Generic and infra-generic groups, 24, 79.
 II. A revision of the species in the Orient, 24, 241.
 Two Perennial *Minuartias* from the Antilebanon, 24, 237.

- McNEILL, J., HUBER-MORATH, A. & REEVE, H.
Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XIV, Caryophyllaceae, 28, 17.
Macowan conferta (Benth.) Phillips, 30, 123.
Macrocystidia Joss., 26, 313.
cucumis Heim ex Joss., 26, 316.
MADISON, JOHN H.
An appreciation of monocotyledons, 30, 377.
Maesa blinii Lévl., 27, 279.
Magnolia martinii Lévl., 23, 596.
Mahonia confusa Sprague, 24, 75.
elegans (Lévl.) Rehd., 24, 75.
ganpinensis (Lévl.) Fedde, 24, 75.
veilleana Schneid., 24, 75.
Malaysian *Osmanthus*, further notes on, 23, 175.
Malcolmia africana (L.) R. Br., 22, 98.
bebboudiana Rech. f., 22, 110, 111.
boissieriana Jafri, 22, 111.
bungei Boiss., 22, 111.
var. *glabrescens* Boiss., 22, 110, 111.
cabulica (Boiss.) Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 111.
circinata (Bunge) Boiss., 22, 110, 111.
circinata Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 110, 111.
grandiflora (Bunge) O. Kuntze, 22, 111.
var. *glabrescens* (Boiss.) Burt & Lewis, 22, 110, 111.
koelzii Rech. f., 22, 111.
strigosa Hook. f. & T. And., 22, 111.
var. *macrantha* O. E. Schulz, 22, 111.
toppii O. E. Schulz, 22, 111.
turkestanica O. E. Schulz, 22, 110.
Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Muell., 27, 276.
Malphiaceae: catalogue of the names published by Hector Lévillé, V, 27, 265.
Malus sieboldii (Regel) Rehder, 30, 257.
torino Sieb., 30, 257.
Malva geraniifolia J. Gay, 23, 36.
Malva hawaiiensis Lévl., 27, 8.
moschata L., 23, 31; 27, 8.
var. *geraniifolia* (J. Gay) Willk., 23, 36; 24, 6.
neglecta Wallr., 30, 199.
silvestris L., 22, 605.
Malvaceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Lévillé, IV, 27, 7.
Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke, 27, 8.
MANDENOVA, I. P.
A revision of *Rosa* in Turkey, 30, 327.
Taxonomic Review of Turkish species of *Heracleum*, 24, 173.
Mantisia wardii: a new Burmese species of Zingiberaceae, 28, 287.
Mantisia saltatoria Sims, 28, 287.
spathulata (Roxb.) Roem. & Schult., 28, 288.
Mantisia—Continued
wardii Burt & Smith, 28, 288.
wengeri C. E. C. Fischer, 28, 288.
Marasmius, 29, 78.
inodorus Pat., 29, 85.
putillus Fr., 26, 44.
Maravalia crotalariae Sydow, 30, 402.
Marchantia cochinchinensis Lour., 30, 250.
Marchantia polymorpha L., 22, 193; 23, 277, 297; 25, 290.
var. *alpestris* Nees, 23, 297.
Marrubium L., 28, 92, 171.
alternidens Rech. f., 28, 93.
procerum Bge., 28, 93, 94.
vulgare L., 28, 93.
Marsupella emarginata Dum., 23, 299.
funckii Dum., 23, 299.
var. *major* Nees, 23, 299.
Martinella violifolia, 26, 339.
Martinia Vaniot, 26, 157.
Materials for a Flora of Turkey,
I: Geraniaceae, 22, 9; II: *Linum*, 22, 135;
III: *Ranunculaceae*, 22, 403;
IV: *Ranunculaceae*, 23, 103; V: 23, 547; VI: 24, 19; VII: 25, 41;
VIII: *Cruciferae*, 26, 11; IX:
Berberidaceae, 26, 35; X: 26, 165;
XIa: 26, 353; XIb: *Hypericum*, 27, 185; XII: 27, 211; XIII: *Silene*, 28, 1; XIV: *Caryophyllaceae*, 28, 17;
XVa: 27, 219; XVb: *Illecebraceae*, 28, 25; XVI: *Geraniaceae*, *Linaceae*, 28, 35; XVII: *Onobrychis* & *Hedysarum*, 29, 33; XVIII: *Leg. Astragalus*, 29, 285; XIX: *Leg. Viciae*, 29, 311; XX: *Leg. Trifolieae*, 29, 321; XXI: *Scrophularia*, 30, 129; XXII: *Plumbaginaceae*, 30, 295; XXIII: *Onosma*, 30, 305.
MATTHEWS, J. R.
Horticultural History (review), 29, 328.
Vegetational history (review), 30, 408.
MATTHEWS, V. A.
Soviet Botany (review), 29, 14.
MATTHEWS, V. A. & CHAMBERLAIN, D. F.
Materials for a Flora of Turkey
XVIII: *Leguminosae*—*Astragalus*, 29, 285.
Matthiola persica DC., 26, 193.
tristis (L.) R. Br., 24, 5.
Meconopsis: Cytological studies in, 28, 191.
Meconopsis aculeata Royle, 28, 192, 193.
betonicifolia Franch., 28, 192, 193, 197.
cambrica (L.) Vig., 28, 192, 193.
chelonifolia Bur. & Franch., 28, 192, 193, 197.
x cookei, 28, 193, 194.
dhwojii G. Tayl., 28, 192, 193.
gracilipes G. Tayl., 28, 192, 193.
grandis Prain, 28, 192, 193.
horridula Hook f. & Thoms., 28, 192, 193, 197.

Meconopsis—Continued

- integrifolia* (Maxim.) Franch., 28, 192, 193, 196.
latifolia (Prain) Prain, 28, 192, 193, 197.
longipetiolata G. Tayl., 28, 192, 193, 194.
napaulensis DC., 28, 192, 193, 194.
paniculata (D. Don) Prain, 28, 192, 193.
quintuplinervia Regel, 28, 192, 193.
regia G. Tayl., 28, 192, 193.
simplicifolia (D. Don) Walp., 28, 192, 193, 194.
villosa (Hook. f.) G. Tayl., 28, 192, 193, 197.

Medicago suffruticosa Ram.

- subsp. *leiocarpa* (Benth.) Willk., 24, 7.

MEIKLE, R. D. The Batrachian Ranunculi of the Orient, 23, 13.

Melampsora epitea complex on mountain willows in Scotland, 22, 201.

Melampsora allii-populina Kleb., 25, 204.

chelidonii-pierottii Mats., 23, 72.

epitea Thüm., 23, 249; 25, 204.

epitea (K. & S.) Thuem., 22, 599.

var. *epitea*, 22, 205.

var. *reticulatae* (Blytt) Jørst., 22, 206.

euphorbiae Cast., 29, 380.

euphorbiae (Schub.) Cast., 23, 72, 249;

25, 204; 30, 197, 399.

hypericorum Wint., 23, 250; 25, 205.

larici-populina Kleb., 22, 600.

lini (Ehrenb.) Lévl., 23, 72, 250; 25, 206.

populnea (Pers.) Karst., 25, 206.

ricinii Noronha, 30, 399.

salicis-albae Kleb., 25, 206.

Melampsorella caryophyllacearum Schroet., 25, 206.

symphyti Bubak, 25, 206.

Melampyrum pratense L., 24, 10.

Melandrium subgen. *Gastrolychnis*

(Fenzl) Schischkin, 22, 237.

sect. *Gastrolychnis* (Fenzl) Pax, 22, 236.

sect. *Wahlbergella* (Fries) Boiss., 22, 236.

album (Mill.) Garcke, 22, 225.

apetalum (L.) Fenzl, 22, 223, 237.

brachypetalum Fenzl, 22, 224.

dioicum (L.) Coss. & Germ., 22, 225.

rubrum Garcke, 22, 225.

taquetii Nah., 26, 345.

triste (Bunge) Fenzl, 22, 224.

viscidulum F. N. Williams, 26, 346.

Melanidion Greene, 22, 50.

boreale Greene, 22, 52.

Melanoleuca Pat., 26, 316.

Meliaceae: Catalogue of the names

published by Hector Léveillé, V, 27, 270.

Melica ciliata L., 23, 29, 44:

Meliderma Vel., 26, 396.

Meliosma cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 283, 290.

Meliosma—Continued

cuneifolia Franch., 27, 290.

oldhamii Miq., 27, 290, 292.

Melissa teucriifolia Willd., 24, 63.

umbrosa M. Bieb., 27, 151.

Melodorum retusum Lévl., 24, 73.

Mentha L., 28, 94, 172.

afghanica Murata, 28, 96.

arvensis L., 28, 96.

incana Willd., 28, 95.

longifolia (L.) Huds., 28, 94.

subsp. *himalaiensis* Briq., 28, 95, 96.

subsp. *longifolia*, 28, 95.

pulegium L., 24, 3, 11.

rotundifolia Huds., 22, 605.

royleana (Wall. ex) Benth., 28, 95.

spicata L., 28, 96.

var. *longifolia* L., 28, 95.

sylvestris L. var. *stenostachya* Boiss., 28, 95.

Menyanthes trifoliata L., 24, 3, 10.

Merceya acutiuscula Chen., 23, 287.

Merckia Cham. & Schlecht., 24, 99, 133.

peplodes (L.) G. Don, 24, 133.

Mercurialis perennis L., 24, 12.

Merendera montana (L.) Lange, 23, 30, 43; 24, 12.

Merkia Borkh., 24, 133.

Merkia Reichb., 24, 133.

Mespilus esquirolii Lévl., 27, 5; 30, 257.

Metzgeria conjugata Lindb., 22, 41; 23, 277, 298.

furcata Dum., 23, 298.

furcata (L.) Lindb., 22, 41.

Metzgeria furcata (L.) Dum., 25, 290.

pubescens (Schrank) Raddi, 22, 41.

pubescens Raddi, 23, 298.

Meum athamanticum Jacq., 23, 38; 24, 8.

Micraeschynanthus Ridl., 24, 208; 26, 391; 28, 222.

Michelia bodinieri Finet. & Gagnep., 23, 596.

cavaleriei Lévl., 23, 596.

leveilleana Dandy, 23, 596.

martinii (Lévl.) Lévl., 23, 596.

Micranthemum Presl, 23, 469.

Microchirita, 26, 261, 265.

Microglossa albescent C. B. Cl., 26, 105, 109.

var. *nivea* C. B. Cl., 26, 109.

cabulica C. B. Cl., 26, 105.

densiflora Hook. f., 30, 398.

pyrifolia (Lam.) O. Kuntze, 30, 398.

Micromeles keissleri Schneid., 30, 281.

Micromeria Benth., 28, 96, 172.

biflora (Ham.) Benth., 28, 96.

flacca Náb., 25, 51.

subulifolia Rech. f., 28, 96, 97.

Microrhamnus bodinieri Lévl., 27, 278.

cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 278.

franchetiana Lévl., 27, 277, 278.

mairei Lévl., 27, 277.

taquetii Lévl., 27, 274.

Microsymbrium angustifolium Jafri, 22, 113.
axillare (Hook. f. & Thoms.) O. E.
 Schulz, 22, 112.
 subsp. *brevipedicellatum* Jafri, 22,
 112.
bracteosum Jafri, 22, 112.
Microspora Singer ex Singer, 26, 299.
Microtropis fokienensis Dunn, 27, 277.
Milesia scolopendrii Faull, 23, 504.
Milesia feurichii (Magnus) Magnus, 25,
 206.
kriegeriana Magnus, 25, 207.
pteridicola Hirats., 29, 384.
scolopendrii (Faull) D. M. Henderson,
 23, 503, 504.
scolopendrii (Fuekel) Jaap, 23, 504.
vogesiana Syd., 25, 207.
 MILLER, O. K. & WATLING, ROY
 A new *Chroogomphus* from Great
 Britain, 30, 391.
 The Status of *Boletus calopus* Fr. in
 North America, 28, 317.
Millettia blinii Lévl., 30, 249.
bodinieri Lévl., 30, 249.
cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 241.
dielsiana Harms, 30, 249.
dunniana Lévl., 30, 249.
esquirolii Lévl., 30, 251.
fragrantissima Lévl., 30, 249.
gentiliana Lévl., 30, 250.
Miliusa sinensis Finet & Gagnep., 24, 73;
 27, 269.
 MILNE, C. & RATTER, J. A.
 Chromosome numbers in the
 Gesneriaceae: IV, 30, 183.
Minobryum latifolium Schiffner, 22, 29, 33.
Minuartias, Two Perennial from the
 Antilebanon, 24, 237.
Minuartia new species of, 29, 325.
Minuartia L., 24, 102, 133, 311.
 subgen. *Hymenella* (Ser.) McNeill,
 24, 134, 136.
 subgen. *Minuartia*, 24, 134, 311, 325.
 subgen. *Rhodalsine* (J. Gay)
 Graebn., 24, 134, 244, 311, 323.
 subgen. *Spergella* (Fenzl) McNeill,
 24, 134, 135, 245, 311, 324.
 sect. *Acutiflorae* (Fenzl) Hayek, 24,
 139, 145, 245, 314, 345.
 sect. *Alsianthe* (Fenzl) Graebn., 24,
 137, 147.
 sect. *Aretioideae* (Fenzl) Mattf., 24,
 139, 144.
 sect. *Cherleria* (L.) Mattf., 24, 141.
 sect. *Euminuartia* Mattf., 24, 148,
 149.
 sect. *Greniera* (Gay) Mattf., 24, 136,
 147.
 sect. *Honkenya* (Ehrh.) Mattf., 24,
 133.
 sect. *Lanceolata* (Fenzl) Graebn., 24,
 139, 143, 244, 313, 340.

Minuartia—Continued

sect. *Minuartia*, 29; 24, 138, 148, 245,
 316, 355.
 sect. *Polymechana* Mattf., 24, 146.
 sect. *Plurinerviae* McNeill, 24, 139,
 142, 245, 313, 333.
 sect. *Sabulina* Mattf., 24, 154.
 sect. *Sabulina* (Reichb.) Graebn.,
 24, 137, 149, 245, 316, 385.
 sect. *Sclerophyllae* Mattf., 24, 137,
 145.
 sect. *Siebera* (Hoppe) Mattf., 24, 144.
 sect. *Spectabilis* (Fenzl) Hayek, 24,
 136, 140.
 sect. *Spectabilis* Mattf., 24, 140, 245,
 311, 325.
 sect. *Tryphane* (Fenzl) Hayek, 24,
 139, 146, 245, 314, 353.
 sect. *Tryphane* Mattf., 24, 142.
 sect. *Uninerviae* (Fenzl) Mattf., 24,
 136, 147.
 subsect. *Cherleria* (L.) McNeill, 24,
 137, 141.
 subsect. *Laricifoliae* (Mattf.)
 McNeill, 24, 137, 142, 312, 329.
 subsect. *Minuartia*, 29; 24, 138, 140,
 312, 325.
 subsect. *Spectabilis*, 24, 137, 140, 312,
 325.
 subsect. *Xeralsine*, 29, 326.
 subsect. *Xeralsine* (Fourr.) McNeill,
 24, 138, 148, 244, 316, 366.
 series *Acutiflorae* (Fenzl) Hayek, 24,
 140, 145, 314, 345.
 series *Biflorae* Mattf., 24, 140.
 series *Californicae* Mattf., 24, 138,
 150.
 series *Campestres* Mattf., 24, 138,
 149.
 series *Caucasicae* Mattf., 24, 137,
 142, 312, 329.
 series *Cerastifoliae* Mattf., 24, 144.
 series *Dianthifoliae* Mattf., 24, 139,
 143, 314, 342.
 series *Fasciculatae* Mattf., 24, 149.
 series *Flaccidae* Mattf., 24, 145.
 series *Graminifoliae* Mattf., 24, 139,
 143, 314, 340.
 series *Grigneensis* Mattf., 24, 139,
 144.
 series *Heldreichianae* Mattf., 24, 146.
 series *Hispanicae* Mattf., 24, 148.
 series *Juniperae* Mattf., 24, 145.
 series *Labillardiereae* Mattf., 24, 142.
 series *Lanceolatae* (Fenzl) Mattf., 24,
 143.
 series *Lanceolatae*, 24, 139, 143.
 series *Laricifoliae*, 24, 137, 142, 330.
 series *Laricinae* Mattf., 24, 137, 140,
 312, 325.
 series *Leucocephalae* Mattf., 24, 138,
 148, 319, 366.

Minuartia—Continued

- series *Michauxiae* Mattf., 24, 145.
series *Minuartia*, 24, 138, 148, 318, 364.
series *Montanae* Mattf., 24, 138, 148, 317, 355.
series *Pichleriae* Mattf., 24, 140, 144, 315, 349.
series *Sabulina* Mattf., 24, 150, 385.
series *Setaceae* Mattf., 24, 138, 149, 320, 366.
series *Spectabiles*, 24, 137, 140.
series *Tenuifoliae* Mattf., 24, 150.
series *Umbelluliferae* McNeill, 24, 140, 146, 315, 350.
series *Xeralsine*, 24, 138, 149, 319, 383.
abchasisca Schischk., 24, 149, 378, 382.
acuminata Turill, 24, 143, 313, 344.
acutiflora (Fenzl) Mattf., 24, 150.
adenotricha Schischk., 24, 149.
afghanica Rech. f., 24, 145.
aizoides (Boiss.) Bornm., 24, 142, 312, 329.
akinfjewii (Schmalh.) Woronow, 24, 148, 318, 355.
anatolica (Boiss.) Woronow, 24, 149, 370.
var. *anatolica*, 24, 323, 371.
var. *arachnoidea* McNeill, 24, 322, 323, 370, 371.
var. *lanuginosa* McNeill, 24, 323, 370, 372.
var. *macedonica* (Degen & Dörfler) Graebn., 24, 384.
var. *polymorpha* McNeill, 24, 322, 323, 371, 373.
var. *phrygia*, 24, 323, 371.
var. *scleranthoides* (Boiss. & Noë) McNeill, 24, 320, 322, 371, 373.
var. *tetrasticha* McNeill, 24, 321, 371, 372.
antilibanotica McNeill, 23, 513; 24, 149, 237, 370.
arctica (Steven) Graebn., 24, 140.
aretioides (Somerauer) Schinz & Thell., 24, 144.
attica (Boiss. & Sprun.) Vierh., 24, 146, 315, 353.
aucheriana (Boiss.) Bornm., 24, 145, 237, 315, 346.
aucta Klokov, 24, 149.
austriaca (Jacq.) Hayek, 24, 145.
baldaccii (Hal.) Mattf., 24, 142, 313, 331.
subsp. *baldaccii*, 24, 331.
subsp. *doerfleri* (Hay.) Hayek, 24, 331, 332.
subsp. *skutariensis* Hayek, 24, 331.
biebersteinii (Rupr.) Schischk., 24, 145, 315, 345.
biflora (L.) Schinz & Thell., 24, 140, 142.
bilykiana Klokov, 24, 150.

Minuartia—Continued

- birjucensis* Klokov, 24, 150.
bosniaca (Beck) Maly, 24, 149.
brevifolia (Nutt.) Mattf., 24, 147.
brotherana Grossheim, 24, 326, 328.
brotherana (Trautv.) Woronov, 24, 140, 312, 326.
bulgarica (Velen.) Graebn., 24, 142.
buschiana Schischk., 24, 149, 369, 382, 383.
californica (Gray) Mattf., 24, 150.
campestris L., 24, 149.
capillacea (All.) Graebn., 24, 142.
caroliniana (Walt.) Mattf., 24, 145.
caucasica (Rupr.) Mattf., 24, 142, 330, 359.
var. *circassica* (Albow) Grossheim, 24, 330.
cerastiifolia (DC.) Graebn., 24, 107, 144.
cherlerioides (Hoppe) Becherer, 24, 141, 144.
ciliata (Schmalh.) Woronow, 24, 330.
circassica (Alb.) Woronow, 24, 142, 312, 329.
colchica Kharadze, 24, 140, 312, 327, 329.
var. *ruprechtii* (Somm. & Lév.) Kharadze, 24, 327.
condensata (Presl.) Hand.-Mzt., 24, 337.
confusa (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm., 24, 141, 149, 320, 381.
corymbulosa (Boiss. & Bal.) McNeill, 24, 149, 322, 379.
var. *breviflora* (Boiss.) McNeill, 24, 300, 379, 380.
var. *corymbulosa*, 24, 379.
var. *gypsophiloides* McNeill, 24, 379.
davisii McNeill, 23, 512.
dawsonensis (Britton) House, 24, 145.
decandra (Reichb.) Fritsch, 24, 146.
decipiens (Fenzl) Bornm., 24, 148, 319, 361.
subsp. *damascena* McNeill, 24, 362.
subsp. *decipiens*, 24, 362.
var. *damascena*, 24, 362.
var. *persica* McNeill, 24, 362.
densiflora (Vis.) Fritsch, 24, 150.
dianthifolia (Boiss.) Hand.-Mzt., 24, 143, 342.
subsp. *cataonica* McNeill, 24, 343.
subsp. *dianthifolia*, 24, 342.
subsp. *kurdica* McNeill, 24, 343.
dichotoma L., 24, 141, 148.
doerfleri Hayek, 24, 332.
douglasii (Fenzl) Mattf., 24, 147.
elegans (Cham. & Schlecht.) Schischk., 24, 147.
engleri Mattf., 24, 142.
erythrosepala (Boiss.) Hand.-Mzt., 24, 149, 322, 376.
subsp. *cappadocica* (Boiss.) Bornm., 24, 373, 377.

Minuartia—Continued

- var. *cappadocica* (Boiss.) McNeill,
24, 376, 377.
var. *erythrosepala*, 24, 375.
var. *orientalis* McNeill, 24, 322, 376,
377.
escalarae Pau, 24, 346.
eurytanica (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hand.-
Mzt., 24, 142, 313, 335.
facchinii (Reichb.) Fritsch, 24, 146.
falcata (Griseb.) Tuzson, 24, 333.
fasciculata (L.) Reichb., 24, 148, 149.
filicaulis (Lindb.) Rech. f., 24, 391.
filifolia (Forsk.) Mattf., 24, 149.
flaccida (All.) Schinz & Thell., 23, 32,
35; 24, 145.
formosa (Fenzl) Mattf., 24, 136, 311, 324.
var. *formosa*, 24, 324.
var. *glabra* Oppenheimer, 24, 324.
frutescens (Kit.) Tuzson, 24, 334.
funkii (Jord.) Graebn., 24, 149.
gayana (Wms.) Maire, 24, 135.
garckeana (Aschers. & Sint.) Mattf., 24,
313, 330.
garckeana (Boiss.) Mattf., 24, 142.
geniculata (Poir.) Thellung, 24, 135, 141,
311, 323.
glabra (Michx.) Mattf., 24, 147.
glandulosa (Boiss. & Huet) Bornm., 24,
145, 315, 348.
globulosa (Labill.) Schinz & Thell., 24,
148, 318, 358.
glomerata (M.B.) Degen, 24, 149, 319,
383.
subsp. *euglomerata* Mattf., 24, 384.
subsp. *glomerata*, 24, 383, 384.
subsp. *macedonica* (Degen & Dörfler)
McNeill, 24, 384.
gracilipes (Komarov) Komarov, 24, 145.
gracilis McNeill, 24, 145, 315, 346.
graminifolia (Arduino) Javorka, 24, 143.
granulifera (Fenzl) Grossh., 24, 149,
377, 378, 382, 383.
grigneensis (Reichb.) Mattf., 24, 132,
144.
groenlandica (Retz) Ostenf., 24, 147.
hamata (Hausskn.) Mattf., 24, 148,
319, 363.
handellii Mattf., 24, 142.
helmii Schischk., 24, 145.
heldreichiana Boiss., 24, 352.
heldreichiana Mattf., 24, 350, 352.
hirsuta (M.B.) Hand.-Mzt., 24, 142, 143,
313, 333.
subsp. *falcata* (Griseb.) Mattf., 24,
333.
subsp. *frutescens* (Kit.) Hand.-Mzt.,
24, 333.
subsp. *hirsuta*, 24, 33.
subsp. *oreina* Mattf., 24, 338.
subsp. *vestita* (Fenzl) Hand.-Mzt.,
24, 333, 334.

Minuartia—Continued

- var. *denudata* Mattf., 24, 333.
var. *vestita* (Fenzl) Mattf., 24, 334.
hispanica L., 24, 364.
hispanica Mattf., 24, 148.
howellii (Wats.) Mattf., 24, 147.
hybrida (Vill.) Schischk., 24, 142, 150,
317, 393.
subsp. *hybrida*, 24, 394.
subsp. *lydia* (Boiss.) Rech. f., 24, 388.
subsp. *turcica* McNeill, 24, 393, 395.
var. *hybrida*, 24, 394.
var. *palaestina* McNeill, 24, 394, 395.
var. *parviflora* McNeill, 24, 394, 395.
hypanica Klokov, 24, 150.
idaea (Hal.) Pawlowski, 24, 354.
imbricata (M.B.) Woronow, 24, 312,
327, 329.
var. *alpina* (Rupr.) Kharadze, 24,
327.
var. *denudata* (Fenzl) Kharadze, 24,
327.
var. *glandulosa* (Rupr.) Kharadze,
24, 327.
var. *obtusifolia* (Rupr.) Grossheim,
24, 327.
var. *ruprechtii* (Somm. & Lév.)
Kharadze, 24, 327.
var. *svanica* Kharadze, 24, 327.
var. *syvatica* (Rupr.) Kharadze, 24,
327.
inamoena (C. A. Mey.) Woronow, 24,
140, 312, 326, 328.
innominata McNeill, 24, 146, 237.
intermedia (Boiss.) Hand.-Mzt., 24, 148,
319, 361.
intermedia Mattf., 24, 362.
isaurica McNeill, 29, 325.
jacutica Schischk., 24, 145.
uniperina (L.) Maire & Petitm., 24, 145,
315, 348.
var. *glandulosa* (Boiss. & Huet)
Schischk., 24, 348.
juressi (Schlecht.) Lacaita, 24, 142, 313,
335.
subsp. *asiatica* McNeill, 24, 336.
subsp. *juressi*, 24, 335, 336.
var. *asiatica*, 24, 335.
var. *caespitosa* McNeill, 24, 336.
kabirarum (Degen. & Halácsy) Graebn.,
24, 376.
kashmirica (Edgew.) Mattf., 24, 145.
krascheninnikovia Schischk., 24, 149,
381.
kryloviana Schischk., 24, 145.
labillardierei Briquet, 24, 142, 313.
lanceolata (All.) Mattf., 24, 143.
lanuginosa (Coste) Braun-Blanquet, 24,
149.
laricifolia (L.) Schinz & Thell., 24, 142.
laricina (L.) Mattf., 24, 140.
leiosperma Klokov, 24, 149.

Minuartia—Continued

- leucocephala* (Boiss.) Mattf., 24, 148, 319.
leucocephaloides (Bornm.) Bornm., 24, 149, 320, 323.
libanotica (Boiss.) Bornm., 24, 149, 321, 378.
lineata Bornm., 24, 145, 315, 346.
litwinowii Schischk., 24, 145.
lydia (Boiss.) Bornm., 24, 387.
macrocarpa (Pursh) Ostenf., 24, 140.
marcescens (Fern.) House, 24, 140.
mediterranea (Ledeb.) Maly, 24, 150, 317, 396.
mesogitana (Boiss.) Hand.-Mzt., 24, 150, 317, 386; 28, 19.
 subsp. *brachycarpa* (Boiss. & Bal.) McNeill, 24, 387, 390.
 subsp. *flaccida* McNeill, 24, 386, 390.
 subsp. *kotschyana* (Boiss.) McNeill, 28, 19.
 subsp. *lydia* (Boiss.) McNeill, 24, 387, 388; 28, 19.
 subsp. *macrocarpa* McNeill, 24, 387, 390.
 subsp. *mesogitana*, 24, 386.
 subsp. *turcomanica* (Schischk.) McNeill, 28, 19.
 subsp. *velenovskyi* (Rohlena) McNeill, 24, 386, 387, 389.
 var. *kotschyana* (Boiss.) McNeill, 24, 387, 388; 28, 19.
 var. *lydia*, 24, 386, 388.
 var. *orphanidis* (Boiss.) McNeill, 24, 387, 389.
 var. *turcomanica* (Schischk.) McNeill, 24, 389; 28, 19.
 var. *velenovskyi*, 24, 387, 389.
mesogitana Mattf., 24, 395.
meyeri (Boiss.) Bornm., 24, 148, 318, 356.
 var. *brevis* (Boiss.) Bornm., 24, 356.
 var. *cypricola* Mattf., 24, 357.
 var. *patula* Bornm., 24, 356.
michauxii (Fenzl) Mattf., 24, 145.
micrantha Schischk., 24, 149, 321, 322, 369, 382, 383.
moehringioides (Ser.) Mattf., 24, 136.
montana L., 24, 148, 319, 358.
 subsp. *montana*, 24, 359.
 subsp. *wiesneri* (Stapf) McNeill, 24, 330, 359.
multinervis (Boiss.) Bornm., 24, 148, 318, 354.
mutabilis (Lapeyr.) Becherer, 24, 149.
nifensis McNeill, 29, 326.
nuttallii (Pax) Briq., 24, 145, 147.
obtusiloba (Rydb.) House, 24, 140.
oreina (Mattf.) Schischk., 24, 338.
oxypetala (Woloszcz.) Kulcz., 24, 146.
parvulorum Rech. f., 24, 149, 237, 239, 370.

Minuartia—Continued

- patula* (Michx.) Mattf., 24, 147.
pestalozzae (Boiss.) Bornm., 24, 143, 313, 345.
phrygia (Bornm.) Bornm., 24, 373.
pichleri (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm., 24, 146, 315, 349.
picta (Sibth. & Sm.), 24, 135, 311, 324.
pinifolia Hand.-Mzt., 24, 330.
piskunovii Klovov, 24, 150.
platyphylla (Christ) McNeill, 24, 135.
pontica (Bornm.) Mattf., 24, 352.
procumbens (Vahl.) Graebn., 24, 135.
pungens (Nutt.) Mattf., 24, 145.
pungens (Stapf) Parsa, 24, 307.
recurva (All.) Schinz. & Thell., 24, 142, 143, 313, 337.
 subsp. *carica* McNeill, 24, 337, 338.
 subsp. *eurecurva* Mattf., 24, 338.
 subsp. *juressi* (Schlecht.) Mattf., 24, 337.
 subsp. *oreina* (Mattf.) McNeill, 24, 338.
 subsp. *recurva*, 24, 337.
 var. *orbetica* (Velen.) Hayek, 24, 338.
regeliana (Trautv.) Mattf., 24, 150, 317, 398.
rhodocalyx (Alb.) Woronow, 24, 140, 312, 325, 328.
rimarum (Boiss. & Bal.) Mattf., 24, 146, 237, 315, 349.
 var. *multiflora* McNeill, 24, 349, 350.
 var. *rimarum*, 24, 349.
rolfi Nannfeldt, 24, 147.
rossii (R. Br.) Graebn., 24, 147.
rostrata (Pres.) Reichb., 24, 149.
rubella (Wahlb.) Hiern., 24, 146.
rupestris (Scop.) Schinz & Thell., 24, 143, 144, 332.
ruprechtiana Kharadze, 24, 327, 328.
sandwithii Maire & Simpson, 24, 148, 318, 357.
saxifraga (Friv.) Graebn., 24, 143, 314, 340.
 subsp. *rumelica* Mattf., 24, 340.
 subsp. *saxifraga*, 24, 340.
 subsp. *tmolea* Mattf., 24, 143, 340.
sclerantha (Fisch. & Mey.) Thell., 24, 148, 319, 365.
sedoides (L.) Hiern., 24, 132, 141.
setacea (Thuill.) Hayek, 24, 149, 321, 366.
 var. *athoa* (Griseb.) Hayek, 24, 367.
 var. *setacea*, 24, 366, 367.
 var. *thracica* McNeill, 24, 367.
sintenistii (Lindb.) Rech. f., 24, 148, 318, 357.
skorpilii (Velen.) Graebn., 24, 331.
stellata (Clarke) Maire & Petitm., 24, 142, 143, 313, 341.
 subsp. *pseudosaxifraga* Mattf., 24, 341.

Minuartia—Continued

- subsp. *stellata*, 24, 341, 342.
stereoneura Mattf., 24, 149.
stricta (Siv.) Hiern., 24, 147.
subtilis (Fenzl) Hand.-Mzt., 24, 150, 316, 391.
subsp. *filicaulis* (Lindb.) McNeill, 24, 391.
subsp. *subtilis*, 24, 391.
subuniflora (Albow) Woronow, 24, 145, 345.
taurica (Stev.) Schischk., 24, 145.
tchihatcheffii (Boiss.) Hand.-Mzt., 24, 149, 320, 369.
tenuella Mattf., 24, 150.
tenuifolia (L.) Hiern., 24, 150, 393.
subsp. *conferta* (Jord.) Thell., 24, 397.
subsp. *eu-tenuifolia*, 24, 394.
subsp. *hybrida* (Vell.) Mattf., 24, 394, 395.
subsp. *lydia* Mattf., 24, 395.
subsp. *mediterranea* (Ledeb.) Briquet, 24, 397.
subsp. *mesogitana* (Boiss.) Bornm., 24, 387.
subsp. *subtilis* (Fenzl) Bornm., 24, 391.
subsp. *viscosa* (Schreber) Briquet, 24, 392.
var. *hybrida* (Vell.) Briquet, 24, 394.
var. *mesogitana* (Boiss.) Graebn., 24, 387.
var. *orphanides* (Boiss.) Boiss., 24, 389.
tenuifolia Mart., 24, 396.
tenuissima (Pomel) Mattf., 24, 149.
thymifolia (Sibth. & Sm.) Bornm., 24, 316, 385.
var. *syriaca* (Boiss.) McNeill, 24, 385, 386.
var. *thymifolia*, 24, 385.
thyraica Klokov, 24, 149.
trautvetteriana Sosnowsky & Kharadze, 24, 140, 312, 326, 328.
trichocalycina (Ten. & Guss.) Graebn., 24, 381.
turcomanica Schischk., 24, 390; 28, 19.
umbellulifera (Boiss.) McNeill, 24, 146, 315, 350.
subsp. *fimbriata* McNeill, 24, 351.
subsp. *pontica* (Bornm.) McNeill, 24, 351, 352.
subsp. *salbacica* McNeill, 24, 351, 352.
subsp. *umbelluliferae*, 24, 351, 352.
var. *kurdica* McNeill, 24, 351, 352.
var. *umbellulifera*, 24, 351, 352.
uniflora (Walt.) Mattf., 24, 147.
urumiensis (Bornm.) Bornm., 24, 149, 150, 317, 398.
vaedictionis McNeill, 29, 327.

Minuartia—Continued

- velutina* (Boiss. & Orph.) Graebn., 24, 384.
velenovskiyi (Rohlena) Hayek, 24, 389.
verna (L.) Hiern., 24, 142, 146, 216, 354.
subsp. *attica* (Boiss. & Sprun.) Hayek, 24, 354.
subsp. *idaea* Hayek, 24, 354.
subsp. *ramosissima*, 24, 354.
var. *cretica* Hayek, 24, 354.
var. *thasia* Stojan. & Kit., 24, 354.
var. *thessala* (Halácsy) Hayek, 24, 354.
vestita (Baker) McNeill, 24, 135.
viscosa (Schreber) Schinz & Thell., 24, 150, 317, 393.
subsp. *brachycarpa* (Boiss. & Bal.) Breistr., 24, 390.
subsp. *confertiflora* (Bour.) Breistr., 24, 397.
subsp. *hybrida* (Vell.) Breistr., 24, 394.
subsp. *lydia* (Boiss.) Breistr., 24, 388.
subsp. *mesogitana* (Boiss.) Breistr., 24, 387.
subsp. *subtilis* (Fenzl) Breistr., 24, 391.
subsp. *velenovskiyi* (Rohlena) Breistr., 24, 389.
var. *arvatica* (Presl.) Breistr., 24, 397.
var. *brachycarpa* (Boiss. & Bal.) Breistr., 24, 390.
var. *kotschyana* (Boiss.) Breistr., 24, 388.
var. *orphanidis* (Boiss.) Bornm., 24, 389.
wettsteinii Mattf., 24, 142, 313, 332.
wiesneri (Stapf) Schischk., 24, 359.
woronowii Schischk., 24, 149, 321, 368, 382, 383.
zarecznyi (Zapal.) Klokov, 24, 146.
Mistyllus Presl., 23, 455.
Mitraria Cav., 24, 216; 26, 394.
coccinea Cav., 24, 255.
Miyagia pseudosphaeria (Mont.) Jørst., 25, 207.
Mniobryum albicans Limpr., 23, 290.
delicatum Dix., 23, 290.
latifolium Schiffn., 23, 290.
Mnium affine Bland., 22, 34; 23, 271, 291.
cuspidatum Hedw., 23, 291; 25, 286.
hornum Hedw., 23, 271, 291.
longirostre Brid., 25, 286.
longirostrum Brid., 23, 271, 291.
marginatum Beauv., 23, 291.
marginatum (Dicks.) P. de B., 22, 34.
orthorrhynchum B.S.G., 23, 291.
punctatum Hedw., 22, 191; 23, 291.
rostratum Schrad., 22, 34, 125, 617.
stellare Reich., 22, 34.
stellare Hedw., 23, 291.
undulatum Hedw., 23, 291; 25, 286.

- Mnium*—Continued
undulatum Weis., 22, 34, 125.
Moehringella (Franch.) Neumayer, 24, 95, 128.
Moehringia L., 24, 95, 129, 244, 309.
 sect. *Angustifoliae* Graebn., 24, 132.
 sect. *Diversifoliae* Graebn., 24, 130, 131.
 sect. *Latifoliae* Graebn., 24, 130, 131.
 sect. *Moehringia*, 24, 130, 132.
 sect. *Pseudomoehringia* McNeill, 24, 130, 131.
alleizettei Battand., 24, 131.
bavarica (L.) Gren., 24, 132.
bornmuelleri Anger, 24, 132.
ciliata (Scop.) Dalla Torre, 24, 132.
dasyphylla Bruno, 24, 132.
dielsiana Matff., 24, 132.
diversifolia Dolliner, 24, 131.
elongata Schischk., 24, 131.
fontqueri Pau, 24, 131.
frutescens Panizzi, 24, 132.
glauco-virens Bertol., 24, 132.
grisebachii Janka, 24, 131, 132.
insubrica Degen, 24, 132.
intricata Willk., 24, 131.
jankae Janka, 24, 132.
lateriflora (L.) Fenzl, 24, 130, 131.
linearifolia (Franch.) Williams, 24, 132.
macrophylla (Hook.) Fenzl, 24, 131.
malyi Hayek, 24, 132.
markgraffii Merxmüller & Guterman, 24, 132.
minutiflora Bornm., 24, 131.
muscosa L., 24, 129, 132.
nemorosa (Kunth) Hemsl., 24, 132.
nodosa (L.) Clairv., 24, 132.
papulosa Bertol., 24, 129, 131, 132.
pendula (W. & K.) Fenzl, 24, 130, 132.
pentandra Bornm., 24, 311.
pentandra J. Gay, 24, 131, 309, 310.
platysperma Maxim., 24, 131.
polygonoides (Wulf.) Mert. & Koch, 24, 132.
radiolata Pančič, 24, 131.
sedoides (L.) Clairv., 24, 132.
sphagnoides (Reichb.) Bluff., 24, 132.
stellarioides Cosson, 24, 131.
stricta Sibth. & Sm., 24, 132.
subulata Clairv., 24, 132.
tejedensis Willk., 24, 131.
thasia Stojanoff & Kitanoff, 24, 309, 310.
thomsoniana J. Gay, 24, 132.
tommasinii Marches., 24, 132.
trinerva (L.) Clairv., 24, 131, 309.
 subsp. *pentandra* (Gay) Nyman, 24, 310.
 var. *pentandra* (Gay) Webb, 24, 310.
umbrosa (Bunge) Fenzl, 24, 131.
villosa (Wulf.) Fenzl, 24, 132.
Moghania semialata (Roxb.) Mukerjee, 30, 245.
Molucella otostegioides Prain, 28, 157.
Mollugo verticillata, 28, 190.
Monocotyledons, An appreciation of, 30, 377.
Monographic revision of *Osmanthus* in Asia and America, 22, 439.
Mononeuria Reichb., 24, 147.
Monophyllaea R. Br., 24, 209; 26, 391.
 horsfieldii R. Br., 27, 208.
Monopyle Moritz, 26, 396.
Moriera Boiss., 22, 113.
 cabulica Boiss., 22, 114.
 spinosa Boiss., 22, 114.
 subsp. *cabulica* (Boiss.) Jafri, 22, 113, 114.
Morphological notes on the genus *Cassia*
 I: 29, 185; II: 29, 331; III: 29, 341.
Moultonia Balf. f. & W. W. Sm., 24, 209, 210.
Mountain willows in Scotland, The
 Melampsora epitea complex on, 22, 201.
Mucilage of *Salvia* fruits, Observations on, 30, 79.
Mucuna birdwoodiana Tutchet, 30, 250.
 bodineri Lévl., 30, 250.
 cochinchinensis (Lour.) A. Chev., 30, 250.
 corvina Gagnep., 30, 250.
 esquirolii Lévl., 30, 250.
 mairiei Lévl., 30, 250.
 martinii Lévl. & Van., 30, 250.
 sempervirens Hemsl., 30, 250.
 terrens Lévl., 30, 250.
MUIRHEAD, C. W.
 Sempervivum globiferum, 26, 297.
 Turkish species of *Sempervivum*, 29, 15.
 Shorter British Flora (review), 29, 74.
MUIRHEAD, C. W., & HENDERSON, D. M.
 Contributions to the Bryophyte Flora of Turkey, 22, 29.
 Eastern Mediterranean Bryophytes, 22, 121.
Murdannia Royle, 25, 183.
 blumei (Hassk.) Rolla, 25, 183.
 lanuginosa (C. B. Cl.) Brück, 25, 189.
 loriformis (Hassk.) Rolla Rao & Kammathy, 25, 184.
 lourerii (Hance) Rolla Rao & Kammathy, 25, 184.
 nudiflora (L.) Brenan, 25, 184.
 simplex (Vahl.) Brenan, 25, 189.
 terminalis (Bl.) Raizada, 25, 183, 184.
 vaginata (L.) Bruckn., 25, 184.
 wightii Rolla Rao & Kammathy, 25, 184.
Muscari Mill., Chromosome numbers in the genus, 30, 189.
Muscari subgenus *Pseudomuscari* Stuart, 30, 190.
 sect. *Pseudomuscari* Los.-Los., 30, 190.
 amoenocomum Rech. fil., 30, 192.
 armeniacum Baker var. *armeniacum*, 30, 194.

Muscari—Continued

- var. *szovitsianum*, 30, 194.
aucheri (Boiss.) Baker, 30, 194.
azureum Fenzl, 30, 195.
botryoides (L.) Mill., 30, 195.
bourgaei Baker, 30, 194.
caucasicum (Griseb.) Baker, 30, 192.
commutatum Boiss., 30, 193.
comosum (L.) Mill., 30, 191.
cycladicum Davis & Stuart, 30, 192.
eburnea (Eig & Feinbrun) Stuart, 30, 190.
inconstrictum Rech. fil., 30, 195.
latifolium Kirk, 30, 194.
longipes Boiss., 30, 192.
macrocarpum Sweet, 30, 191.
microstomum Davis & Stuart, 30, 195.
moschatum Willd., 30, 191.
neglectum Guss. var. *neglectum*, 30, 193.
var. *pulchellum*, 30, 193.
pallens Fischer, 30, 195.
tenuiflorum Tausch., 30, 192.
weissii Freyn, 30, 192.
Mycena Rousell, 26, 291, 296.
urania Quél., 26, 55.
Myosotis alpestris Schm., 23, 32, 41; 24, 10.
caespitosa K. F. Schultz, 24, 10.
laxa Lehm. subsp. *caespitosa* (K. F. Schultz) Hyl., 24, 10.
lingulata Lehm., 24, 10.
palustris L., 24, 3, 10.
pyrenaica Pourr., 23, 41.
silvatica Hoffm. var. *alpestris* (Schm.) Koch, 23, 41.
Myosurus heldreichii Lévl., 23, 586.
Myrica rapaneoides Lévl., 30, 293.
seguini Lévl., 30, 293.
Myrrhis odorata Scop., 23, 38.
sulcata Lag., 23, 38.
Myrsine africana L., 27, 279.
buxifolia Hance, 30, 293.
cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 6, 7.
chaffanjonii Lévl., 27, 277.
feddei Lévl., 27, 272.
semiserrata Wall., 27, 273, 274.
Myurella apiculata (Schwaegr.) B.S.G., 23, 293; 25, 287.
julacea B.S.G., 25, 287.
tenerrima Lindb., 23, 293.
Myxadium favrei Moser, 22, 593.

Naematoloma polytrichi, 26, 310.
Napeanthus Gardn., 26, 394.
Narcissus pseudonarcissus L., 22, 607.
Nardia compressa S. F. Gray, 23, 299.
handelii Schiffn., 23, 299.
var. *flaccida* Schiffn., 23, 299.
lignicola Schiffn., 23, 299.
subtilissima Schiffn., 23, 299.
Nardus stricta L., 23, 30, 44.
Narthecium ossifragum Huds., 24, 12.

- Nasturtium henryi*, 26, 339.
kouytchense Lévl., 26, 339.
Naucoria Kummer, 26, 291, 304, 305, 313, 318, 319, 321.
carpopbila Fr. Romagnesi, 28, 68.
carpophiloides Kühn., 28, 65.
celluloderma, 26, 303.
centunculus, 26, 301, 302, 303.
var. *laevigata* Favre, 28, 78.
f. *filopes*, 26, 302.
f. *luxurians*, 26, 302.
cerodes, 26, 304.
coniophora, 26, 302.
escharoides, 26, 304, 305.
ferruginea R. Maire apud Kühn., 28, 66.
fusispora (P. D. Orton) Romagn., 28, 66.
delicatoides Kühn., 28, 68.
granulosa J. Lange, 28, 66.
haustellaris, 26, 301, 302.
juruensis P. Henning, 26, 297, 301.
melonoides, 26, 304, 305.
microspila Romagn. apud Kühn., 28, 68.
muricata var. *gracilis* (Fr. per Quél.) Romagn., 28, 68.
praecox, 26, 298.
pusillima (P. D. Orton) Romagn., 28, 67.
pygmaea (Bull. per Fr.) Gillet, 28, 67.
rhombospora (Atk.) Favre, 28, 67.
rubi, 26, 301, 302.
saliciphila Favre, 28, 68.
siparia (Fr.) Gillet, 28, 67.
speireoides Romagn. apud Kühn., 28, 67, 68.
subincarnata Joss. & Kühn. apud Kühn., 28, 67.
sumptuosa, 26, 301, 302, 303.
f. *umbonata* Romagn., 28, 66.
vervaci, 26, 304.
wieslandri (Fr.) Sacc., 28, 66, 68.
Nautilocalyx Linden, 26, 394.
Neckera complanata (L.) Huebn., 22, 36; 23, 273, 293.
crispa (L.) Hedw., 22, 36; 23, 273, 293.
menziesii Hook., 23, 273, 293.
Necranthus: a new genus of Orobanchaceae from Turkey, 28, 297.
Necranthus orobanchoides Gilli, 28, 297.
Nectria radiculicola in Britain, the first record of, 29, 263.
Negria F. Muell., 24, 216; 26, 394.
rhabdothamnoides F. Muell., 27, 209.
Neillia glandulocalyx Lévl., 30, 257.
sinensis Oliv.
var. *caudata* Rehder, 30, 257.
f. *glanduligera* Hemsl., 30, 257.
Nematanthus Schrad., 26, 395.
longipes DC., 24, 225.
Neohygrocye Herink, 29, 136, 137.
sect. *Neohygrocye* (Herink) Orton & Watling, 29, 137.
ovina (Bull. ex Fr.) Herink, 29, 136.
Neomartinella violifolia, 26, 339.

Neopaxillus Singer, 26, 313.
Nepeta L., 28, 97, 169, 170.
amani Post, 24, 52, 60, 62.
andrica Boiss. & Heldr., 24, 52.
aristata Boiss. & Kotschy, 24, 69.
bellevii Prain, 28, 101, 115.
brachyantha Rech. f. & Edelb., 28, 100, 113.
bracteata Benth., 28, 98, 120.
brevifolia C. A. Mey., 24, 52, 60, 70.
cabulica Rech. f., 28, 115.
calaminthoides (Royle ex) Benth., 28, 112.
calvertii Boiss., 24, 52, 63, 65.
carmanica Bornm., 24, 52, 63.
var. cuneifolia Bornm., 24, 64.
cataria L., 28, 100, 112.
ciliaris Benth., 28, 123.
cilicia Benth., 24, 52, 60, 62.
var. brevidens Davis, 24, 62.
var. cilicia Davis, 24, 62.
var. pycnantha (Benth.) Davis, 24, 62.
cinereo-violacea Rech. f. & Koeie, 28, 113.
clarkei Hook f., 28, 100, 105.
cyanea Stev., 24, 69.
daenensis Boiss., 28, 98, 120.
daghestanica Pojark., 24, 52, 63, 65.
discolor Benth., 28, 99, 104.
elliptica Benth., 28, 99, 103.
erecta Benth., 24, 51; 28, 100, 104.
eriosphaera Rech. f., 28, 98, 122.
fallax Briq., 28, 121.
farakulumensis Murata, 28, 113.
fissa C. A. Mey., 24, 51, 52, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65; 25, 51.
floccosa Benth., 28, 100, 105.
galatica Bornm., 24, 52, 63, 65.
glandulosa Blakelock, 24, 52, 61.
glechomifolia (Dunn) Hedge, 28, 99, 106.
glutinosa Benth., 28, 100, 101.
goviana (Benth.) Benth., 24, 51; 28, 100, 104.
gracilescens Boiss., 24, 52, 63, 65.
graciliflora Benth., 28, 123.
griffithii Hedge, 28, 100, 114.
heterotricha Rech. f., 28, 101, 117.
hindostana (Roth) Haines, 28, 99, 100, 112.
honigbergeri Rech. f., 28, 115.
iberica Pojark., 24, 52, 63, 65.
iodantha Náb., 24, 52, 61, 62, 70; 25, 51.
var. parviflora Blakelock, 24, 70.
juncea Benth., 28, 101, 116.
koelzii Rech. f., 28, 102.
korshinskyi Lipsky, 28, 100, 122.
laevigata (D. Don) Hand.-Mazz., 28, 99, 104.
lagopsis Benth., 28, 123.
lamiifolia Willd., 24, 52, 60, 69; 25, 52.
lavandulacea Rech. f. & Koeie, 28, 113.
laxa Benth., 24, 52, 63, 65.

Nepeta—Continued

leptantha Boiss., 24, 52, 60, 68.
leptoclada Trautv., 24, 52, 63, 66.
leucocyanea Rech. f. & Koeie, 28, 99, 107.
longibracteata Benth., 28, 99, 101.
longiflora Vent., 24, 51, 52.
longituba Pojark., 24, 52, 60, 61.
macrantha Fisch., 24, 51; 26, 355.
macrosiphon Boiss., 24, 52, 60, 61.
micrantha Bge., 28, 99, 118.
microphylla Stapf, 24, 52, 63, 65.
minjanensis Rech. f., 28, 107.
mussinii Spreng., 24, 52.
mussinii Henk. var. *albiflora* Náb., 25, 52.
nuristanica Murata, 28, 104.
oblanceolata Rech. f., 28, 99, 103.
obtusirena Hedge, 24, 52, 60, 70.
olgae Rgl., 28, 101, 106.
oxicola Franch., 28, 107.
pamirensis Franch., 28, 99, 107.
paulsenii Briq., 28, 102.
persica Boiss., 24, 69; 28, 100, 117.
pinetorum Aitch. & Hemsl., 28, 100, 115.
pisidica Boiss. & Heldr., 24, 52.
podostachys Benth., 28, 99, 102.
prainii Duthie, 28, 101, 117.
pseudofloccosa Pojark., 28, 105.
pubescens Benth., 28, 99, 103.
pungens (Bge.) Benth., 28, 98, 119.
purpurea Náb., 25, 52.
pycnantha Benth., 24, 52.
raphanorhiza Benth., 28, 99, 121.
rarifolia C. Koch, 24, 52, 63, 65.
rechingeri Hedge, 28, 119.
reniformis Briq., 28, 121.
ruderalis (Buch. Ham. ex) Benth., 28, 112.
rugosa Benth., 28, 101, 113.
sabinei T. A. Schmidt, 28, 104.
satureioides Boiss., 28, 99, 120.
sewerzowii Rgl., 28, 99; 118.
sibirica L., 26, 356.
sosnovskyi Asker., 24, 52, 60, 61.
spathulifera Benth., 28, 98, 121.
spicata Benth., 28, 104.
staintonii Hedge, 26, 355.
suavis Stapf, 28, 101, 114.
subincisa Benth. in DC., 28, 102.
supina Stev., 24, 63.
teucriifolia Willd., 24, 52, 63.
trachonitica Post, 25, 52.
trautvetteri Boiss. & Buhse, 24, 52, 63, 66.
velutina Pojark., 24, 52, 63, 66.
virgata C. Koch, 24, 52, 63, 65.
xylorhiza Rech. f., 28, 101, 117.
Neslia, 26, 185.
apiculata Fisch., Mey & Avé-Lall., 26, 185.
paniculata Desv., 26, 185.

Neumayera Reichb., 24, 145.
 New and interesting Scottish fungi, 22, 593.
 New *Cerastium* from the Amanus (Turkey), 28, 233.
 New Chenopodiaceae from Turkey, 28, 29.
 New combinations in *Pottia starkeana*, 29, 403.
 New foxtail grass from Bulgaria, 28, 187.
 New *Fritillaria* from Rhodes, 29, 329.
 New species & records of *Aconitum* of Nepal, 26, 1.
 New Species of *Arenaria* and *Minuartia*, 23, 507.
 New species of *Linnaeopsis*, A, 22, 581.
 New species of *Minuartia*, 29, 325.
 New species of *Oxytropis* from Kurdistan, A, 22, 429.
 New Turkish Lily, 28, 235.
 New Turkish species of *Tunica*, *Velezia* and *Potentilla*, 22, 163.
Niedzwedzkia B. Fedtsch., 23, 305, 312, 350.
semiretschenskia B. Fedtsch., 23, 350.
Nigella, 26, 167.
 arvensis L. var. *microcarpa* Boiss., 26, 169.
 var. *tauricola* P. H. Davis, 26, 169.
 degenii Vierh., 26, 169.
 involuta Brand, 26, 168.
 latisecta P. H. Davis, 26, 168.
 noeana Boiss., 26, 168.
 oxypetala Boiss., 26, 168.
 var. *tenuifolia* Boiss., 26, 168.
 persica Boiss., 26, 168.
Nigritella angustifolia Rich., 23, 43.
Niphaea Lindl., 26, 395.
Noccaea auerswaldii (Willk.) Willk., 23, 34.
Nogra grahamii (Wall. ex Benth.) Merrill, 30, 250.
Nolanea limosella P. D. Orton, 29, 108.
 Nomenclature of *Salvia acetabulosa*, 22, 427.
 Note on *Aster ageratoides* and observations on *Aster* in the Philippine Islands, 28, 227.
 Note on *Isopyrum anemonoides* Kar. & Kir., 28, 265.
 Note on *Primula borealis* Duby, 22, 47.
Notelaea Vent., 22, 451, 474.
 posua D. Don, 22, 486.
 Notes on British Rust Fungi, 23, 503.
 Notes on *Buddleia*: I: 29, 197; II: 29, 199; III: 29, 343.
 Notes on cultivated *Acanthaceae*, 22, 319.
 Notes on some British Agarics, 28, 39.
 Notes on the Prealpine Flora of the Picos de Europa, Spain, I: 23, 25; II: 24, 1.
 Notes on three British Ascomycetes, 30, 203.
Nothoestrum longifolium A. Gray, 27, 269.
Nowellia curvifolia Mitt., 23, 300.
 Numerical studies in *Ericales* and *Salvia*, a taxonomic critique, 30, 141.
Nuphar bornetii Lévl. & Van., 24, 75.

Nymphaea esquirolii Lévl. & Van., 24, 75.
 tetragona Georgi, 24, 75.
Nyssa sinensis Oliver, 27, 278.
Nyssopsora echinata, 29, 374.
 Observations on *Aster* in the Philippine Islands and a note on *Aster ageratoides*, 28, 227.
 Observations on the *Bolbitiaceae* I. A New Species of *Conocybe*, 25, 309.
Ochromarasmius Singer, 26, 297, 300.
Ocimum L., 28, 123, 170.
 basilicum L., 28, 123.
 suave Willd., 30, 401.
Odontites lutea (L.) Rchb., 23, 42.
Odontonemeae, 26, 327, 365.
Odontostemma G. Don, 24, 128.
 glandulosum Benth. ex G. Don, 24, 128.
 OKPON, E. N. U.
 Morphological notes on the genus *Cassia*: I, 29, 185; II, 29, 331; III, 29, 341.
 Olacaceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Léveillé, V, 27, 271.
 Old and new place names used in studies on the Turkish flora, 22, 587.
Olea L., 22, 451.
 sect. *Leiolea* Spach, 22, 454.
 acuminata G. Don, 22, 486.
 var. *longifolia* DC., 22, 486.
 americana L., 22, 459.
 aquifolium Sieb. & Zucc., 22, 508.
 var. *cuneata* Miq., 22, 514.
 var. *ilicifolia* Dippel, 22, 509.
 var. *myrtifolia* Dippel, 22, 514.
 var. *rotundifolia* Jaeger, 22, 514.
 var. *subintegra* Miq., 22, 508.
 f. *cuneata* Miq., 22, 514.
 f. *subintegra* Miq., 22, 508.
 buchananii D. Don, 22, 486.
 capitellata Ridl., 22, 455; 23, 177.
 fragrans Thunb., 22, 485.
 var. *acuminata* (Wall.) Bl., 22, 486.
 var. *alba* auct., 22, 486.
 var. *longifolia* (DC.) Bl., 22, 486.
 var. *lutea* auct., 22, 486.
 fragrantissima Graumüller, 22, 486.
 hochstetteri, 22, 451.
 ilicifolia Hassk., 22, 508.
 japonica Hassk., 22, 505.
 lancea, 22, 451.
 laeta Salisb., 22, 459.
 longipetiolata Merrill, 22, 466, 470.
 marginata Benth., 22, 470.
 ovalis Miq., 22, 486.
 posua D. Don, 22, 486.
 rotundifolia Entleutner, 22, 514.
 sinensis Dippel, 22, 486.
 urophylla, 22, 451.
 welwitschii, 22, 439, 451.
 yuennanensis, 22, 477.

Oligotrichum hercynicum (Hedw.) Lam. & DC., 25, 279.
Olympia glauca Spach, 27, 199.
Omalocline pygmaea (L.) Rehb., 23, 39.
Omphalia luteolilacina Favre, 22, 595.
Omphalina luteolilacina (Favre) Henderson, 22, 594, 595.
luteovitellina (Pilát & Nannfeldt) M. Lange, 22, 594, 596.
Omphalodes luciliae Boiss., 22, 82, 83.
ripleyana P. H. Davis, 22, 82.
Onobrychis and *Hedysarum*: materials for a Flora of Turkey, XVII, 29, 33.
Onobrychis argyrea Boiss. subsp. *isaurica* Hedge & Huber-Morath, 29, 36.
densijuga Hedge & Huber-Morath, 29, 33.
occulta Hedge & Huber-Morath, 29, 34.
quadrifuga Hedge & Huber-Morath, 29, 34.
sulphurea Boiss. & Bal. var. *vanensis* Hedge, 29, 34.
Onopordon insigne Holmboe, 22, 74.
leptolepis DC., 22, 74.
Onosma, materials for a flora of Turkey XXIII, 30, 305.
Onosma subsect. *Asterotricha* (Boiss.) Gürke, 30, 317
subsect *Onosma*, 30, 305.
affine [Hausskn. ex] H. Riedl, 30, 305.
araraticum H. Riedl, 30, 306.
arcuatum H. Riedl, 30, 307.
armeniaceum Klokov, 30, 309.
cappadocicum [Siehe ex] H. Riedl, 30, 309.
circinnatum H. Riedl, 30, 317.
davisi H. Riedl, 30, 318.
decorticans H. Riedl, 30, 319.
frutescens Lam., 30, 311.
x hybridum H. Riedl, 30, 322.
isauricum Boiss. & Heldr., 30, 320.
linearilobum [Hausskn. ex] H. Riedl, 30, 321.
liparioides DC.
var. *leianthum* Hayek, 30, 309.
macrophyllum Bornm.
var. *angustifolium* Bornm., 30, 311.
microcalyx H. Riedl, 30, 322.
nigricaulis H. Riedl, 30, 312.
obtusifolium [Hausskn. & Sint.] H. Riedl, 30, 314.
papillosum H. Riedl, 30, 315.
stenolobum [Hausskn. ex] H. Riedl, 30, 324.
stenolobum [Hausskn. ex] H. Riedl. x *linearilobum* [Hausskn. ex] H. Riedl, 30, 322.
trachytrichum Boiss., 30, 316.
xanthotrichum Boiss., 30, 316.
Ophelia angustifolia, 26, 270, 271.
chirayta, 26, 271.
ciliata G. Don, 26, 271, 272.

Ophelia—Continued
cordata, 26, 270, 271, 273.
dalhousiana Griseb., 26, 277.
florida G. Don, 26, 271, 275.
lucida, 26, 271, 274.
lurida, 26, 270, 274.
nervosa Griseb., 26, 274.
nuda Klotzsch, 26, 273.
paniculata, 26, 270, 271.
porrigens G. Don, 26, 271, 275.
pulchella D. Don, 26, 270, 271, 275.
var. *minor* D. Don, 26, 275.
purpurascens D. Don, 26, 270, 271, 272.
var. *ciliata* D. Don, 26, 272.
racemosa Grisebach, 26, 272, 274.
teres G. Don, 26, 271, 272.
wallichii, 26, 271.
Opithandra, a genus with sterile anticonous stamens, 22, 301.
Opithandra B. L. Burtt, 22, 302; 24, 213; 26, 389.
acaulis (Merrill) B. L. Burtt, 22, 303.
dalzielii (W. W. Sm.) B. L. Burtt, 22, 303.
fargesii (Franch.) B. L. Burtt, 22, 303; 23, 101.
primuloides (Miq.) B. L. Burtt, 22, 303.
sinohenryi (Chun) B. L. Burtt, 22, 303.
Orchadocarpa Ridley, 24, 213.
Orchis conopsea L., 23, 43.
maculata L., 23, 43; 24, 12.
viridis (L.) Crantz, 23, 43.
Oreocharis Benth., 24, 212; 26, 387.
forrestii Skan, 23, 101.
primuloides (Miq.) C. B. Cl., 22, 303.
Oreochloa disticha Link., 23, 32, 44; 24, 12.
pedemontana Boiss., 23, 44; 24, 12.
Origanum L., 28, 123, 171.
glaucum Rech. f. & Edelb., 28, 124.
var. *laxius* Rech. f. & Edelb., 28, 124.
laxiflorum Royle, 28, 125.
majorana L., 28, 125.
vulgare L., 22, 605; 28, 123.
var. *glaucum* (Rech. f. & Edelb.) Hedge & Lamond, 28, 123, 124.
var. *vulgare*, 28, 123.
Orixa japonica Thunb., 27, 269, 290, 291.
Ormosia esquirolii Lévl., 30, 251.
Ornithoboea, The genus, 22, 287; 24, 214.
Ornithoboea C. B. Cl., 24, 214; 26, 389.
arachnoidea (Diels) Craib, 22, 288, 293, 294.
barbanthera B. L. Burtt, 22, 288, 293, 297.
darrisii (Lévl.) Craib, 22, 288, 296.
feddei (Lévl.) B. L. Burtt, 22, 288, 293, 296.
flexuosa (Ridl.) B. L. Burtt, 22, 288, 293, 297.
forrestii Craib, 22, 288, 294.
henryi Craib, 22, 228, 293, 297.
lacei Craib, 22, 288, 293, 297.
lanata Craib, 22, 288, 294.

Ornithoboea—Continued

leptonema B. L. Burt, 22, 288, 293, 295;
24, 42.

parishii C. B. Cl., 22, 288, 293, 296.

pseudoflexuosa B. L. Burt, 22, 288, 299.

wildeana Craib, 22, 288; 27, 208.

Ornithogalum, Taxonomic and Cytological
Notes on Turkish, 27, 293.

Ornithogalum

subgenus *Beryllis* (Salisb.) Baker, 27,
301.

subgenus *Caruelia* Parl., 27, 309.

subgenus *Heliocharmos* Baker, 27,
309.

subgenus *Myogalum* (Link) Baker,
27, 299.

subgenus *Ornithogalum*, 27, 299.

aemulum Schott & Kotschy, 27, 330.

alpigenum Stapf, 27, 310, 312.

arabicum L., 27, 309.

arcuatum Stev., 27, 302, 304, 333.

armeniaceum Baker, 27, 310, 314.

aucheri Boiss., 27, 320.

balansae Boiss., 27, 330.

bifolium C. Koch, 27, 330.

brachystachys C. Koch, 27, 302, 306,
333.

brevipedicellatum Boiss. ex Baker, 27,
330.

byzantinum Azn., 27, 311.

comosum L., 27, 310, 314.

divergens Bor., 27, 312.

fimbriatum Willd., 27, 310, 329.

fischerianum Krassch., 27, 333.

flavescens Lam., 27, 302, 307.

garganicum Ten., 27, 314.

gussonei Ten., 27, 311.

hyrcanum Grossh., 27, 334.

lanceolatum Lab., 27, 310, 317.

magnum Krassch. & Schischk., 27, 302,
306.

melanogynum Cullen, 27, 309.

montanum Cyr., 27, 310, 316.

nanum Sibth. & Sm., 27, 310, 319, 333.

narbonense L., 27, 302, 303.

subsp. *typicum* Feinbr., 27, 303.

var. *pyramidale* (L.) Boiss., 27, 303.

nivale Boiss., 27, 310, 314.

oligophyllum Clarke, 27, 310, 330.

pyramidale L., 27, 302, 303.

var. *eu-pyramidale* Markgraf, 27, 303.

pyrenaicum L., 27, 306, 307.

refractum Willd., 27, 310, 328.

ruthenicum Gris., 27, 330.

schelkownikovii Grossh., 27, 333.

schischkintii Krassch., 27, 333.

schmalhauseni Miscz., 27, 333.

sigmoideum Freyn & Sint., 27, 319.

sintenisii Freyn, 27, 333.

sphaerocarpum Kerner, 27, 302, 306.

tempskyanum Freyn & Sint., 27, 310,
318.

Ornithogalum—Continued

tenuifolium Güss., 27, 310, 311.

transcaucasicum Miscz., 27, 334.

ulophyllum Hand.-Mazz., 27, 310, 315.

umbellatum L., 27, 310, 312.

wiedemannii Boiss., 27, 310, 319.

woronowii Krassch., 27, 333.

Orobanchaceae, *Necranthus*—a new genus
from Turkey, 28, 297.

Orobanche cruenta Bertol., 23, 29, 42.

Orobis sessilifolius Sibth. & Sm.

subsp. *elongatus* Bornm., 24, 20.

var. *stenophyllus* Bornm., 24, 20.

Orostachys chanetii (Lévl.) Berger, 30, 290.

Orthotrichum affine Brid., 23, 292.

anomalum Hedw., 23, 272, 292; 25, 287.

var. *saxatile* Milde, 23, 272, 292.

cupulatum Brid., 22, 191, 617; 23, 272,
292.

var. *bistratosum* Schiffn., 23, 292.

diaphanum Brid., 23, 292.

fastigiatum Bruch, 23, 292.

leiocarpum B.S.G., 23, 272.

lyellii Hook. & Tayl., 23, 292.

pallens Bruch, 23, 292.

rupestre Schleich., 23, 272, 292; 25, 287.

var. *kurdicum* Schiffn., 23, 292.

stramineum Hornsch., 23, 292.

striatum Hedw., 23, 292.

urnigerum Myr., 23, 272, 292.

ORTON, P. D.

Notes on British Agarics: II, 26, 43;

III, 29, 75.

ORTON, P. D. & WATLING, R.

A reconsideration of the classification of
the Hygrophoraceae, 29, 129.

Orychophragmus violaceus, 26, 339.

Osmanthus in Asia and America, A
monographic revision of, 22, 439.

Osmanthus, further notes on Malaysian,
23, 175.

Osmanthus Lour., 22, 452.

sect. *Euosmanthus* Nakai, 22, 478.

sect. *Leiolea* (Spach) P. S. Green, 22,
453, 454, 455, 456.

sect. *Linocieroides* P. S. Green, 22,
453, 479, 535.

sect. *Microsmanthus* Nakai, 22, 454.

sect. *Osmanthus*, 22, 454, 478.

sect. *Siphosmanthus* Franch., 22, 454,
528, 529.

acuminatus (G. Don) Nakai, 22, 487,
491.

acutus Masamune & Mori, 22, 538.

americanus (L.) A. Gray, 22, 454, 458,
464, 476.

var. *megacarpus* (Small) P. S. Green,
22, 458, 462.

var. *microphyllus* P. S. Green, 22,
458, 463, 464.

aquifolium C. Koch, 22, 508.

aquifolium Sieb., 22, 508.

Osmanthus—Continued

- var. *argenteo-marginatus* Bailey, 22, 515.
 var. *argenteus* Bailey, 22, 515.
 var. *atropurpureus* Schneider, 22, 515.
 var. *aureo-marginatus* Bailey, 22, 513.
 var. *aureus* Bailey, 22, 513.
 var. *foliis argenteo-variegatus* Lavallée, 22, 515.
 var. *foliis aureo-variegatus* Lavallée, 22, 513.
 var. *ilicifolius latifolius* Nicholson, 22, 505.
 var. *ilicifolius purpureus* Nicholson, 22, 515.
 var. *ilicifolius variegatus* Nicholson, 22, 515.
 var. *japonicus* (Sieb.) Makino, 22, 505.
 var. *myrtifolius* Nicholson, 22, 514.
 var. *purpureus* Bean, 22, 514.
 var. *rotundifolius* Nicholson, 22, 514.
 var. *variegatus* Hort., 22, 515.
 var. *variegatus-nanus* Hort., 22, 515.
 f. *subangulatus* Makino, 22, 509.
armatus Diels, 22, 445, 482, 518.
asiaticus Nakai, 22, 486, 491.
attenuatus P. S. Green, 22, 482, 523, 524.
aurantiacus Nakai, 22, 491, 494.
 var. *cremeus* Nakai, 22, 487, 491.
 var. *thunbergii* (Makino) Honda, 22, 487, 492.
bibracteatus Hayata, 22, 511, 516.
bracteatus Matsumura, 22, 470.
buxifolius Bailey, 22, 538.
cooperi Hemsl., 22, 466, 473, 483, 525, 526.
daibuensis Hayata, 22, 522.
delavayi, Franch., 22, 445, 529, 530, 531, 532.
didymopetalus P. S. Green, 22, 535, 536.
diversifolius Mouillefert, 22, 509.
enervius Masamune & Mori, 22, 484, 523, 524, 526.
floridanus Chapm., 22, 459.
fordii Hemsl., 22, 482, 484, 503, 517, 521.
forrestii Rehd., 22, 495.
 var. *brevipedicellatus* Hand.-Mazz., 22, 495.
 × *fortunei* Carrière, 22, 445, 480, 481, 483, 505.
 var. *cordifolius* Carrière, 22, 505.
 var. *ovata* Carrière, 22, 505.
fragrans Lour., 22, 445, 453, 466, 479, 481, 483, 484, 495, 500, 502, 504, 506, 521, 522, 525, 528.
 var. *aurantiacus* Makino, 22, 493.
 var. *latifolius* Makino, 22, 486, 491.
 var. *reticulatus* Lavallée, 22, 486.
 var. *thunbergii* Makino, 22, 487, 492.
 f. *aurantiacus* (Makino) P. S. Green, 22, 493.

Osmanthus—Continued

- f. *latifolius* Makino ex Schneider, 22, 486.
gamostromus Hayata, 22, 522.
hachijoensis Nakai, 22, 501.
hainanensis P. S. Green, 22, 483, 504.
henryi, P. S. Green, 22, 445, 481, 484, 498.
heterophyllus C. Koch, 22, 508.
heterophyllus (G. Don) P. S. Green, 22, 445, 482, 506, 507, 508.
 var. *bibracteatus* (Hayata) P. S. Green, 22, 504, 516.
 cv. 'Aureus', 22, 513.
 cv. 'Myrtifolius', 22, 514.
 cv. 'Purpureus', 22, 515.
 cv. 'Rotundifolius', 22, 514.
 cv. 'Variegatus', 22, 515.
ilicifolius (Hassk.) Carrière, 22, 509.
 var. *albo-marginatus* Schneider, 22, 516.
 var. *argenteo-marginatus* Bean, 22, 515.
 var. *argenteo-variegatus* Mouillefert, 22, 515.
 var. *aureo-marginatus* Bean, 22, 513.
 var. *aureo-variegatus* Mouillefert, 22, 513.
 var. *aureus* (Bailey) Rehd., 22, 513.
 var. *bibracteatus* (Hayata) Mori, 22, 516.
 var. *foliis variegatus* Lavallée, 22, 515.
 var. *latifolius* Mouillefert, 22, 505.
 var. *myrtifolius* Mouillefert, 22, 514.
 var. *purpurascens* Bean, 22, 515.
 var. *purpureus* (Bean) Rehd., 22, 515.
 var. *rotundifolius* (Jaeger) Rehd., 22, 514.
 var. *subangulatus* (Makino) Makino, 22, 509.
 var. *undulatifolius* Makino, 22, 509.
 var. *variegatus* (Hort.) Bean, 22, 516.
 f. *aureo-marginatus* (Bean) Rehd., 22, 513.
 f. *aureus* (Bailey) Rehd., 22, 513.
 f. *myrtifolius* (Nicholson) Rehd., 22, 514.
 f. *purpurascens* (Bean) Rehd., 22, 515.
 f. *purpureus* (Bean) Rehd., 22, 515.
 f. *rotundifolius* (Jaeger) Rehd., 22, 514.
 f. *subangulatus* (Makino) Makino & Nemoto, 22, 509.
 f. *variegatus* (Hort.) Rehd., 22, 516.
insularis Koidzumi, 22, 482, 483, 500.
integrifolius Hayata, 22, 509, 511.
intermedius Nakai, 22, 487, 492.
japonicus Makino, 22, 505.
lanceolatus Hayata, 22, 481, 483, 484, 522, 524, 527.
latifolius Bailey, 22, 538.

Osmanthus—Continued

- latifolius* Mouillefert, 22, 505.
latifolius (Mak.) Koidzumi, 22, 486, 491.
ligustrifolius Bailey, 22, 538.
marginatus (Benth.) Hensl., 22, 457, 466,
 469, 470, 476, 525.
 var. *formosanus* Matsumura, 22, 466.
matsudai Hayata, 22, 470.
matsumuranus Hayata, 22, 457, 466, 473,
 477, 478.
megacarpus (Small) Little, 22, 462.
mexicanus Lundell, 22, 458, 462, 464.
minor P. S. Green, 22, 458, 465, 469, 470.
myrtifolius Nicholson, 22, 514.
obovatifolius Kanehira, 22, 466.
pedunculatus Gagnep., 22, 466.
purpureus Hort., 22, 515.
rehderianus Hand.-Mazz., 22, 495.
 var. *tenianus* Hand.-Mazz., 22, 495.
reticulatis P. S. Green, 22, 445, 483, 517,
 519.
rigidus Nakai, 22, 438, 440.
rotundifolius Dippel, 22, 514.
sandwicensis, 22, 474.
scortechinii King & Gamble, 22, 458,
 473, 476; 23, 177.
 var. *oblonga* King & Gamble, 22,
 473; 23, 177.
 "serratus", 22, 498.
serrulatus Rehd., 22, 445, 481, 483, 497,
 498, 500, 504, 518, 519, 528.
sinensis (Hand.-Mazz.) Hand.-Mazz.,
 22, 470.
suavis C. B. Cl., 22, 445, 529, 530, 533.
sumatranus P. S. Green, 22, 458, 474,
 475; 23, 177.
urceolatus P. S. Green, 22, 445, 481, 482,
 526, 527.
venosus Pamp., 22, 445, 481, 518, 519.
wilsonii Nakai, 22, 466.
yunnanensis (Franch.) P. S. Green, 22,
 445, 483, 494, 495, 499, 504, 519.
zentaroanus Makino, 22, 500.
 f. *aureus* Hatusima, 22, 502.
 × *Osmarea burkwoodii* Hort., 22, 441.
Otostegia Benth., 28, 125, 169.
aucheri Boiss., 28, 125, 126,
limbata (Benth.) Boiss., 28, 125, 126.
Oxalis corniculata L. var. *trichocaulon*
 Lévl., 27, 268.
Oxychlamys Schlechter, 24, 208; 26, 391.
Oxymitra pyramidata Bisch., 23, 297.
Oxytropis from Kurdistan, A new species
 of, 22, 429.
Oxytropis albana Stev., 22, 430.
carduchorum I. C. Hedge, 22, 429.
persica Boiss., 22, 430.

Pachlepyrium Singer, 26, 315.

Pachypterygium leptoloma Rech. f., 22, 110.

macranthum Rech. f., 22, 110.

Pachyrrhizus thunbergianus Sieb. & Zucc.,
 30, 251.

Paenonia kesrouanensis Thiébaud, 26, 176.

mairei Lévl., 23, 586.

mascula (L.) Mill., 22, 196; 26, 177.

turcica Davis & Cullen, 26, 176.

Paliavana Vell. ex Vandelli, 26, 397.

Paliurus mairei Lévl., 27, 281.

Panaeolina, 29, 78.

Panaeolus Quélet, 26, 305.

acuminatus, 26, 307.

ater, 26, 306.

campanulatus, 26, 307.

fumicola, 26, 307.

foenicicii, 26, 306, 307.

papilionaceus, 26, 307.

retirugis, 26, 307.

semiovatus, 26, 306, 307.

speciosus P. D. Orton, 29, 108.

sphinctrinus, 26, 306, 307.

PANTIDOU, M. & HENDERSON, D. M.

Fungi of Greece IV: Species of

Uromyces and Pileolaria, 29, 273.

PANTIDOU, MARIA & WATLING, ROY

A contribution to the study of the

Boletaceae—Suilloideae, 30, 207.

Papaver sect. *Miltanthea*, 25, 43.

apokrinomenon Fedde, 26, 178, 179, 180.

armeniaceum (L.) DC., 25, 43.

caucasicum M. Bieb., 25, 43.

var. *stenocarpum* Boiss., 25, 43.

cylindricum Cullen, 25, 43.

feddii Schwarz, 26, 179.

floribundum Desf., 25, 41.

fugax Poir., 25, 41, 43.

var. *platydiscus* Cullen, 25, 42.

heldreichii Boiss., 26, 178, 179.

var. *pumilum* Fedde, 26, 178.

var. *sparsipilosum* Boiss., 26, 178,

180.

lateritium C. Koch, 26, 178, 179.

monanthum Trautv., 26, 178.

oreophilum Rupr., 26, 178.

pannosum Schwarz, 26, 179.

pilosum Sibth. & Sm., 26, 178, 179.

pseudostriatum Fedde, 26, 178, 179.

ramosissimum Fedde, 26, 178, 180.

spicatum Boiss. & Bal., 26, 178, 179.

var. *luschanii* Fedde, 26, 178, 179.

var. *spicatum*, 26, 179.

strictum Boiss. & Bal., 26, 178, 179, 180.

var. *psilocalyx* Fedde, 26, 178.

Paraboea (C. B. Cl.) Ridl., 24, 46, 214; 26,

383, 389.

alternifolia (C. B. Cl.) B. L. Burtt, 24, 46.

capitata Ridl., 27, 208.

detergibilis (C. B. Cl.) B. L. Burtt, 24, 46,

47.

glabra (Ridl.) B. L. Burtt, 22, 311.

minuta (Kraenzl.) B. L. Burtt, 24, 47.

vulpina Ridl., 27, 208; 30, 186.

Paradombeya sinensis Dunn, 27, 9.

- Paragyrodon*, 29, 67.
sphaerosporus (Peck) Singer, 29, 67.
Paraleucobryum nerve (Thed.) Loeske, 23, 286; 25, 281.
fulvum (Hook.) Loeske, 23, 286.
longifolium (Hedw.) Loeske, 23, 264, 286.
sauteri (Schimp.) Loeske, 23, 286.
Paramesus Presl, 23, 444.
Parapholis gracilis Bor, 25, 63.
incurva (L.) C. E. Hubb., 25, 63.
Paraquilegia Drumm. & Hutch., 28, 265, 273.
afghanica Rech. f., 28, 265.
anemonoides (Kar. & Kir.) N. Schipcz., 28, 265.
anemonoides (Kar. & Kir.) Ulbr., 28, 265.
anemonoides (Willd.) Ulbr., 28, 273.
caespitosa (Boiss. & Hohen.) Drumm. & Hutch., 28, 273.
chionophila Gilli, 28, 273.
grandiflora (Fisch. ex DC.) Drumm. & Hutch., 28, 266.
kareliniana (Drumm.) Nevski, 28, 266.
kareliniana Nevski, 28, 266.
microphylla (Royle) Drumm. & Hutch., 28, 273.
uniflora (Aitch. & Hemsl.) Drumm. & Hutch., 28, 265, 273.
Parnassia delavayi Franch., 30, 286.
esquirolii Lévl., 30, 286.
mairei Lévl., 30, 286.
Palustris L., 23, 30, 38; 24, 8.
petitmenginii Lévl., 30, 286.
wightiana Wall., 30, 286.
var. *martini* Lévl., 30, 286.
Paronychia adalia Chaudhri, 28, 28.
anatolica Czeccott, 28, 28.
subsp. *balansae* Chaudhri, 28, 28.
arabica (L.) DC., 28, 27.
subsp. *euphratica* Chaudhri, 28, 27.
capitata Lam., 23, 42.
caricae Chaudhri, 28, 28.
mughlai Chaudhri, 28, 28.
Paropyrum Ulbrich, 28, 266, 272.
anemonoides (Kar. & Kir.) Ulbr., 28, 265.
Parrya chitralensis Jafri, 22, 115.
ermanii Ledeb., 22, 49, 51.
flabellata Regel, 22, 52.
lanuginosa Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 49, 52.
maidantica M. Pop. & Bar., 22, 52.
prolifera Maxim., 22, 53.
stenocarpa Kar. & Kir., 22, 115.
subsp. *gilgitica* Jafri, 22, 115.
villosa Maxim., 22, 52.
Parryodes Jafri, 22, 207.
axilliflora Jafri, 22, 207.
Parthenocissus heterophylla (Bl.) Merrill, 27, 284.
Parthenocissus—Continued
himalayana (Royle) Planch. var.
rubrifolia (Lévl. & Van.) Gagnep., 27, 284.
Pastinaca fenzlii Briq., 24, 181.
Paullinia asiatica L., 27, 269.
Paulownia imperialis Sieb. & Zucc., 23, 352.
Paulseniella pamirensis Briq., 27, 156.
Pausia Raf., 22, 454.
americana (L.) Raf., 22, 459.
odorata Raf., 22, 459.
Paxillus Fr., 26, 313, 317, 318.
involutus, 29, 61.
rubicundulus P. D. Orton, 29, 110.
vernalis Watling, 29, 60.
Pearcea Regel, 26, 395.
Pedicularis foliosa L., 23, 42.
mixta Gren. & Godr., 22, 602; 23, 42.
palustris L., 23, 30, 41; 24, 10.
pyrenaica J. Gay, 23, 29, 42; 24, 10.
silvatica L., 24, 10.
Pelargonium zonale Willd., 30, 400.
Pelea: identity of the species described by H. Léveillé, 27, 259.
Pelea acutivalvata Lévl., 27, 260.
anisata Mann, 27, 260, 262.
clusiifolia var. *fauriei* (Lévl.) St. John & Hume, 27, 260.
fauriei Lévl., 27, 260.
feddei Lévl., 27, 260.
foetida Lévl., 27, 260.
grandipetala Lévl., 27, 260, 261.
hillebrandii Lévl., 27, 260.
honoluluensis St. John, 27, 260.
leveillei Faurie ex Lévl., 27, 261.
macropus Hillebr., 27, 260.
molokaiensis Hillebr., 27, 260.
nodosa Lévl., 27, 261.
oahuensis Lévl., 27, 261.
parviflora var. *sessilis* (Lévl.) B. C. Stone, 27, 262.
peduncularis Lévl., 27, 261, 262.
penduliflora Lévl., 27, 261, 262.
punctata St. John & Hume, 27, 260.
resiniflora Skottsb., 27, 260.
rockii St. John, 27, 261.
sandwicensis var. *macrocarpa* Hillebr. ex Rock, 27, 261.
sessilis Lévl., 27, 262.
singuliflora Lévl., 27, 262.
subpeltata Lévl., 27, 262.
waianaensis Lévl., 27, 262.
Pellia epiphylla (L.) Corda, 23, 298.
epiphylla (L.) Lindb., 22, 41.
fabbroniana Raddi, 22, 42, 128; 23, 298.
Pellidiscus Donk, 26, 315.
Peltariopsis grossheimii N. Busch, 23, 550.
planisiliqua (Boiss.) N. Busch, 23, 550.
PENEV, I. & KOZUHAROV, S.
A new foxtail grass from Bulgaria, 28, 187.
Pennisetum clandestinum Chiov., 30, 400.

- Pentace esquirolii* Lévl., 27, 9.
virginis Lévl., 27, 10, 277.
- Pentapera sicula* (Guss.) Klotzsch., 28, 13.
 subsp. *libanotica* (Barbey) Yaltirik,
 28, 13.
 var. *libanotica* Barbey, 28, 13.
 subsp. *sicula*, 28, 13.
- Pentataenium daralagheicum* (Takht.)
 Tamamsch., 28, 206.
- Pentheriella krookii* O. Hoffm. & Muschler,
 30, 120.
- Pentzia stenocephala* Thellung, 30, 118.
- Peridermium pini* (Pers.) Lévl., 25, 207.
- Periomphale* Baill., 24, 217.
- Perovskia* Karel., 28, 126, 169.
abrotanoides Karel., 28, 126.
artemisioides Boiss., 28, 126.
atriplicifolia Benth., 28, 126, 127.
- Petasites albus* Gärttn., 23, 31, 39.
- Petrocodon* Hance, 24, 213; 26, 389.
- Petrocoptis lagascae* Willk., 23, 32, 35.
- Petrocosmea* Oliv., 22, 549; 24, 213; 26, 389.
ionantha (H. Wendl.) Rodigas, 22, 559.
kerrii Craib, 22, 312.
parryorum C.E.C. Fish., 27, 208.
wardii W. W. Sm., 22, 312.
- Petrodora* Anth., 22, 61, 63.
argentea Anth., 22, 61, 63.
cordifolia Anth., 22, 61, 63.
- Petrosimonia nigdeensis* Aellen, 28, 33.
squarrosa (Schrenk) Bunge, 28, 33.
- Petteria* Reichb., 24, 143.
- Peucedanum kerstenii* Engl., 30, 404.
runssoricum Engl., 30, 404.
- Phaeangellina empetri*, 23, 501.
- Phaeocollybia* Heim, 26, 314, 315, 319.
- Phaeolepiota* Maire ex K. & M., 26, 314.
aurea, 26, 318.
- Phaeomarasmius*, 26, 314, 316, 317, 319.
- Phaeomarasmius carpophiloides* (Kühn.)
 Moser apud Gams, 28, 65.
erinaceellus (Peck) Singer & Digilio, 28,
 65.
gracilis (Fr. per Quél.) Singer, 28, 68.
granulosus (J. Lange) Singer, 28, 66.
harissonii Dennis, 28, 68.
limulatus (Fr. per Weinm.) Singer, 28,
 66.
muricatus (Fr. per Fr.) Singer, 28, 67.
pygmaeus (Bull. per Fr.) Singer, 28, 67.
rhombosporus (Atk.) Moser apud Gams,
 28, 67.
saliciphila (Favre) Moser apud Gams,
 28, 68.
siparia (Fr.) Singer, 28, 67.
- Phaeopappus kotschyi* Boiss., 22, 197.
salignus C. Koch, 22, 197.
- Phakopsora apoda* (Har. & Pat.) Mains., 30,
 400.
- Phaseolus radiatus* L., 30, 250.
- Philadelphus coronarius* L. var. *chinensis*
 Lévl., 30, 286.
- Philadelphus*—Continued
henryi Koehne, 30, 286.
magdalenae auct., 30, 286.
pekinensis Rupr., 30, 286.
sericanthus Koehne, 30, 286.
- PHILIPSON, MELVA N.
 Cotyledons and the taxonomy of
 Rhododendron, 30, 55.
- Phillyrea* L., 22, 451.
decora, 22, 441.
- Philonotis arnellii* Husn., 23, 291.
calcareae (B.S.G.) Schimp., 22, 35, 126,
 191, 617; 23, 291.
 var. *orthophylla* Schiffn., 22, 191; 23,
 291.
 var. *seriatifolia* Schiffn., 23, 291.
fontana (Hedw.) Brid., 22, 35, 617; 23,
 291; 25, 286.
rigida Brid., 22, 126.
marchica (Hedw.) Brid., 23, 291.
seriata (Mitt.) Lindb., 22, 35; 23, 291.
tomentella Mol., 23, 291.
- Phinaea* Benth., 26, 395.
- Phlebanthia* Reichb., 24, 135.
- Phleum alpinum* auct., 23, 44.
commutatum Gaud., 23, 30, 44.
- Phlomidioschema parviflorum* (Benth.) Vved.,
 28, 143.
- Phlomis* L., 28, 128, 171, 172.
bracteosa (Royle ex) Benth., 28, 129, 132.
bucharica Rgl., 28, 129.
cancellata Bge., 28, 129, 131.
canescens Rgl., 28, 129, 132.
cashmeriana (Royle ex) Benth., 28, 129,
 130.
dichroa Rech. f., 28, 130.
laciniata L., 27, 161.
oblongata Schrenk, 28, 143.
schwarzii P. H. Davis, 22, 69.
setigera (Falc. ex) Benth., 28, 129, 131.
spectabilis (Falc. ex) Benth., 28, 129, 132.
stewartii Hook f., 28, 129, 131.
trineura Rech. f., 28, 129, 130.
- Pholiota* Kummer, 26, 291, 315, 319, 320,
 321.
blattaria Quélet, 26, 297.
comosa (Fr.) Quél., 29, 112, 113.
destruens, 29, 113.
erinaceellus (Peck) Peck, 28, 65.
heteroclita (Fr. ex Fr.) Quél., 29, 113.
muricata (Fr. per Fr.) Kummer, 28, 67.
 var. *gracilis* Quélet, 28, 68.
mutabilis, 26, 320.
myosotis, 26, 320.
praecox Kummer, 26, 298.
- Pholiotella spegazzini*, 26, 297.
- Pholiotina* Kühner, 26, 301.
appendiculata, 26, 294.
blattaria, 26, 294.
brunnea, 26, 294.
- Photinia amphidoxa* (Schneid.) Rehder &
 Wils., 30, 257.

Photinia—Continued

- beauverdiana* Schneid., 30, 257.
blinii (Lévl.) Rehder, 30, 258.
bodinieri Lévl., 27, 265; 30, 258.
cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 257, 258.
crassifolia Lévl., 30, 258.
esquirolii (Lévl.) Rehder, 30, 258.
lasiogyna (Franch.) Schneid., 30, 258.
mairei Lévl., 30, 258.
parvifolia (Pritz.) Schneid., 30, 258.
rosifoliolata Lévl., 30, 254.
rubro-lutea Lévl., 30, 257.
serrulata Lindl., 30, 258.
villosa (Thunb.) DC. var. *coreana*
 (Decne.) Rehder, 30, 259.
 f. *maximowicziana* (Lévl.) Rehder.,
 30, 259.
Phragmidium bayatii Esf. & Petrak, 30, 198.
bulbosum (Strauss) Schlecht., 22, 600.
circumvallatum Magnus, 25, 207.
fragariae (DC.) Rabh., 22, 600; 23, 72;
 25, 208.
kamtschatkæ (Anders.) Arth. & Cumm.,
 25, 208.
mucronatum (Pers.) Schlecht., 25, 208.
potentillæ (Pers.) Karst., 25, 209.
rosae-lacerantis Diet., 22, 198.
rosae-moschatae Diet., 29, 384.
sanguisorbæ (DC.) Schroet., 22, 600.
 subsp. *mediterraneum* D. M.
 Henderson, 22, 600; 25, 209.
tuberculatum Müller, 22, 198; 23, 249;
 25, 209.
violaceum (Schultz) Wint., 25, 209.
Phyllanthus bodinieri (Lévl.) Rehder, 27, 9.
engleri Pax, 30, 399.
Phyllitis scolopendrium (L.) Newm., 24, 4.
Phylloboea, the controversy on, 23, 89.
Phylloboea Benth., 24, 214, 215.
amplexicaulis C. B. Cl., 23, 89.
glandulosa B. L. Burt, 23, 90.
Phylloporus Quélet, 26, 313, 318.
rhodoxanthus, 26, 318.
Physalidium Fenzl, 22, 87; 23, 24.
graellsiiifolium Lipsky, 22, 92.
integrifolium Rech. f., 22, 92.
stylosum (Boiss. & Hohen.) Fenzl, 22, 92.
Physcomitrium pyriforme (Hedw.) Brid., 23,
 289.
Physocardamum: a new genus of Cruciferae
 from Turkey, 28, 293.
Physocardamum Hedge, 28, 293.
davisii Hedge, 28, 293.
Phyteuma hemisphaericum L., 23, 40.
orbiculare L., 23, 28, 29, 32, 40.
Picos de Europa, Spain, Notes on the
Prealpine flora of, I: 23, 25; II: 24, 1.
Pilea peperomioides Diels, 24, 75.
Pileolaria terebinthi (DC.) Cast., 22, 601;
 25, 209; 29, 273.
Pimpinella magna L., 23, 38.
saxifraga L., 24, 8.

Pimpinella—Continued

- siifolia* Leresche, 23, 28, 29, 38; 24, 8.
tragium Vill., 23, 29, 38; 24, 8.
Pinguicula grandiflora Lam., 23, 42; 24, 10.
vulgaris L., 23, 30, 42.
Pinus cilicica Ant. & Kotschy, 26, 165, 167.
nordmanniana Stev., 26, 167.
Piptanthus esquirolii Lévl., 26, 343; 30, 250.
Pirus bodinieri Lévl., 30, 259.
brunnea Lévl., 30, 258, 259.
cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 283.
esquirolii Lévl., 30, 257.
feddei Lévl., 30, 257.
keissleri (Schneid.) Lévl., 30, 281.
koehnei Lévl., 30, 281.
mokpoensis Lévl., 30, 259.
rufifolia Lévl., 30, 255.
sinensis Lindl. var. *maximowicziana*
 Lévl., 30, 259.
spectabilis Ait. var. *albescens* Lévl., 30,
 258.
subcrataegifolia Lévl., 30, 257.
taqueti Lévl., 30, 254.
vanioti Lévl., 30, 254.
Pistacia atlantica Desf. var. *kurdica* Zoh.,
 28, 11.
chinensis Bunge, 27, 292.
eurycarpa Yaltirik, 28, 11.
terebinthus L., 22, 601.
Pisum L., 29, 320.
humile Boiss. & Noë, 29, 320.
sativum L. subsp. *elatius* (Bieb.)
 Aschers. & Graebn., 29, 320.
 var. *brevipedunculatum* Davis
 & Meikle, 29, 320.
 var. *elatius*, 29, 320.
 var. *pumilio* Meikle, 29, 320.
Pittosporaceae: Catalogue of the names
 published by Hector Léveillé, III, 26,
 342.
Pittosporum brevicalyx (Oliv.) Gagnep., 26,
 342; 27, 276.
cavaleriei Lévl., 26, 342.
fauriei Lévl., 26, 342.
glabratum Lindl., 26, 342.
 var. *neriiflorum* Rehd. & Wils., 26,
 342.
glabrum Hook. & Arn., 26, 342.
hillebrandii Lévl., 26, 343.
pauciflorum Hook. & Arn. var.
brevicalyx Oliv., 26, 342.
trigonocarpum Lévl., 26, 343.
truncatum Pritz., 26, 342.
yunnanensis Franch., 22, 495, 497.
Plagiobryum zierii (Dicks.) Lindb., 22, 33;
 23, 290; 25, 285.
Plagiochasma rupestre (Forst.) Steph., 23,
 297.
Plagiochila asplenoides (L.) Dum., 22, 42;
 23, 277, 299; 25, 291.
 var. *minor* Lindb., 23, 299.
 var. *porelloides* (Torr.) Lindb., 23, 299.

- Plagiopus oederi* (Brid.) Limpr., 23, 291.
Plagiothecium denticulatum (Hedw.) B.S.G., 23, 296.
latebricola (Wils.) B.S.G., 22, 39; 23, 295.
muellerianum Schimp., 22, 39.
silvaticum (Brid.) B.S.G., 23, 296.
undulatum (Hedw.) B.S.G., 23, 296.
Plantago, A New Species from Iraq, 25, 55.
Plantago sect. *Leucopsyllium* Decne., 25, 56.
akkensis Coss. ex Murbeck, 25, 56.
albicans L., 25, 57.
alpina L., 23, 31, 42; 24, 11.
boissieri Hausskn. & Bornm., 25, 57.
ciliata Desf., 25, 56.
cylindrica Forssk., 25, 57.
 subsp. *micropoides* Zohary, 25, 59.
lanceolata L., 23, 42; 24, 3, 11.
major L., 24, 11.
media L., 23, 30, 42; 24, 11.
psammophila Agnew & Chalabi-Ka'bi, 25, 56.
Platydesma campanulatum Mann, 27, 269.
fauriei Lévl., 27, 269.
oahuensis Lévl., 27, 269.
Platystemma Wall., 22, 549; 24, 212.
violoides, 24, 217.
Pleconax Raf., 22, 248.
Plectocolea hyalina (Lyell) Mitt., 23, 299; 25, 290.
 obovata (Nees) Mitt., 23, 299.
Plectranthus L'Herit., 28, 133, 171.
 chamaedrys Lévl., 27, 10.
 rugosus (Wall. ex) Benth., 28, 133.
Pleuridium subulatum (Hedw.) Lindb., 23, 285.
Pleurochaete squarrosa (Brid.) Lindb., 23, 288.
Pleurocybella, 29, 78.
Pleuroflammula Singer, 26, 315.
Pleuropus euchloron (Bruch) Broth., 23, 295; 25, 289.
Pleurotellus Fayod, 26, 315; 29, 78.
 acerosus, 29, 78.
 candidissimus, 29, 78.
 dictyorchizus, 29, 78.
 filicinus, 29, 78.
 hypnophilus, 29, 78.
 patelloides Orton, 26, 288; 29, 79.
 tremulus, 29, 78.
Pleurotus, 29, 78.
 chioneus, 26, 288.
 dryinus, 29, 78.
 fluxilis Gillet, 26, 50.
 ligmatilis, 29, 78.
 ostreatus, 29, 78.
 porrigens, 29, 78.
 tessulatus, 29, 78.
 ulmarius, 29, 78.
Pleurozium schreberi (Brid.) Mitt., 23, 276, 295.
Plicatura, 29, 79.
Plinthine (Reichb.) Reichb., 24, 112.
Plumbaginaceae, Materials for a flora of Turkey: XXII, 30, 295.
Pluteolus, 26, 294, 295, 296, 299, 318; 29, 79.
 dictyopus, 26, 294.
 reticulatus, 26, 294.
 plautus Gillet, 26, 56.
Pluteus dryophiloides P. D. Orton, 29, 115.
Pneumonanthe depressa D. Don, 26, 270.
 kurroo D. Don, 26, 269, 270.
Poa alpina L., 23, 29, 30, 31, 32; 24, 13.
 annua L., 23, 44.
 minor Gaud., 23, 44.
 nemorialis L., 23, 44.
 var. *vulgaris*, 23, 31.
 pratensis L., var. *angustifolia* Sm., 23, 44.
Podophyllum cavaleriei Lévl., 24, 75.
 esquirolii Lévl., 24, 74.
 pleianthum Hance, 24, 74.
 versipelle Hance, 24, 74.
Pogonatum aloides (Hedw.) P. de B., 24, 40.
 urnigerum (L.) P. de B., 24, 41.
Pohlia albicans (Wahl.) Lindb., 22, 190; 25, 285.
 annotina (Hedw.) Loeske, 23, 290.
 cruda Lindb., 23, 270, 289.
 delicatula (Hedw.) Grant, 22, 190.
 drummondii (C. M.) Andrews, 22, 190, 616; 23, 290.
 elongata Hedw., 23, 289; 25, 285.
 ludwigii (Spreng.) Broth., 22, 33; 23, 290.
Pollia Thunb., 25, 188.
 aclisia Hassk., 25, 188.
 glauescens Teijs. & Binn, 25, 188.
 hasskarlii Rolla Rao, 25, 188.
Polygala alpestris Rchb., 23, 28, 35.
 arillata Buch. Ham., 26, 343; 30, 242, 250.
 ciliata L., 26, 344.
 depressa Wend., 23, 35.
 dunniana Lévl., 26, 343.
 furcata Royle, 26, 343.
 glauescens Royle, 26, 343.
 japonica Houtt., 26, 343.
 leptalea DC., 26, 344.
 longifolia Poir., 26, 344.
 monticola Ridley, 29, 148.
 nicaeensis Risso, 25, 47.
 oligophylla DC., 26, 344.
 oreotrepes B. L. Burtt, 29, 148.
 papilionacea Boiss., 25, 46.
 pruinosa Boiss., 25, 46.
 subsp. *megaptera* Cullen, 25, 46.
 pyramidalis Lévl., 26, 344.
 taquetii Lévl., 26, 343.
 tatarinowii Regel, 26, 344.
 triphylla Ham., 26, 343.
Polygalaceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Lévillé III, 26, 343.

- Polygonatum vulgare* Desf., 24, 12.
Polygonum alpinum L., 22, 606.
amphibium L., 24, 3, 11.
aviculare L., 22, 608.
bistorta L., 23, 30, 43; 24, 11.
 subsp. *carneum* (C. Koch) Coo de & Cullen, 27, 215.
carneum C. Koch, 27, 215.
praelongum Coo de & Cullen, 27, 215.
salebrosum Coo de & Cullen, 27, 215.
setosulum A. Rich., 30, 402.
viviparum L., 23, 28, 30, 32, 43.
Polymechna Mattf., 24, 143.
Polypodium dryopteris L., 24, 5.
 vulgare L., 24, 5.
Polystichum lobatum (Huds.) Woy nar, 24, 4.
lonchitis (L.) Roth, 23, 33.
oreopteris DC., 24, 4.
setiferum (Forsk.) Woy nar, 23, 33; 24, 4.
Polytrichum aloides Hedw., 22, 611; 23, 284.
alpinum Hedw., 22, 41; 23, 263, 284.
 var. *septentrionale* (Röhl.) Lindb., 22, 41; 23, 284.
attenuatum Menz., 22, 41.
commune L., 22, 41; 23, 284.
formosum Hedw., 23, 263, 284.
gracile Sm., 23, 263, 284.
juniperinum Hedw., 22, 189; 23, 284; 25, 280; 29, 233.
 var. *alpinum* Schimp., 23, 284.
norvegicum Hedw., 25, 279.
piliferum Hedw., 22, 41; 23, 284; 25, 280.
 var. *hoppei* (Hornsch.) Rab., 23, 284.
urnigerum Hedw., 23, 284.
Popowia gracilis Oliver ex Engl. & Diels
 subsp. *gracilis*, 30, 397.
Populus nigra L., 22, 600.
Porcellites brasiliensis Less., 30, 122.
Porella baueri (Schiffn.) Jens., 29, 262.
cordeana (Hüb.) Evans, 23, 300.
platyphylla (L.) Lindb., 23, 277, 300; 25, 291.
Porphyrantha (Fenzl) Reichb., 24, 107.
Porphyrellus amylosporus, 28, 305.
Portulaca grandiflora Hook., 27, 1.
 oleracea var. *silvestris* (Garsault) DC., 27, 1.
 vilmoriana Lévl., 27, 1.
Portulacaceae: Catalogue of the names
 published by Hector Léveillé, IV, 27, 1.
Potamogeton natans L., 24, 3, 12.
Potentilla, Velezia and Tunica, New
 Turkish species of, 22, 163.
Potentilla aegopodiifolia Lévl., 30, 260.
alpestris Hall., 23, 30, 37.
ambigua Camb., 30, 259.
arbuscula D. Don var. *arbuscula*, 30, 259.
aurea L., 23, 30, 37.
bodinieri Lévl., 30, 260.
boubieri, 23, 37.
brachypetala Fisch. & Mey., 22, 170.
centigrana Maxim., 30, 260.
Potentilla—Continued
 var. *japonica* Maxim., 30, 260.
 var. *mandshurica* Maxim., 30, 260.
cryptotaeniae Maxim., 30, 260.
discipulorum P. H. Davis, 22, 168.
doddsii P. H. Davis, 22, 169.
dolichopogon Lévl., 30, 259.
erecta (L.) Räusch., 23, 37; 24, 7.
fauriei Lévl., 30, 261.
fruticosa L., 24, 7.
fulgens Wall. ex Lehm., 30, 260.
grammopetala Mor., 22, 170.
kleiniana Wight & Arn., 30, 260.
lespedeza Lévl., 30, 259.
libanotica Boiss. var. *isaurica* P. H. Davis, 22, 171.
longepetiolata Lévl., 30, 260.
mairei Lévl., 30, 281.
martini Lévl., 30, 260.
micropetala D. Don, 30, 281.
microfolium Lévl., 30, 261.
nivalis L., 23, 32, 37.
palustris (L.) Scop., 24, 7.
paradoxa [Nutt. ex] Torr. & Gray, 30, 261.
peduncularis Don var. *stenophylla* Franch., 30, 261.
petrophilum Boiss., 23, 37.
rosulifera Lévl., 30, 260.
siemersiana Lehm., 30, 260.
stenophylla (Franch.) Diels, 30, 261.
sterilis L., 22, 600.
supina L. subsp. *paradoxa* (Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray) Sojak, 30, 261.
 var. *paradoxa* (Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray) Th. Wolf, 30, 261.
tormentilla Sibth., 23, 37.
Poterium dictyocarpum Spach, 23, 37.
magnolii Spach, 22, 600.
polygamum Waldst. & Kit., 22, 600.
sanguisorba L., 22, 600; 23, 30, 37; 24, 7.
Pottia starkeana, new combinations in, 29, 403.
Pottia algirienensis Warnst., 29, 403.
arabica C. Müll., 29, 403.
conica (Schleicher ex Schwägr.) Fűrnr., 29, 403.
crinita Wils., 23, 287.
davalliana (Sm.) C. Jens., 29, 403.
lanceolata C. M., 23, 287.
macowaniana C. Müll., 29, 403.
microphylla Warnst., 29, 403.
minutula (Schleicher ex Schwägr.) Fűrnr., 29, 403.
 var. *conica* Schimper, 29, 403.
mutica Vent. var. *salina* (Warnst.) Podp., 29, 403.
rufescens (Schultz.) Fűrnr. ex Warnst.
 var. *angustifolia* Warnst., 29, 403.
 var. *conica* (Schleicher ex Schwägr.) Warnst., 29, 403.
salina Warnst., 29, 403.

Pottia—Continued

- starkeana* (Hedw.) C. Müll., 23, 287; 29, 403.
 subsp. *conica* (Schleicher ex Schwägr.) Chamberlain, 29, 403.
 subsp. *minutula* (Schleicher ex Schwägr.) Chamberlain, 29, 403.
texana Wareham, 29, 403.
verrucosa Warnst. ex Rehn, 29, 403.
zealandioides Dixon & Sinsb., 29, 403.
 POULTER, BARBARA A.
 The genus *Graellsia*, 22, 85.
Poupartia axillaris (Roxb.) King & Prain, 27, 292.
Pourthiaea brunnea (Lévl.) Nakai, 30, 259.
coreana Decne., 30, 259.
laevis (Thunb.) Koidz. var. *albescens* (Lévl.) Nakai, 30, 259.
parvifolia Pritz., 30, 258.
villosa (Thunb.) Decne. var. *brunnea* (Lévl.) Nakai, 30, 259.
 var. *coreana* (Decne.) Nakai, 30, 259.
 var. *typica* (Schneid.) Nakai, 30, 259.
Prangos pabularia Lindl., 30, 200.
Pratella, 26, 291.
 Prealpine flora of the Picos de Europa, Spain, Notes on the, I: 23, 25; II: 24, 1.
Premna mairei Lévl., 27, 290.
merinoi Lévl., 30, 285.
parvilimba P'ei, 27, 274.
 PRENTICE, H. T. & HENDERSON, D. M.
 Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Turkey VIII, 29, 235.
 PRENTICE, H. T. & RATTER, J. A.
 Chromosome numbers in Gesneriaceae, II: 25, 303; III: 27, 205.
Primula borealis Duby, A note on, 22, 47.
Primula davisii, A new species from Turkey, 22, 45.
Primula borealis Duby, 22, 47.
bornmuelleri Pax, 22, 45.
davisii W. W. Sm., 22, 45.
elator (L.) Mill. subsp. *intricata* (Gren. & Godr.) Ludi, 23, 29, 40.
veris L. subsp. *columnae* (Ten.) Ludi, 23, 29, 40.
floribunda Wall., 22, 45.
gaubeana Bornm., 22, 45.
kauffmanniana Regel, 30, 198.
mistassinica Michx., 22, 47.
parvifolia Duby, 22, 47.
stricta Hornm., 22, 48.
tenuis Small, 22, 47.
Primulina Hance, 24, 214; 26, 389.
Procopiana Gusuleac, 29, 157.
creticum (Willd) Gusul., 29, 169.
euboica Runem., 29, 167.
Prosopis esquirolii Lévl., 30, 251.
Protocryptandra Hosakawa, 24, 208; 26, 391.
Prunella L., 28, 133, 171.
grandiflora Jacq., 23, 29, 42; 24, 11.
vulgaris L., 24, 11; 28, 133.

- Prunus conradinae* Koehne, 30, 261.
daemonifuga Lévl. & Van., 30, 262.
diamantinus Lévl., 30, 262.
discadenia Koehne, 30, 261.
domestica L., 22, 608.
dunniana Lévl., 30, 263.
fauriei Lévl., 30, 262.
glabra (Pamp.) Koehne var. *occultipes* Koehne, 30, 261.
japonica Thunb. var. *nakaii* (Lévl.) Rehder, 30, 261.
lyi Blin ex Lévl., 30, 261.
maackii Rupr. var. *diamantina* (Lévl.) Koehne, 30, 262.
mairei Lévl., 30, 262.
makinoensis Lévl., 30, 262.
mume Sieb. & Zucc. var. *microcarpa* Makino, 30, 262.
myrtaea Lévl., 30, 261.
nakaii Lévl., 30, 261.
occultipes (Koehne) Lévl., 30, 261.
odontocalyx Lévl., 30, 262.
padus L., 30, 262.
 var. *seoulensis* (Lévl.) Nakai, 30, 262.
persica (L.) Batsch., 30, 262.
 var. *lasioalax* Lévl. & Van., 30, 262.
 var. *longistyla* Lévl., 30, 262.
pubigera (Schneid.) Koehne, 30, 263.
 var. *prattii* Koehne, 30, 263.
seoulensis Lévl., 30, 262.
serrula Franch., 30, 262.
taquetii Lévl. & Van., 27, 281; 30, 262.
vaniotii Lévl., 30, 262.
wilsonii (Diels ex Schneid.) Koehne var. *leiobotrys* Koehne, 30, 263.
Psathyrella subgenus *Homophron*, 26, 316.
candolleana, 26, 317.
hydrophila, 26, 317; 29, 116.
piluliformis (Bull. ex Mérat) P. D. Orton, 29, 116.
sarcocephala Singer, 26, 316, 317.
sphaerocystis P. D. Orton, 26, 57.
Psedera thunbergii (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai, 27, 284.
Pseuderanthemum, 26, 327, 365.
pseudo-velutinum Guillaumin, 22, 319.
roseum Radlk., 22, 320.
velutinum (Bull.) Guillaumin, 22, 320.
velutinum Lindau, 22, 319.
Pseudoblepharis caerulea Lindau, 30, 112.
Pseudodeconica van Overeem, 26, 298.
Pseudohiatula, 29, 79.
Pseudoleskea atrovirens B.S.G., 22, 618.
 var. *brachyclados* B.S.G., 22, 37.
 var. *revoluta* Schiffn., 23, 293.
incurvata (Hedw.) Dix., 23, 274, 293; 25, 288.
Pseudoscleropodium purum (Hedw.) Fleisch., 22, 620; 23, 295; 25, 289.
Psilocybe, 26, 291, 297, 305; 29, 79.
appellculosa P. D. Orton, 29, 82, 118.

Psilocybe—Continued

- bullacea*, 29, 81, 83.
callosa (Fr. ex Fr.) Quél., 29, 82.
caricicola P. D. Orton, 29, 80, 119.
coprophilla, 29, 81.
crobulus, 29, 83.
cyanescens, 29, 80, 81.
finetaria, 29, 80, 81.
graminicola (P. D. Orton) P. D. Orton,
 29, 80, 83.
inquilina, 29, 83.
libertatis (Fr.) Möller, 29, 82.
luteonitens, 29, 80.
merdaria, 29, 80, 81.
merdicola, 29, 81.
montana, 29, 82.
muscorum, 29, 83.
percevalii (Berk. & Br.) P. D. Orton, 29,
 80, 81.
physaloides, 29, 82.
pratensis P. D. Orton, 29, 82, 120.
rhombispora, 29, 83.
semilanceata, 26, 310; 29, 80.
squamosa (Pers. ex Fr.) P. D. Orton,
 29, 80, 81.
subcoprophila (Britz.) Sacc., 29, 81, 121.
turficola Favre, 29, 82.
xeroderma Huysman, 29, 82.
Psilonema dasycarpum (Steph.) C. A. Mey.,
 24, 157.
homalocarpum Fisch. & Mey., 22, 95.
Psilostemon creticum DC., 29, 169.
Psychrogeton (Compositae), the Genus, 27,
 101.
Psychrogeton Boiss., 27, 102.
aellenii (Rech. f.) Grierson, 27, 108, 110,
 135.
alexeenkoi Krasch., 27, 108, 110, 126.
amorphoglossus (Boiss.) Novopokr., 27,
 108, 110, 119.
 var. *latisquamus* Novopokr., 27, 130.
andryaloides (DC.) Novopokr. ex
 Krasch., 27, 108, 109, 113, 122.
 var. *andryaloides*, 27, 114.
 var. *denudatus* (Botsch.) Grierson,
 27, 114, 117.
 var. *poncinsii* (Franch.) Grierson, 27,
 114, 115.
aucheri (DC.) Grierson, 27, 108, 109,
 142.
biramosus (Botsch.) Grierson, 27, 108,
 109, 139.
bornmuelleri Novopokr., 27, 130.
brachyspermus (Botsch.) Grierson, 27,
 108, 110, 137.
cabulicus Boiss., 27, 102, 108, 109, 110,
 118.
candidissimus (Rech. f. & Edelb.)
 Grierson, 27, 108, 110.
capusii Novopokr. ex Krasch., 27, 139.
chionophilus Krasch., 27, 108, 110, 136.
drabiformis Grierson, 27, 108, 110, 133.

Psychrogeton—Continued

- lumbricoides* (Gilli) Grierson, 27, 108,
 110, 127.
nigromontanus (Boiss. & Buhse)
 Grierson, 27, 108, 109, 144.
obovatus (Benth.) Grierson, 27, 108, 110,
 130.
olgae (Rgl. & Schmalh.) Novopokr. ex
 Nevski, 27, 108, 110, 124.
persicus (Boiss.) Grierson, 27, 108, 110,
 134.
primuloides (M. Pop.) Grierson, 27, 108,
 109, 129.
pseudorigeron (Bge.) Novopokr. ex
 Nevski, 27, 108, 109, 139.
rotundifolius Grierson, 27, 108, 109, 118.
sphaeroxylus (Gilli) Grierson, 27, 108,
 110, 131.
turkestanicus (Rgl. & Schmalh.) Hoffm.,
 27, 110.
Ptelea viscosa L., 27, 289.
Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn, 23, 33; 24, 4.
Pterignandrum filiforme Hedw., 23, 276,
 295.
Pteris aquilina L., 23, 33.
Pterobisleria Morton, 26, 394.
Pterocarya stenoptera C. DC., 27, 288.
Pterocephalus brevis Coult., 22, 279, 280.
coulteri Boiss., 22, 380.
diandrus (Lag.) Lag., 22, 279.
involutus Spreng., 22, 279, 280.
papposus (L.) Coult., 22, 279, 280.
 var. *diandrus* (Lag.) DC., 22, 279.
plumosus (L.) Coult., 22, 279, 280.
Pterogonium gracile (Hedw.) Sm., 22, 618;
 23, 273, 293; 25, 287.
Pterolobium punctatum Hemsl., 30, 251.
Pterygocalyx volubilis Maxim., 26, 238.
Pterygoneurum ovatum (Hedw.) Dix., 23,
 287.
Ptilotrichum wageri Jafri, 22, 208.
Ptychella, 26, 318.
Puccinellia ciliata Bor, 28, 299.
Puccinias, two new from SW Asia, 29, 389.
Puccinia acarnae Syd., 23, 250.
acetosae Körn., 22, 601; 23, 77; 25,
 210.
achilleae Cooke, 25, 210.
acroptili Syd., 25, 214.
aecidiiformis Thuem., 30, 398.
aegilopsis, 22, 607; 23, 71.
africana Cooke, 30, 398.
agropyrina Eriks., 23, 504.
agrostidis Oud., 23, 504.
allii Rud., 25, 211.
andropogonis-hirta Beltran, 25, 211, 220.
angelicae (Schum.) Fuckel, 29, 386.
ankarensis Bremer & Petrak, 23, 251; 25,
 211.
annularis (Str.) Rohl., 22, 601.
antirrhini Diet. & Holw., 25, 211.

Puccinia—Continued

- aphanicondra* Lindroth, 25, 212.
arabidis D. M. Henderson, 23, 72; 25, 212.
arenariae (Schum.) Wint., 25, 212.
arenariicola Plow., 23, 243.
aristidae Tracy, 25, 212.
aristolochiae (DC.) Wint., 22, 601; 25, 212.
asphodeli Moug., 25, 212.
ballotae D. M. Henderson, 23, 73, 74; 25, 213.
balsamitae (Str.) Röhl., 25, 213.
barbeyi (Roum.) Magnus, 25, 226.
bardanae Corda, 25, 214.
behenis Otth, 22, 601.
betonicae DC., 25, 213.
biformis, 23, 77.
bistortae DC., 25, 213.
bithynica Magnus, 23, 73; 25, 213.
borealis Juel, 23, 504.
bromina Eriks., 23, 71, 504; 25, 241.
buharica Jacz., 25, 214.
bulbocastani Fuck., 23, 251; 25, 214; 30, 198.
bupleuri Rud., 22, 197; 23, 74; 25, 214.
calcitrapae DC., 22, 197, 602; 23, 74, 251; 25, 214; 30, 198.
calthae Link, 22, 602; 25, 218.
campanulae Carm. ex Berk., 25, 218.
canaliculata (Sch.) Lagerheim, 29, 378.
cancellata Sacc. & Roum., 25, 218.
cardui-pycnocephali Syd., 22, 602; 25, 218.
carduorum Jacky, 25, 214, 218.
caricina DC., 22, 602; 23, 225, 235; 25, 219.
 var. *caricina*, 23, 235.
 var. *magnusii* (Kleb.) Hend., 23, 235.
 var. *paludosa* (Plow.) Hend., 23, 231, 236.
 var. *pringsheimiana* (Kleb.) Hend., 23, 231, 237.
 var. *ribesii-pendulae* (Hasler) Hend., 23, 237.
 var. *ribis-nigri-lasiocarpae* (Hasler) Hend., 23, 237.
 var. *ribis-nigri-paniculatae* (Kleb.) Hend., 23, 237.
 var. *uliginosa* (Juel) Jørst., 23, 238.
 var. *urticae-acutae* (Kleb.) Hend., 23, 238.
 var. *urticae-acutiformis* (Kleb.) Hend., 23, 239.
 var. *urticae-flacca* (Hasler) Hend., 23, 239.
 var. *urticae-hirtae* (Kleb.) Hend., 23, 240.
 var. *urticae-inflatae* (Hasler) Hend., 23, 240.
 var. *urticae-ripariae* (Hasler) Hend., 23, 240.

Puccinia—Continued

- var. *urticae-vesicariae* (Kleb.) Hend., 23, 241.
carlinae Jacky, 25, 214.
carniolica Voss., 23, 76; 25, 219.
carthami Corda, 25, 214.
caulinicola Schneid., 26, 359.
centaureae DC., 25, 215.
cerinthes-agropyrina, 23, 71.
 f. sp. *echii-agropyrina* Gaum. & Terr., 23, 504.
cesatii Schroet., 25, 219.
chamaedryos Ces., 22, 602; 25, 220.
chondrillina Bub. & Syd., 23, 251; 25, 227.
cichorii Kickx, 25, 226.
circaeae Pers., 22, 603; 25, 220.
cnici Mart., 22, 603; 25, 220.
cnici-oleracei Pers. ex Desm., 25, 221.
cnidii Lindr., 22, 603.
collettiana Barclay, 29, 384.
conclusa Thüm., 25, 221.
conii Fuck., 25, 221.
constricta (Lagerh.) Bubak, 22, 605; 23, 74.
convolvuli Cast., 25, 221.
coronata Cord., 22, 603; 23, 252; 25, 221; 29, 380.
cortusae Tranz., 30, 198.
cousinae Syd., 25, 215.
crepidicola Syd., 25, 222.
crepidis Schroet., 23, 78; 25, 222.
crepidis-montanae Magn., 25, 222.
crucinellae Desm., 23, 74; 25, 222.
cyani (DC.) Pass., 22, 197.
cyathulicola Cumm., var. *kenyensis* Cumm., 30, 396.
cynodontis Lacroix, 23, 252; 25, 222.
decipiens, Massee, 25, 229.
dietliana Sydow, 29, 384.
difformis, 23, 78.
diocae Magnus, 23, 225, 242; 25, 223.
 var. *arenariicola* (Plowr.) Hend., 23, 243.
 var. *dioicae*, 23, 242.
 var. *extensicola* (Plowr.) Hend., 23, 243.
 var. *schoeleriana* (Plowr. & Magn.) Hend., 23, 244.
 var. *silvatica* (Schroet.) Hend., 23, 245.
dispersa Eriks. & Henn., 23, 505; 25, 241.
 f. sp. *agropyri* Eriks., 23, 504.
 f. sp. *bromi* Eriks., 23, 504.
 f. sp. *tritici* Eriks., 23, 505.
drabae Rud., 23, 73; 25, 223.
echinopsis DC., 23, 74; 25, 215.
eremuri Kom., 25, 223.
erlangeae Grove, 30, 398.
eryngii DC., 22, 604; 25, 223.
expansa Link, 25, 224.

Puccinia—Continued

- extensicola* Plow., 23, 243.
fagopyri Barclay, 29, 383.
falcariae Fuck., 25, 224.
ferruginea, 29, 381.
ferruginea Lévl., 30, 402.
frankeniae Link, 25, 224.
galatica Syd., 25, 218.
galii-vernii Ces., 30, 403.
galopinae Cooke, 29, 384.
gentianae (Str.) Röhl., 25, 224.
gladioli Cast., 25, 224.
glumarum Eriks. & Henn., 25, 246.
graeffiae P. Magn., 22, 195; 23, 73; 25, 224.
graminis Pers., 22, 604; 23, 252; 25, 224.
granularis Kalch. & Cooke, 29, 380.
gundeliae Cooke, 25, 225.
gymmandrae Tranz., 30, 199.
harioti Lagerh., 25, 225.
heldreichiana Diet., 23, 252; 25, 226.
helianthi Schwein., 25, 226.
henryana H. & P. Sydow, 29, 382.
heterophylla Cooke, 23, 75; 25, 226.
heucherae (Schwein.) Diet., 25, 226.
 var. *saxifragae* (Schlecht.) Savile, 22, 195; 25, 226.
hieracii Mart., 22, 604; 23, 75, 252; 25, 218, 226.
 var. *hypochoeridis* (Oud.) Jørst., 22, 604.
 var. *piloselloidarum* (Probst.) Jørst., 22, 604.
holcina Eriks., 22, 604; 23, 504; 25, 241.
holosericea Cooke, 30, 399.
hordei Otth, 23, 75; 25, 228.
hordei-murini Buchw., 25, 241.
hydrocotyles Cooke, 29, 386.
hysterium (Str.) Röhl., 25, 228.
imperatae Poir., 25, 228.
iridis Rabh., 22, 604; 25, 228; 29, 380.
isoglossae Doidge, 30, 396.
isopyri Tranz., 30, 199.
istriaca Syd., 22, 605; 23, 74.
jaceae Otth, 25, 226.
jasmini DC., 25, 229.
joerstadii Rytz, 23, 503.
jurinae Cooke, 25, 240.
keniensis Jørstad, 30, 400.
komarovi Tranz., 30, 199.
kurdistan Cooke, 25, 228, 229.
lapsanae Fuck., 25, 230.
leonotidicola P. Henn., 30, 401.
libani Magnus, 23, 75; 25, 230.
liliacearum Duby, 23, 76; 25, 231.
littoralis Rostr., 25, 231.
lojkoiana Thüm., 25, 231.
longissima Schroet., 22, 604.
magnusii Kleb., 23, 235.
maianthemii Dietel, 30, 382.
major (Diet.) Diet., 25, 231.
majoricensis Maire, 23, 74.

Puccinia—Continued

- malvacearum* Bert. ex Mont., 22, 605; 25, 231; 30, 199.
martianoffiana Thuem., 22, 196; 25, 232.
melanographa Petrak, 25, 232.
menthae Pers., 22, 197, 605; 23, 253; 25, 232.
mertensiae Peck, 23, 253; 25, 232.
meshedensis Petrak, 25, 238.
mesneriana Thuem., 22, 605; 23, 76, 77; 25, 232.
microsora Koern., 23, 225, 245.
montana Fuckel, 25, 233.
mulgedii P. & H. Sydow, 25, 239.
mulgedii-cacaliifolia Kuschke, 25, 239.
nanbuana Hennings, 29, 386.
nakonishikii Dietel, 29, 380.
nigrescens Kirchn., 25, 233.
nitidula Tranz., 22, 606.
notobasidis Frago, 25, 233.
obscura Schroet., 25, 233.
ocimii Doidge, 30, 401.
opizii Bubak, 23, 225, 245.
opopanacis Cesati, 25, 233.
pachyphloea Syd., 23, 76; 25, 234.
paludosa Plowr., 23, 236.
parkeriae Dietel & Holway, 29, 385.
pazschkei var. *jueliana* (Diet.) Savile, 23, 503.
 var. *oppositifolia*, 23, 503.
pelargonii-zonalis Doidge, 30, 400.
perplexans Plowr., 23, 504.
persica Wettst., 22, 198; 25, 234.
persistens Plowr., 23, 504.
phaeopappi Maire, 25, 234.
phellopteri A. & H. Sydow, 29, 386.
phlomidis Thuem., 23, 71; 25, 235; 30, 200.
phragmitis (Schum.) Kornicke, 25, 235; 29, 380.
physospermi Pass., 23, 253; 25, 235.
picridis Hazl., 25, 226.
pimpinellae (Str.) Röhl., 23, 77, 254; 25, 235; 29, 386.
platypoda Syd., 25, 236.
plicata Kom., 25, 236; 30, 200.
poae-nemoralis Otth, 25, 236.
poarum Niels, 25, 237.
podospermi DC., 23, 78; 25, 238.
polii Guyot, 22, 605, 606; 23, 74.
polygoni-alpini Cruch. & Mayor, 22, 606.
polygoni-amphibii Pers., 23, 254; 25, 239; 29, 383.
popoviae Cooke, 30, 397.
prenanthis Kunze, 25, 239.
pringsheimiana Kleb., 23, 237.
prostii, 29, 374.
pulverulenta Grev., 25, 239.
pulvillulata Lindroth, 25, 239.
pulvinata Rabenth., 23, 254; 25, 239; 30, 200.
punctata Link, 22, 607; 23, 77; 25, 240.

Puccinia—Continued

- punctiformis* (Str.) Röhl., 23, 75; 25, 240.
purpurea Cooke, 25, 241.
pygmaea Eriks., 25, 241.
quadricostata Henderson, 29, 389.
recondita Rob. ex Desm., 22, 607; 23, 71,
 254; 25, 241; 30, 200.
 f. *sp. agropyrina* (Eriks.) Hend., 23,
 504.
 f. *sp. agrostidis* (Oud.) Hend., 23,
 504.
 f. *sp. borealis* (Juel) Hend., 23, 504.
 f. *sp. bromina* (Eriks.) Hend., 23, 504.
 f. *sp. echii-agropyrina* (Gaum. &
 Terr.) Hend., 23, 504.
 f. *sp. holcina* (Eriks.) Hend., 23, 504.
 f. *sp. perplexans* (Plowr.) Hend., 23,
 504.
 f. *sp. persistans* (Plowr.) Hend., 23,
 504.
 f. *sp. triseti* (Eriks.) Hend., 23, 504.
 f. *sp. triticina* (Eriks. & Henn.)
 Hend., 23, 505.
rhagadioli Syd., 23, 78; 25, 243; 30, 200;
 Thuen., 23, 78.
rhapontici Syd., 22, 197.
ribesii-pendulae Hasler, 23, 237.
ribesii-pseudocyperi Kleb., 23, 235.
ribis-nigri-lasiocarpae Hasler, 23, 237.
ribis-nigri-paniculatae Kleb., 23, 237.
rubigo-vera DC., 22, 607; 23, 504; Wint.,
 25, 241.
saniculae Grev., 22, 607; 25, 244.
santolinae Magnus, 25, 210.
saxifragae Schlecht., 23, 503; 25, 244.
schirajewskii Tranz., 23, 75; 25, 217.
schismi Bub., 25, 244.
schneideri Schroet., 26, 359.
schoeleriana Plowr. & Magnus, 23, 244.
schoeteri Pass., 22, 607.
scorzoneræ Juel, 23, 78.
scutellariae Henderson, 29, 389; 30, 200.
secalina Grove, 23, 505.
sempervivi (A. & S.) Jørstad, 25, 245.
septentrionalis, 22, 606.
serpylli Lindr., 23, 78, 79; 25, 245.
serratulae-pinnatifidae Fragoso, 23, 75.
sessilis Schneid. ex Schroet., 23, 254; 25,
 245.
sileris Voss., 25, 245.
silvatica Schroet., 23, 245.
smyrnii Biv.-Bernh., 25, 345; 30, 201.
sogdiana Kom., 30, 201.
sorghii Schwein., 22, 607; 25, 246.
stapfiana Petrak., 23, 79; 25, 246.
stipina, 23, 78; 26, 359.
 f. *thymi-stipina* Kleb., 23, 78.
striiformis West., 22, 607; 25, 246; 29,
 380.
symphyti-bromorum, 23, 71.
syriaca Syd., 23, 255.
tabernaemontanae Cke., 29, 377.

Puccinia—Continued

- tanacetii* DC., 23, 255; 25, 246; 30, 199.
taraxaci Plowr., 25, 226.
taraxaci-bithynici Maire, 25, 228, 229.
taraxaci-serotini Picb., 25, 228.
tecleae Pass., 30, 404.
teucrifolia Katajev, 23, 74.
thesii Duby, 23, 79; 25, 247.
thunbergiae Cooke, 30, 396.
thymi (Fuckel) Henderson, 26, 359.
tokyensis P. & H. Sydow, 29, 386.
trabutii Roum. & Sacc., 25, 247.
triseti Eriks., 23, 504.
triticina Eriks. & Henn., 23, 505; 25, 241.
tulipae Schroet., 30, 201.
uliginosa Juel, 23, 238.
urticae-acutae Kleb., 23, 238.
(urticae-) caricis f. *urticae-acutiformis*
 Kleb., 23, 239.
 f. *urticae-vesicariae* Kleb., 23, 241.
urticae-flacca Hasler, 23, 239.
urticae-hirtae Kleb., 23, 240.
urticae-inflatae Hasler, 23, 240.
urticae-ripariae Hasler, 23, 240.
valantiae Pers., 22, 607.
vincae Berk., 23, 256; 25, 247.
violae DC., 22, 607; 25, 247; 30, 201.
virgae-aureae (DC.) Lib., 22, 608.
wolgensis Navashin, 25, 248.
ziziphorae Syd., 22, 196; 23, 256; 25, 248.
zoysiae Dietel, 29, 384.
Pucciniastrum agrimoniae (Diet.) Tranz., 22,
 608; 25, 248.
brachybotrydis (Tranzschel)
 Henderson, 25, 248.
circaeae (Wint.) Speg., 25, 249.
guttatum (Schroet.) Hyl., Jørst. &
 Nannf., 22, 608.
pyrolae Diet. ex Arth., 25, 249.
Pucciniostele clarkiana (Barclay) Dietel, 29,
 385.
Pueraria argyi Lévl. & Van., 30, 251.
bodinieri Lévl. & Van., 30, 251.
caerula Lévl. & Van., 30, 251.
chaneti Lévl., 30, 251.
hirsuta (Thunb.) Matsum., 30, 251.
koten Lévl., 30, 251.
lobata (Willd.) Ohwi, 30, 251.
seguini Lévl., 30, 244.
thunbergiana (Sieb. & Zucc.) Benth., 30,
 251.
Pulicaria angustifolia DC., 26, 156.
wightiana C. B. Cl., 26, 147.
Putoria calabrica (Linn. f.) Pers., 22, 324.
Pyrethrum alpinum Willk., 24, 9.
Pyrrhoglossum Heim, 26, 314.
Pyrrhosia stigmosea, 26, 267.
Pyrus aria sec. Sibth. & Sm., 23, 489.
 var. *cretica* Lindl., 23, 489.
calleryana Decne., 30, 263.
indica Wall., 30, 255.
mairi Lévl., 30, 263.

Pyrus—Continued

- meridionalis* Guss., 23, 489.
sieboldii Regel, 30, 257.

Quercus dumiana Lévl., 27, 281.

Queria L., 24, 99, 148.

hispanica L., 24, 148, 363.

Raddetes Karst., 26, 290, 297.

Ranula complanata (L.) Dum., 22, 43; 23, 300; 25, 291.

lindbergiana Gottsche, 23, 300.

Ramicola Vel., 26, 301.

olivacea Vel., 26, 301.

Ramonda L. C. Rich., 24, 211.

myconii (L.) Reichenbach, 25, 304.

cv. 'alba', 25, 304.

Ranunculaceae, materials for a Flora of Turkey, 23, 103.

Ranunculi of the Orient, the Batrachian, 23, 13.

Ranunculus acris Linn., 23, 586.

var. *nipponicus* Hara, 23, 587.

acutidentatus Rupr., 23, 126.

acutitobus Ledeb., 23, 126.

affinis R. Br. var. *flabellatus* Franch., 23, 588.

alpestris L., 23, 30, 34.

amphophyllus Somm. & Lev., 23, 120, 122.

amplexicaulis L., 24, 5.

anemonefolius DC., 23, 113.

subsp. *kotschyi* N. Busch, 23, 115.

var. *balansae* Boiss., 23, 115.

var. *calvertii* Boiss., 23, 114.

angulatus Presl., 23, 158.

aquatilis L., 23, 13, 14, 15, 18; 24, 3, 5.

subsp. *circinatus* Sibth., 23, 16.

subsp. *confusus* Holmboe, 23, 15.

subsp. *heleophilus* Rikli, 23, 13, 18.

subsp. *heterophyllus* Syme, 23, 18.

subsp. *paucistamineus* Holmboe, 23, 20.

subsp. *sphaerospermus* Clapham, 23, 16.

var. *heleophilus* Beck, 23, 18.

var. *heterophyllus* DC., 23, 15.

var. *homotophyllus* Boenn., 23, 18.

var. *microcarpus* Meikle, 23, 19.

var. *pantothrix* Blanche, 23, 16.

var. *sphaerospermus* Boiss., 23, 16.

var. *submersus* Gren. & Godr., 23, 16, 18.

argyreus Boiss., 23, 140, 145.

armeniaceus Boiss. & Huet, 23, 113.

arvensis L., 23, 160.

aschersonii Freyn, 23, 21.

asiaticus L., 23, 154.

astrantiifolius Boiss. & Bal., 23, 123.

var. *polypetalus* Boiss., 23, 123.

aucheri Boiss., 23, 153.

Ranunculus—Continued

baudotii Godr., 23, 15.

boissieri Simonk., 23, 123.

bonatianus Ulbr., 23, 588.

bonatii Lévl., 23, 579.

bourgaei Boiss., 23, 125, 137.

brachylobus Boiss. & Hohen., 23, 120, 122, 127.

subsp. *incisilobatus*, 23, 122, 129.

brevifolius Ten., 23, 120.

brutius Ten. subsp. *anatolicus* Freyn & Sint., 23, 121, 123.

buhsei Boiss., 23, 122, 123.

bulbosus L. subsp. *aleae* Rouy & Fouc., 23, 120.

bullatus L., 23, 154.

buschii Ovcz., 23, 127.

byzantinus P. H. Davis, 23, 116.

cadmicus Boiss., 23, 148.

calvertii Boiss. & Huet, 23, 114, 115.

camozzianus Clem., 23, 138.

cantoniensis DC., 23, 587.

cappadocicus DC., 23, 120.

castellanus Boiss. & Reut., 23, 34.

caucasicus M. Bieb., 23, 120, 121, 125.

var. *astrantiifolius* Rupr., 23, 123.

subsp. *subleiocarpus* P. H. Davis, 23, 125.

var. *alpicola* Trautv., 23, 125.

chaerophyllus L., 23, 147.

chius DC., 23, 161.

circinatus Sibth., 23, 16.

confusus Godr., 23, 15.

constantinopolitanus Urv., 23, 115, 116.

var. *palaestinus* Boiss., 23, 115.

coreanus Lévl., 23, 589.

cornutus DC., 23, 155, 156.

var. *leiocarpus* P. H. Davis, 23, 156.

crateris P. H. Davis, 23, 121, 131.

crucilobus Lévl., 23, 586.

var. *chrysotrichus* Nakai, 23, 587.

var. *glabratus* Lévl., 23, 586.

var. *typicus* Nakai, 23, 586.

crymophilus Boiss., 23, 122, 140.

cuneatus Boiss., 23, 141, 145.

damascenus Boiss. & Gaill., 23, 143.

dasyacarpus Boiss., 23, 154.

var. *leiocarpus* Zohary, 23, 154.

var. *macrorhynchus* Zohary, 23, 154.

demissus DC. var. *major* Boiss., 23, 122, 130.

dichotomus Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 23, 587.

diffusus DC., 23, 587.

dissectus M. Bieb., 23, 121, 122, 134.

subsp. *dissectus*, 23, 135, 137.

subsp. *glabrescens* P. H. Davis, 23, 135, 139.

subsp. *huetii* P. H. Davis, 23, 135, 137.

subsp. *napellifolius* P. H. Davis, 23, 135, 137.

Ranunculus—Continued

- subsp. *rigidulus* P. H. Davis, 23, 135, 139.
subsp. *sibthorpii* P. H. Davis, 23, 135, 138.
var. *glabrescens* Boiss., 23, 138.
var. *velutinus* Boiss., 23, 137.
diversifolius Boiss. & Kotschy, 23, 121, 122, 132.
drouettii F. Schultz, 23, 20, 21.
elegans C. Koch, 23, 113, 115.
eriocarpus Boiss., 23, 153.
eriphyllus C. Koch, 23, 118.
extorris Hance, 23, 589.
fauriei Lévl., 23, 588.
felixii Lévl., 23, 588.
fenzlii Boiss., 23, 121, 131.
fibrillosus C. Koch, 23, 116.
var. *parviflorus* P. H. Davis, 23, 116.
ficaria L. var. *grandiflorus* Strobl., 23, 161.
ficariifolius Lévl. & Van., 23, 588.
var. *crenatus* Lévl. & Van., 23, 588.
var. *erythrosepalus* Lévl., 23, 588.
var. *ovalifolius* Lévl. & Van., 23, 588.
ficarioides Bory & Chaub., 23, 161.
flabellatus Desf., 23, 147.
flammula L., 23, 155; 24, 3, 5.
froedinii Rech. fil., 23, 149.
georgicus Kem.-Nath., 23, 114.
glaber (Lévl.) Makino, 23, 589.
gmelini DC., 23, 588.
gracilis Clarke, 23, 147.
grandiflorus L., 23, 113.
grandiflorus sec. Boiss., 23, 122.
granulatus Griseb., 23, 147.
guilielmi-jordani Asch., 23, 158.
gymnadenus Somm. & Lev., 23, 127.
hakkodensis Nakai var. *quelpaertensis* (Lévl.) Ohwi & Okuyama, 23, 589.
heldreichianus Jordan, 23, 147.
heleophilus Arv.-Touv., 23, 13, 18.
heterophyllus Weber, 23, 13, 18.
heterorhizus Boiss. & Bal., 23, 154.
hierosolymitanus Boiss., 26, 175.
huetii Boiss., 23, 137.
var. *bourgaei* Boiss., 23, 137.
var. *glabrescens* Boiss., 23, 139.
var. *lazicus* Boiss., 23, 137.
var. *rigidulus* Boiss., 23, 139.
illyricus L., 23, 146.
subsp. *tenorii* P. H. Davis, 23, 147.
isthmicus Boiss., 23, 150; 26, 176.
subsp. *stepporum* P. H. Davis, 23, 150, 151.
subsp. *tenuifolius* P. H. Davis, 23, 150, 152.
japonicus Thunb., 23, 589.
kochii Ledeb., 23, 161.
kotschyi Boiss., 23, 115.
labordei Lévl., 23, 588.

Ranunculus—Continued

- lanuginosus* var. *constantinopolitanus* DC., 23, 115.
lateriflorus DC., 23, 155.
ledebouri Lipsky, 23, 122.
leveilleanus Ulbr., 23, 588.
lingua L., 23, 155.
lomatocarpus Fisch. & Mey., 23, 156.
var. *leiocarpus* Boiss., 23, 156.
longipes Cut., 26, 176.
macrophyllus Ledeb., 23, 122.
macrorhynchus Boiss., 23, 153.
subsp. *trigonocarpus* P. H. Davis, 23, 154.
mairiei Lévl., 23, 588, 590.
malabailae Boiss., 23, 149; 26, 175.
marchesinii Lojac., 23, 151.
marginatus Urv., 23, 156, 158.
var. *trachycarpus* Azn., 23, 158.
subvar. *scandicus* Azn., 23, 156.
marschlinii Steud., 23, 131.
mediterraneus Schur., 23, 159.
meridionalis Grossh., 23, 147.
merovensis Grossh., 23, 140.
meyerianus Rupr., 23, 120.
millefolius Banks & Sol., 23, 149, 150; 26, 175.
subsp. *hierosolymitanus* Davis, 26, 175.
subsp. *millefolius*, 26, 175.
millefolius Vahl, 23, 154.
modestus Ovcz., 23, 123.
muricatus L., 23, 161.
myriophyllus DC., 23, 149, 150; 26, 175.
var. *edumeus* Zohary, 23, 154.
var. *hierosolymitanus* Post, 23, 150; 175.
“*myriophyllus* Russ.”, 26, 175.
mysuroides Boiss. & Kotschy, 23, 149, 154.
napellifolius DC., 23, 137.
neapolitanus Ten., 23, 118.
var. *adpressepilosus* Freyn, 23, 118.
nemosus DC., 23, 119.
novus Lévl. & Van., 23, 587.
obesus Trautv., 23, 120.
ophioglossifolius Vill., 23, 154; 26, 176.
oreophilus M. Bieb., 23, 120, 126.
var. *sartorianus* Boiss., 23, 130.
orientalis L., 23, 149, 150, 151; 26, 175.
subsp. *heterophyllus* Boiss., 23, 151.
subsp. *hierosolymitanus* P. H. Davis, 23, 150; 26, 175.
subsp. *tenuifolius* O. Schwarz, 23, 152.
var. *tenuifolius* Boiss., 23, 152.
osseticus Ovcz., 23, 125.
oxyspermus Willd., 23, 141.
subsp. *damascenus* P. H. Davis, 23, 141, 143.
subsp. *oxyspermus*, 23, 141, 143.
var. *damascenus* Post, 23, 141, 143.

Ranunculus—Continued

- var. *phrygius* P. H. Davis, 23, 141, 143.
palaestinus Boiss., 23, 115.
palimbifolius Weddell, 23, 587.
paludosus Poir., 23, 147.
palustris Smith, 23, 118, 119.
parnassifolius L., 24, 5.
paucistamineus Tausch, 23, 18, 20.
 var. *heterophyllus* Freyn, 23, 15.
pedatus Waldst. & Kit., 23, 148.
 subsp. *trojanus* P. H. Davis, 23, 148.
peloponnesiacus Boiss., 23, 147.
peltatus Schrank, 23, 13, 14.
 subsp. *peltatus*, 23, 15.
 subsp. *sphaerospermus* Meikle, 23, 16.
 x *trichophyllus* Chaix, 23, 17.
 var. *microcarpus* Meikle, 23, 15.
 var. *peltatus*, 23, 15.
petiolatus Lévl. & Van., 23, 587.
philonotis var. *mediterraneus* Heuffel, 23, 159.
phrygius Boiss., 23, 143.
pimpinelloides Don, 23, 579.
pinardii Boiss., 23, 160.
poluninii P. H. Davis, 23, 121, 133.
polyanthemos L., 23, 120.
polyrhizos Willd., 23, 120.
ponticus C. Koch, 23, 138.
praemorsus H.B.K. ex DC., 23, 587.
pseudo-bulbosus Schur, 23, 159.
pseudoparviflorus Lévl., 23, 587.
pyrenaicus L., 24, 5.
quelpaertensis (Lévl.) Nakai, 23, 589.
raddeanus Regel, 23, 125.
 subsp. *subleiocarpus* N. Busch, 23, 125.
repens L., 23, 119; 24, 5.
 var. *lopouensis* Lévl., 23, 588.
 var. *quelpaertensis* Lévl., 23, 589.
reuterianus Boiss., 23, 141, 146.
revelieri Boreau, 26, 176.
rhynchocarpus Boiss., 23, 156.
rionii Lager, 23, 20.
rumelicus Griseb., 23, 141, 146.
sardous Crantz, 23, 156, 159.
 subsp. *laevis* N. Busch, 23, 159.
 var. *laevis* Schmalh., 23, 159.
 var. *pseudo-bulbosus* Grossh., 23, 159.
 var. *psuedo-trachycarpus* Halácsy, 23, 158.
sartorianus Boiss. & Heldr., 23, 120, 130.
scandicinus P. H. Davis, 23, 155, 156.
scleratus L., 23, 161.
 var. *depressus* Lévl., 23, 589.
 var. *sinensis* Lévl. & Van., 23, 589.
scythicus Klokov, 23, 147.
seguieri Vill., 23, 34.
sericeus Banks & Sol., 23, 120.
sibthorpii Boiss., 23, 138.
silerifolius Lévl., 23, 587.

Ranunculus—Continued

- sintenisii* Freyn, 23, 154.
sodiroi Lévl., 23, 587.
sommieri Alb., 23, 125.
sosnowskyi Kem.-Nath., 23, 159.
sphaerospermus Boiss. & Blanche, 23, 16.
sprunerianus Boiss., 23, 140, 141.
stevenii Andr., 23, 34; 24, 5.
strigillosus Boiss. & Huet, 23, 155.
suaneticus Rupr., 23, 127.
subhomophyllus Vierh., 23, 149.
szowitsianus Boiss., 23, 125.
tachiroei Franch. & Sav., 23, 587.
taquetii Lévl., 23, 589.
tauricus Freyn, 23, 115.
tempskyanus Freyn & Sint., 23, 120.
tenorii Jordan, 23, 147.
ternatus Thunb., 23, 589.
 var. *glaber*, 23, 589.
 var. *hirsutus*, 23, 589.
 var. *quelpaertensis* (Lévl.) Ohwi, 23, 589.
thracicus Azn., 23, 155; 26, 176.
tommasinii Reichenb., 23, 118.
trachycarpus Fisch. & Mey., 23, 158.
 var. *leiodiscus* Boiss. & Huet, 23, 158.
 var. *minor* Zohary, 23, 157.
 var. *scandicinus* Boiss., 23, 156.
trichocarpus Boiss. & Kotschy, 23, 121, 133.
trichophyllus Chaix, 23, 20, 590.
 var. *aschersonii* Muschl., 23, 21.
 var. *chanetii* Lévl., 23, 590.
 var. *rionii* Schinz & Keller, 23, 20.
 var. *trichophyllus*, 23, 20.
trigonocarpus Boiss., 23, 154.
trilobus Desf., 23, 156, 160.
trisectilis Ovcz., 23, 123.
troodi Lindb., 23, 158.
unguis-cati P. H. Davis, 23, 152.
vaniotii Lévl., 23, 588.
velutinus Ten., 23, 119.
vernyi Franch. & Sav., 23, 589.
 var. *japonicus* Nakai, 23, 589.
 var. *quelpaertensis* (Lévl.) Nakai, 23, 589.
villarsii DC., 23, 126.
vitifolius Boiss. & Bal., 23, 122.
 var. *minor* Boiss., 23, 122.
yunnanensis Franch., 23, 590.
zuccarinii Miq., 23, 589.
- RAO, SESHAGIRI ROLLA.
Commelina undulata, 26, 351.
 Indian Species of Commelinaceae—
 Miscellaneous Notes, 25, 179.
- Rapanea aurea* Lévl., 27, 7.
Raphanus chanetii Lévl., 26, 339.
courtoisii Lévl., 26, 339.
macropoda Lévl., 26, 339.
monnetii Lévl., 26, 338.
sativus L., 26, 339.
 var. *dasycarpus*, 26, 338.

- Raphanus*—Continued
 var. *macropodus*, 26, 340.
taquetii, 26, 339.
tenellus Pall., 26, 338.
Raphiocarpus Chun, 24, 213, 215; 26, 389.
 RATTER, J. A.
 The Chromosome Number of *Eomecon chionantha*, 27, 257.
 Chromosome Numbers in the Gesneriaceae, I: 24, 221. II: 25, 303. III: 27, 205. IV: 30, 183.
 The Chromosome numbers of *Spergula fallax* and *Hypertelis bowkeriana*, 28, 189.
 Cytogenetic Studies in *Spergularia*, I: 25, 293. II: 26, 203. III: 26, 224. IV: 29, 213. V: 29, 225.
 Cytological studies in *Meconopsis*, 28, 191.
 Chromosome Counts (review), 29, 128.
 Chromosome numbers of flowering plants (review), 30, 188.
 RATTER, J. A. & CULLEN, J.
 Taxonomic & Cytological Notes on Turkish Ornithogalum, 27, 293.
 RATTER, J. A., DYER, A. F. & JONG, K.
 Aneuploidy: a redefinition, 30, 177.
 RAVEN, P. H.
 The Genus *Epilobium* in Turkey, 24, 183.
Ravenelia atrides Sydow, 30, 404.
indigoferae Tranzschel, 30, 402.
Reboulia hemisphaerica (L.) Raddi, 22, 127, 620; 23, 277, 297; 25, 290.
 var. *macrocephala* Mass., 23, 297.
 var. *microspora* Schiffn., 23, 297.
 RECHINGER, K. H.
 Flora of Turkey vol. II (review), 28, 330.
Reichsteineria Regel, 26, 401.
Reichsteineriae Ivanina, 26, 396, 401.
 Records of Boleti and notes on their taxonomic position: I, 28, 301; II, 29, 265; III, 29, 391.
 REEVE, H., HUBER-MORATH, A. & MCNEILL, J.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XIV, Caryophyllaceae, 28, 17.
Reevesia cavaleriei Lévl. & Van., 27, 9.
esquirolii Lévl., 27, 9.
pubescens Mast., 26, 340; 27, 9.
Rehmannia Libosch., 24, 217.
angulata (Oliver) Hemsley, 25, 304.
chanetii Lévl., 23, 96.
glutinosa Fisch. & Mey., 23, 96.
Reseda alba L., 23, 29, 35.
baetica J. Gay ex Müller, 23, 35.
fruticulosa L., 23, 35.
glauca L., 23, 28, 35; 24, 5.
 Review of *Sweetia* and *Acosmium*, 29, 347.
 Revision of the Asters of the Himalayan area, 26, 67.
 Revision of the genus *Genista*, 27, 11.
 Revision of the genus *Incarvillea*, 23, 303.
 Revision of *Isopyrum*, *Dichocarpum* and their allies, 28, 267.
 Revision of the genus *Rhynchocorys*, 30, 97.
 Revision of *Rosa* in Turkey, 30, 327.
 Revision of *Symphytum* L. in Turkey and Adjacent Areas, 29, 157.
 Revision of *Trifolium* in the Nearer East, 23, 387.
Rhabdotheramnopsis Hemsl., 24, 48, 216; 26, 389.
Rhabdotheramnus A. Cunn., 24, 216, 26, 394.
solandri A. Cunn., 24, 225.
Rhacomitrium aciculare Brid., 23, 289.
aquaticum Brid., 23, 289.
canescens (Timm.) Brid., 22, 33; 23, 270, 289; 25, 285.
 var. *ericoides* B. & S., 22, 33.
 var. *ericoides* B.S.G., 23, 289.
heterostichum Brid., 22, 33; 23, 270, 289; 25, 285.
 var. *affine* (Schleich.) Amann., 22, 33.
 var. *alopecurum* Hübner., 23, 289.
 var. *gracilescens* B.S.B., 23, 289; 25, 285.
lanuginosum Brid., 23, 289.
Rhagadiolus stellatus (L.) Gaertn., 30, 200.
 Rhamnaceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Lévillé, V, 27, 277.
Rhamnella martinii (Lévl.) Schneider, 27, 278.
rubrinervis (Lévl.) Rehder, 27, 278.
Rhamnus alaternus L., 22, 605.
alpina L., 22, 603; 23, 32, 36.
amasiensis Bornm., 22, 67.
blinii (Lévl.) Rehder, 27, 279.
bodinieri Lévl., 27, 279.
cathartica L., 28, 11.
cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 279.
coriaceifolius Lévl., 27, 279.
crenata Sieb. & Zucc., 27, 278.
esquirolii Lévl., 27, 274, 279.
hamatidens Lévl., 27, 279.
heldreichii Boiss., 22, 67.
heterophylla Oliver, 27, 279.
kayacikii Yaltirik & Davis, 28, 11.
leveilleana Fedde, 27, 279.
martini Lévl., 27, 278.
myrtillos Lévl., 27, 279.
napalensis (Wall.) M. A. Lawson, 27, 274, 279.
nitida P. H. Davis, 22, 66.
palaestina Boiss., 22, 67.
paniculiflorus Schneider, 27, 279.
pasteuri Lévl., 27, 280.
pontica Boiss., 28, 10.
prinoides L'Hérit., 30, 403.
pruniformis Lévl., 27, 280.
pseudofrangula Lévl., 27, 278.
schneideri Lévl. & Van., 27, 280.
serpyllifolia Lévl., 27, 280.

- Rhamnus*—Continued
taquetii (Lévl. & Van.) Lévl., 27, 281; 30, 262.
rheezans L., 27, 281.
Rhaponticum pygmaeum DC., 22, 197.
Rhinanthus L., 30, 99.
elephas L., 30, 105.
major Ehrh., 23, 28, 30, 42; 24, 10.
minor Ehrh., 24, 10.
Rhinopetalum gibbosum (Boiss.) Los. & Vved., 30, 201.
Rhizomorpha chordalis Ach., 24, 15.
Rhodalsine J. Gay, 24, 99, 135.
geniculata (Poir.) Williams, 24, 323.
var. *gayana* Williams, 24, 135.
procumbens (Vahl) J. Gay, 24, 323.
Rhodiola chrysanthemifolia (Lévl.) Fu, 30, 291.
fastigiata (Hk. f. & Thoms.) Fu, 30, 291.
kirilowii (Regel) Maxim., 30, 291.
Rhodobryum roseum Limpr., 22, 34; 23, 290.
Rhodocybe Maire, 26, 313, 316.
borealis M. Lange & Skifte, 29, 131.
Rhododendron, Cotyledons and the taxonomy of, 30, 55.
Rhododendron cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 9.
ponticum L., 23, 527.
Rhus argyi Lévl., 27, 292.
blinii Lévl., 27, 271, 292.
bodinieri Lévl., 27, 292.
bofillii Lévl., 27, 290, 292.
cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 289, 292.
echinocarpa Lévl., 27, 292.
esquirolii Lévl., 27, 292.
gummifera Lévl., 27, 292.
mairiei Lévl., 27, 292.
punjabensis Stewart var. *sinica* (Diels) Rehder & Wilson, 27, 292.
sinica Diels, 27, 292.
trichocarpa Miq., 27, 292.
Rhynchocorys, a revision of the genus, 30, 97.
Rhynchocorys boissieri Post, 30, 106.
elephas (L.) Griseb., 30, 105.
subsp. *boissieri* (Post) R. B. Burbidge & I. B. K. Richardson, 30, 106.
subsp. *carduchorum* R. B. Burbidge & I. B. K. Richardson, 30, 106.
subsp. *elephas*, 30, 105.
subsp. *glabrescens* (Benth) R. B. Burbidge & I. B. K. Richardson, 30, 105.
subsp. *hirtula* R. B. Burbidge & I. B. K. Richardson, 30, 106.
var. *communis* Benth, 30, 105.
var. *glabrescens* Benth, 30, 105.
kurdica Nábelek, 30, 101.
maxima C. Richter, 30, 103.
odontophylla R. B. Burbidge & I. B. K. Richardson, 30, 102.
orientalis (L.) Benth, 30, 100.
stricta C. Koch, 30, 103.
Rhynchoglossum Bl., 24, 168, 209, 210; 26, 325, 391.
ampliatum (C. B. Cl.) B. L. Burt, 24, 168.
azureum (Schlecht.) B. L. Burt, 24, 168.
blumei A. DC., 24, 168, 171.
borneense Merrill, 24, 168.
grandiflorum (K. Fritsch) B. L. Burt, 24, 169.
hologlossum Hayata, 24, 169.
klugioides C. B. Cl., 24, 169.
medusothrix B. L. Burt, 24, 169.
merrilliae Kränzlin, 24, 169.
notonianum (Wall.) B. L. Burt, 24, 170; 27, 208.
obliquum (Wall.) DC., 24, 168, 170.
var. *intermedium* (Benth.) DC., 24, 171.
var. *parviflorum* C. B. Cl., 24, 171.
papuae Schlechter, 24, 171; 27, 208.
rheedei DC., 24, 171.
sasakii Hayata, 24, 171.
scabrum Dalz., 24, 170, 171.
spumosum Elmer, 24, 171.
violaceum (K. Fritsch) B. L. Burt, 24, 171.
zeylanicum Hook., 24, 171.
Rhynchosia argyi Lévl., 30, 245.
Rhynchosstegiella tenella Limpr., 23, 276, 295.
Rhynchosstegium haussknechtii Jur. & Milde, 23, 295.
Rhynchotecheae Ivanina, 26, 391, 401.
Rhynchotechum Blume, 24, 36, 208; 26, 391, 399.
alternifolium C. B. Cl., 24, 36.
angustifolium Ridley, 24, 36.
brandisii C. B. Cl., 24, 37.
calycinum C. B. Cl., 24, 37.
discolor (Maxim.) B. L. Burt, 24, 37, 39.
ellipticum A. DC., 24, 37, 38.
eximium (C. B. Cl.) Schlechter, 24, 38, 39.
formosanum Hatusima, 24, 38.
hispidum C. B. Cl., 24, 38.
hoevellianum Schlechter, 24, 38.
latifolium C. B. Cl., 24, 36, 38.
obovatum (Griffith) B. L. Burt, 24, 38.
parviflorum Bl., 24, 36, 38, 39.
permolle (Nees) B. L. Burt, 24, 39.
polycarpum K. Schum., 24, 36, 39.
tenue C. B. Cl., 24, 37.
vestitum C. B. Cl., 24, 39.
Rhytidadelphus calvescens Moenk., 23, 296.
squarrosus Warnst., 23, 296.
triquetrus Warnst., 22, 40; 23, 277, 296; 29, 234.
Rhytidium rugosum (Hedw.) Kindb., 22, 40; 23, 296; 25, 290.
Rhytidodophyllum Mart., 26, 398.
Ribes alpinum L., 24, 8.

Ribes—Continued

- laurifolium* Jancz., 30, 287, 293.
Riccardia multiflora S. F. Gray, 23, 298.
Riccia bifurca Hoffm., 23, 297.
bischoffii Hüb., 23, 297.
frostii Aust., 23, 297.
macrocarpa Jack & Lev., 23, 297.
multifida S. F. Gray, 23, 298.
 RICHARDSON, I. B. K. & BURBIDGE, R. B.
 A revision of the Genus *Rhynchocorys*,
 30, 97.
Ricinus communis L., 30, 399.
 RIEDL, HARALD
 Materials for a flora of Turkey: XXIII:
Onosma, 30, 305.
Ripartites P. Karst., 26, 313, 319.
 ROBERTS, J. & DAVIS, P. H.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey, I: 22, 9.
 ROBSON, N. K. B.
 Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XI
 Notes on Turkish species of
Hypericum, 27, 185.
Rodgersia pinnata Franch., 30, 282, 287.
prillieuxii Lévl., 30, 283.
Roettlera sect. *Loxocarpus* (R. Br.) K.
 Fritsch, 22, 308.
aurae Franch., 22, 305; 23, 101.
fargessii Franch., 22, 301, 303; 23, 101.
forrestii Diels, 23, 101.
mekongensis Franch., 23, 101.
morreniana Voss, 23, 101.
tibetica Franch., 23, 99, 101.
uniflora Franch., 23, 97, 101.
yunnanensis Franch., 23, 101.
Roettlerinae Fritsch, 26, 388.
Romulea longituba L. Bolus var. *alticola*
 B. L. Burtt, 30, 126.
Rosa in Turkey, A revision of, 30, 327.
Rosa sect. *Cantinae* DC., 30, 336.
 subsect. *Coriifoliae* Chrshan., 30,
 336.
 sect. *Elymaicae* Boiss., 30, 334.
 sect. *Leucanthae* M. Pop. &
 Chrshan., 30, 333.
 sect. *Luteae* Crép., 30, 334.
 sect. *Orientalis* Crép. emend.
 Manden., 30, 335.
 sect. *Pimpinellifoliae* DC., 30, 333.
 sect. *Rosa*, 30, 335.
 sect. *Synstylae* DC., 30, 332.
 subsect. *Rubiginosae* Crép., 30, 338.
 subsect. *Vestitae* Christ, 30, 337.
acicularis Lindl., 30, 263.
 var. *taquetii* (Lévl.) Nakai, 30, 267.
adenoclada Lévl., 30, 263.
agrestis Savi, 30, 338.
alpina L., 23, 37; 24, 7.
antalyensis Manden., 30, 337.
anatolica Crép., 30, 338.
argyi Lévl., 30, 264.
armena Boiss., 30, 335.
atropatana Sosn., 30, 335.

Rosa—Continued

- banksiae* Ait., 30, 263.
 f. *aculeata* Focke, 30, 263.
 f. *albiflora* Lévl., 30, 263.
 f. *lutea* Lindl., 30, 263.
 f. *luteiflora* Lévl., 30, 263.
 f. *subinermis* Focke, 30, 263.
bicolor Jacq., 30, 335.
bithynica Manden., 30, 338.
blinii Lévl., 30, 266.
bodinieri Lévl. & Van., 30, 264.
boissieri Crép., 30, 336.
brunonii Lindl., 30, 263.
bungeana Boiss. & Buhse, 30, 334.
calva Bouleng. var. *mokanensis* (Lévl.)
 Bouleng., 30, 266.
canina L., 30, 340.
 β *collina* (Bieb.) Boiss., 30, 340.
cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 264.
chaffanjonii Lévl. & Van., 30, 264.
charbonneauti Lévl., 30, 264.
cinnamomea auct. non. L., 30, 333.
cinnamomea L. var. *dahurica* (Pall.)
 Regel, 30, 263.
 β *pisiformis* Christ, 30,
 333.
clavigera Lévl., 30, 263.
collina Bieb., 30, 340.
coreana Keller, 30, 265.
coriifolia Fries β *boissieri* (Crép.)
 Christ, 30, 336.
 β *vanheurckiana* (Crép.) Christ, 30,
 335.
corymbifera Borkh., 30, 340.
cymosa Tratt., 30, 264.
dauidii Crép. var. *elongata* Rehder &
 Wils., 30, 264.
djamilensis Boiss., 30, 336.
duclouxii Lévl., 30, 266.
dumetorum Thuill., 30, 340.
echinocarpa Sosn., 30, 335.
elymaica Boiss. & Haussk., 30, 334.
 var. *biserrata* Lonacz., 30, 334.
esquirolii Lévl. & Van., 30, 264.
fauriei Lévl., 30, 263, 265.
ferox Bieb., 30, 339.
foetida Herm., 30, 334.
 var. *bicolor* (Jacq.) Willmott, 30, 335.
 var. *foetida*, 30, 334.
gallica L., 30, 335.
gechoutangensis Lévl., 30, 266.
gentiliana Lévl. & Van., 30, 264.
 var. *adenoclada* (Lévl.) Lévl., 30, 263.
gigantea Collet ex Crép., 30, 266.
glutinosa Sibth. & Sm., 30, 339.
 β *tomentella* Boiss., 30, 338.
granulosa Keller, 30, 263.
grisebachii Boulenger, 30, 332.
hakkariensis Manden., 30, 337.
hirtissima Lonacz., 30, 338.
horrida Fischer, 30, 339.
iberica Stev., 30, 338.

Rosa—Continued

- var. *anatolica* (Crép.) Manden., 30, 338.
 var. *iberica*, 30, 338.
iochanensis Lévl., 30, 167.
kelleri Baker ex Willmott, 30, 265.
kelleri Card., 30, 265.
klukii Bess., 30, 340.
korsakoviensis Lévl., 30, 263.
laevigata Michx., 30, 264.
lebrunei Lévl., 30, 266.
longicuspis Bertol., 30, 264.
lucidissima Lévl., 30, 265.
 f. *setosa* Card., 30, 265.
lutea Mill., 30, 334.
macrocarpa Boiss., 30, 336.
macrophylla Lindl. var. *hypoleuca* Lévl., 30, 266.
mairei Lévl., 30, 265.
marretii Lévl., 30, 265.
maximowicziana Regel, 30, 265.
 var. *jackii* (Rehder) Rehder, 30, 265.
micrantha Smith., 30, 339.
microcarpa Lindl., 30, 264.
mokanensis Lévl., 30, 266.
 var. *quelpaertensis* (Lévl.) Willmott, 30, 266.
mollis Sm., 30, 337.
multiflora Thunb. var. *adenophora* Franch. & Sav., 30, 265.
 var. *carnea* Thory., 30, 266.
 var. *cathayensis* Rehder & Wils., 30, 266.
 var. *gentiliana* (Lévl. & Van.) Yu & Tsai., 30, 264.
 var. *mokanensis* (Lévl.) Rehder, 30, 266.
 var. *quelpaertensis* (Lévl.) Rehder & Wils., 30, 266.
myriacantha auct. non DC., 30, 333.
nakaiana Lévl., 30, 265.
odorata Sweet, 30, 266.
 var. *gigantea* (Collet ex Crép.) Rehder & Wils., 30, 266.
olympica (Clem.) Burnat & Gremli, 30, 338.
olympica Donn, 30, 338.
omeiensis Rolfe, 30, 267.
orientalis Dupont ex Ser., 30, 335.
 β *olympica* Déségl., 30, 338.
oulengensis Lévl., 30, 266.
parmentieri Lévl., 30, 264.
patrum Lévl., 30, 264.
phoenicia Boiss., 30, 332.
pimpinellifolia L., 30, 333.
 var. *myriacantha* (DC.) Ser., 30, 333.
pisiformis (Christ) Sosn., 30, 333.
polyantha Sieb. & Zucc. var. *mokanensis* (Lévl.) Nakai, 30, 266.
 var. *quelpaertensis* (Lévl.) Nakai, 30, 266.
pulverulenta Bieb., 30, 339.

Rosa—Continued

- pygmaea* Bieb. var. *olympica* Clem., 30, 338.
quelpaertensis Lévl., 30, 266.
rapinii Boiss. & Bal., 30, 334.
roopae Lonacz., 30, 336.
rubus Lévl. & Van., 30, 267.
 var. *yunnanensis* Lévl., 30, 267.
sempervirens L., 30, 332.
sericea Crep. f. *aculeata* Focke, 30, 267.
 f. *eglandulosa* Focke ap. Lévl., 30, 267.
 f. *inermis* Focke ap. Lévl., 30, 267.
sertata Rolfe, 30, 267.
sorbiflora Focke, 30, 264.
sorbus Lévl., 30, 267.
spinosissima L., 30, 333.
taqueti Lévl., 30, 263, 267.
tomentosa Sm., 30, 337.
tongchouanensis Lévl., 30, 266.
tschatyrdagi Chrshan., 30, 333.
turcica Rouy, 30, 339.
vanheurckiana Crép., 30, 335.
wichuraiana Crép., 30, 267.
willmottiana Lévl., 30, 264.
woronowii Lonacz., 30, 336.
 ROSSER, E. M. & BURTT, B. L.
 Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the Old World XXX: Anatomical characters in the tribe Trichosporeae, 29, 39.
Rotala rotundifolia (Ham. ex Roxb.) Koehne, 30, 294.
 Roxburgh's "Plants of the Coast of Coromandel": Dates of Publication of Vol. 3, 29, 211.
Rozites Karst., 26, 304, 305, 314.
caperata, 26, 305, 319.
Rubia L., 22, 324.
aucheri Boiss., 22, 326.
davisiana Ehrendf., 22, 324.
laurae (Holmb.) Airy-Shaw, 22, 326.
olivieri A. Rich., 22, 326.
tenuifolia Urv., 22, 326.
 var. *stenophylla* (Boiss.) Thiéb., 22, 326.
tinctorum L., 22, 326.
 Rubiaceae, Critical Notes on Turkish, 22, 323.
Rubus adenochlamys (Focke) Focke, 30, 268.
alceifolius Poir., 30, 268.
alnifoliolatus Lévl., 30, 268.
ampelophyllus Lévl., 30, 270.
amphidasys Focke, 30, 268.
ampliflorus Lévl. & Van., 30, 280.
andropogon Lévl., 30, 276.
arbor Lévl. & Van., 30, 275.
argyi Lévl., 30, 272.
asper Wall. ex Don var. *myriademus* (Lévl. & Van.) Focke, 30, 280.
blinii Lévl., 30, 268.
bodinieri Lévl. & Van., 30, 269.
bonatii Lévl., 30, 271.

Rubus—Continued

- boudieri* Lévl., 30, 271.
buergeri Miq., 30, 269.
caesius L., 22, 600.
calycacanthus Lévl., 30, 269.
 var. *buergerifolia* Lévl., 30, 269.
cavaleriei Lévl. & Van., 30, 279.
chaffanjonii Lévl. & Van., 30, 268.
chroosepalus Focke, 30, 269.
clinocephalus Focke, 30, 276.
coptophyllus A. Gray, 30, 277.
corchorifolius L. f., 30, 269.
coreanus Miq. var. *coreanus*, 30, 270.
 var. *kouytchensis* (Lévl.) Lévl., 30, 270.
 var. *nakaianus* Lévl., 30, 270.
crataegifolius Bunge var. *subcrataegifolius* Lévl. & Van., 30, 276.
 f. *itoensis* (Lévl. & Van.) Koidz., 30, 270.
 f. *makinoensis* (Lévl. & Van.) Koidz., 30, 270.
croceacanthus Lévl., 30, 270.
damienii Lévl., 30, 271.
darrisii Lévl., 30, 269.
delavayi Franch., 30, 271.
diamantina Lévl., 30, 279.
duclouxii Lévl., 30, 271.
ellipticus Sm., 30, 271.
eous Focke, 30, 275.
erythrolasius Focke, 30, 271.
esquirolii Lévl., 30, 271.
fasciculatus Duthie, 30, 271.
fauriei Lévl. & Van., 30, 277.
feddei Lévl. & Van., 30, 271.
fimbriiferus Focke, 30, 268.
foliolosus D. Don, 30, 271.
fragarioides Bertol. var. *adenophora* Franch., 30, 272.
franchetianus Lévl., 30, 272.
gentilianus Lévl. & Van., 30, 272.
grossularia Lévl. & Van., 30, 276.
hastifolius Lévl. & Van., 30, 272.
hillebrandii Lévl., 30, 272.
hirsutus Thunb., 30, 272.
 var. *argyi* (Lévl.) Nakai, 30, 272.
hoatiensis Lévl., 30, 277.
holadenus Lévl., 30, 273.
hosseusii Lévl., 30, 273.
ichangensis Hemsl. & Kuntze, 30, 273.
idaeus L. subsp. *kanayamensis* (Lévl.) Koidz., 30, 279.
 subsp. *melanolasius* Focke var. *matsumuranus* (Lévl. & Van.) Koidz., 30, 278.
 subsp. *nipponicus* Focke var. *marmoratus* (Lévl. & Van.) Hara, 30, 281.
 subsp. *sachalinensis* (Lévl.) Focke, 30, 278.
 var. *aculeatissimus* Reg. & Til., 30, 278.

Rubus—Continued

- var. *aculeatissimus* Reg. & Til.
 f. *concolor* (Kom.) Ohwi, 30, 279.
 var. *concolor* (Kom.) Nakai, 30, 279.
 var. *diamantinus* (Lévl.) Rehder, 30, 279.
 var. *matsumuranus* (Lévl. & Van.) Nakai, 30, 278.
 var. *yabei* (Lévl. & Van.) Koidz., 30, 281.
ikenoensis Lévl. & Van., 30, 273.
illudens Lévl., 30, 275.
incisus Thunb., 30, 276.
 var. *subcrataegifolius* (Lévl. & Van.) Rehder, 30, 276.
innominatus S. Moore, 30, 273.
irenaeus Focke, 30, 274.
itoensis Lévl. & Van., 30, 270.
jamini Lévl. & Van., 30, 274.
kanayamensis Lévl. & Van., 30, 279.
kerrifolius Lévl. & Van., 30, 269.
kinashii Lévl. & Van., 30, 275.
 var. *coreensis* Lévl. & Van., 30, 268.
koehneanus Focke, 30, 276.
koehnei Lévl., 30, 274.
kuntzeanus Hemsl. var. *xanthacantha* (Lévl.) Lévl., 30, 273.
labbei Lévl. & Van., 30, 269.
lambertianus Ser. var. *minimiflorus* (Lévl.) Card., 30, 274.
 var. *paykouangensis* (Lévl.) Hand.-Mazz., 30, 274.
lasiocarpus Sm., 30, 276.
 var. *micranthus* (D. Don) Hook. f., 30, 276.
longistylus Lévl., 30, 271.
lyi Lévl., 30, 275.
mairei Lévl., 30, 271, 275.
major Focke, 30, 276.
makinoensis Lévl. & Van., 30, 270.
malifolius Focke, 30, 275.
mallodes Focke, 30, 276.
marmoratus Lévl. & Van., 30, 281.
matsumuranus Lévl. & Van., 30, 278.
mauicola Focke, 30, 274.
melanolasius Focke var. *concolor* Kom., 30, 278.
mesogaeus Focke, 30, 275.
micranthus D. Don, 30, 276.
microphyllus L. f., 30, 276.
 var. *subcrataegifolius* (Lévl. & Van.) Ohwi, 30, 276.
minimiflorus Lévl., 30, 274.
minusculus Lévl. & Van., 30, 276.
monguilloni Lévl. & Van., 30, 268.
moyousensis Lévl., 30, 269.
multibracteatus Lévl. & Van., 30, 276.
 var. *demangei* Lévl., 30, 268.
myriadenus Lévl. & Van., 30, 280.
 var. *grandifoliolatus* Lévl., 30, 280.
niveus Thunb., 30, 276.

Rubus—Continued

- occidentalis* auct., 30, 275.
ouensanensis Lévl. & Van., 30, 270.
palmatus Thunb. var. *coptophyllus* (A. Gray) Koidz., 30, 277.
papyrus Lévl., 30, 273.
pavifolius L., 30, 277.
 var. *taquetii* (Lévl.) Lauener & Ferguson, 30, 277.
paykouangensis Lévl., 30, 274.
perrieri Lévl., 30, 277.
petaloideus Lévl., 30, 269.
pinfaensis Lévl. & Van., 30, 271.
polytrichus Fr., 30, 268.
pseudojaponicus Koidz., 30, 277.
 var. *diversifolius* (Lévl.) Koidz., 30, 277.
pseudosaxatilis Lévl., 30, 270.
 var. *kouytchensis* Lévl., 30, 270.
pyi Lévl., 30, 276.
quelpaertensis Lévl., 30, 270.
refractus Lévl., 30, 278.
rocheri Lévl., 30, 278.
sachalinensis Lévl., 30, 278.
 var. *concolor* (Kom.) Lauener & Ferguson, 30, 278.
 var. *diamantinus* (Lévl.) Lauener & Ferguson, 30, 279.
sandwicensis Lévl., 30, 279.
schizostylus Lévl., 30, 277.
setchuenensis Bur. & Franch., 30, 279.
sinosudrei Lévl., 30, 279.
stephanandria Lévl., 30, 272.
strigosus Michx. var. *kanayamensis* (Lévl. & Van.) Koidz., 30, 279.
subcrataegifolius (Lévl. & Van.) Lévl., 30, 276.
subornatus Focke var. *fockeii* Lévl., 30, 279.
 var. *subornatus*, 30, 279.
sumatranus Miq., 30, 280.
talaikiensis Lévl., 30, 272.
taquetii Lévl., 30, 277.
tephrodes Hance var. *ampliflorus* (Lévl. & Van.) Hand.-Mazz., 30, 280.
thunbergii Sieb. & Zucc., 30, 272.
 var. *argyi* (Lévl.) Focke, 30, 272.
 var. *talaikiensis* (Lévl.) Focke, 30, 272.
tongchouanensis Lévl., 30, 280.
triflorus Rich. var. *diversifolius* Lévl., 30, 278.
triphyllus Thunb. var. *taquetii* (Lévl.) Nakai, 30, 277.
 var. *adenochlamys* Focke, 30, 268.
umbellifer Lévl., 27, 9; 30, 280.
vanioti Lévl., 30, 269.
wrightii A. Gray
 var. *ampelophyllus* (Lévl.) Koidz., 30, 270.
 var. *itoensis* (Lévl. & Van.) Koidz., 30, 270.

Rubus—Continued

- var. *makinoensis* (Lévl. & Van.) Koidz., 30, 270.
 var. *ouensanensis* (Lévl. & Van.) Koidz., 30, 270.
xanthacantha Lévl., 30, 273.
yabei Lévl. & Van., 30, 281.
 var. *marmoratus* (Lévl. & Van.) Ohwi, 30, 281.
 f. *marmoratus* (Lévl. & Van.) Ohwi, 30, 281.
Rudbeckia decumbens Sm., 30, 124.
Ruellia ciliaris L., 22, 94.
persica Burm. f., 22, 94.
rosea Bull., 22, 321.
rosea Mart. ex Nees, 22, 321.
Ruellioideae, 26, 325.
Rumex acetosa L., 22, 601; 23, 42.
scutatus L., 23, 28, 31, 42; 24, 11.
Ruscus, a contribution to the Taxonomy of the Genus, 28, 237.
Ruscus L., 28, 237.
 series *Ramosae* Yeo, 28, 237.
 series *Simplices* Yeo, 28, 237.
aculeatus L., 28, 237.
 var. *angustifolius* Boiss., 28, 261.
alexandrinus Gars., 28, 252.
alexandrinus Motte, 28, 238.
colchicus Yeo, 28, 237.
humilis Salisb., 28, 252.
hypoglossum L., 28, 16, 237.
 subsp. *microglossum* (Bertol.) Arcangeli, 28, 254.
 var. *angustifolius* Kunth, 28, 254.
 var. *hypoglossum*, 28, 16.
 var. *laticladodia* Yaltirik, 28, 16, 252.
hypophyllum L., 28, 237.
 subsp. *hypoglossum* (L.) Domin, 28, 252.
 var. *hypoglossum* (L.) Baker, 28, 252.
 var. *lanceolatus* Lowe, 28, 259.
 var. *latifolius* Lowe, 28, 259.
 f. *lanceolatus* Maire, 28, 256.
 f. *normalis* Maire & Weiller, 28, 256.
hyrcanus Woronow, 28, 261.
lugubris Salisb., 28, 256.
microglossus Bertoloni, 28, 237.
ponticus Woronow, 28, 237.
 var. *macrophyllus* Woronow ex Chernyakovska, 28, 262.
streptophyllum Yeo, 28, 237.
trifolius Mill., 28, 256.
troadensis E. D. Clarke, 28, 252.
Russula Pers. per S. F. Gray, 26, 316.
alpina (Blytt) Möll. & Schaeff., 22, 594, 595.
grata Britzelmayr, 28, 54.
lundelli Singer, 28, 55.
Russulaceae, 26, 313, 316.
 Rust fungi from East Africa, 30, 395.
 Rust fungi from various sources, 29, 377.

Rusts, two, on *Trifolium dubium* in Ireland, 23, 259.
 Rutaceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Léveillé, V, 27, 268.
Rutstroemia plana Henderson, 30, 203.

Sabia cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 269, 290.
dielsii Lévl., 27, 291.
dunnii Lévl., 27, 291.
edulis Lévl., 27, 271, 291.
esquirolii Lévl., 27, 291.
feddei Lévl., 27, 269, 291.
parviflora Wall. var. *nitidissima* Lévl., 27, 273, 291.
swinhoei Hemsl., 27, 291.
yunnanensis Fenzl. var. *mairei* (Lévl.) Chen, 27, 274, 291.
 Sabiaceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Léveillé, V, 27, 290.
Sabulina Reichb., 24, 149.
 subgen. *Alsinanthus* (Desv.) Reichb., 24, 102.
conferta (Jord.) Fourr., 24, 397.
frutescens (Kit.) Schur., 24, 334.
hybrida (Vill.) Fourr., 24, 394.
mediterranea (Ledeb.) Reichb., 24, 390.
recurva (All.) Reichb., 24, 338.
setacea (Thuill.) Reichb., 24, 367.
tenuifolia (L.) Reichb., 24, 393.
verna (L.) Reichb., 24, 354.
viscosa (Schreber) Reichb., 24, 392.
Saelania glaucescens (Hedw.) Broth., 29, 233.
Sageretia bodinieri Lévl., 27, 279.
cavaleriei (Lévl.) Schneider, 27, 281.
chanetii (Lévl.) Schneider, 27, 281.
henryi Drummond & Sprague, 27, 281.
rugosa Hance, 27, 281.
theezans (L.) Brongn., 27, 281.
Sagina japonica Ohwi, 26, 345.
nodosa (L.) Fenzl, 24, 132.
saginoides (L.) Karst., 24, 132.
taquetii Lévl., 26, 345.
Saginella (Fenzl) Reichb., 24, 150.
Saintpaulia, The genus, 22, 547.
Saintpaulia Wendl., 22, 547, 555; 24, 213; 25, 191; 26, 388, 397, 401.
 sect. *Archisaintpaulia* K. Fritsch, 22, 555.
 sect. *Eusaintpaulia* K. Fritsch, 22, 555.
alba E. A. Bruce, 22, 567.
amaniensis E. Roberts, 22, 557, 566; 25, 195.
brevipilosa B. L. Burtt, 25, 193.
confusa B. L. Burtt, 22, 557, 565, 566.
difficilis B. L. Burtt, 22, 557, 565.
diplotricha B. L. Burtt, 22, 557, 563; 25, 193.
goetzeana Engl., 22, 556, 558, 562.

Saintpaulia—Continued
grandifolia B. L. Burtt, 22, 556, 560.
grotei Engl., 22, 557, 566.
inconspicua B. L. Burtt, 22, 556, 557.
intermedia B. L. Burtt, 22, 556, 562.
ionantha H. Wendl., 22, 556, 559, 564; 25, 193.
kewensis C. B. Cl., 22, 559.
magungensis E. Roberts, 22, 557, 567; 25, 195.
 var. *minima* B. L. Burtt, 25, 195.
 var. *occidentalis* B. L. Burtt, 25, 195.
nitida B. L. Burtt, 22, 557, 564; 25, 193.
orbicularis B. L. Burtt, 22, 557, 564; 25, 194.
 var. *purpurea* B. L. Burtt, 25, 194.
pendula B. L. Burtt, 22, 556, 561; 25, 193.
 var. *kizarae* B. L. Burtt, 25, 193.
pusilla Engl., 22, 556, 558.
rupicola B. L. Burtt, 25, 193.
shumensis B. L. Burtt, 22, 556, 558.
teitensis B. L. Burtt, 22, 556, 559; 25, 192.
tongwensis B. L. Burtt, 22, 556, 560.
velutina B. L. Burtt, 22, 556, 563; 25, 194.
Saintpauliaceae Ivanina, 26, 388, 400.
Saintpauliopsis Staner, 22, 313.
lebrunii Staner, 22, 313; 23, 95.
Salix caprea L., 22, 599.
reticulata L., 23, 32, 43.
Salomonia cavaleriei Lévl., 26, 344.
ciliata DC., 26, 344.
martinii, 26, 343, 344.
oblongifolia DC., 26, 344.
seguinii Lévl., 26, 343.
Salsola sect. *Aleuranthus* Iljin, 28, 32.
 sect. *Cardiandra* Aellen, 28, 32.
anatolica Aellen, 28, 33.
inermis Forssk., 28, 33.
stenoptera Wagenitz, 28, 33.
Salvia and *Ericales*, a taxonomic critique of recent numerical studies in, 30, 141.
Salvia fruits, Observations on the mucilage of, 30, 79.
Salvia, Key to the species of *Salvia* growing in the U.S.S.R., 23, 60.
Salvia, Studies in East Mediterranean species of, I: 22, 173; II: 23, 47; III, 23, 167; IV: 23, 559.
Salvias from Afghanistan, two remarkable new, 23, 163.
Salvia acetabulosa. The nomenclature of, 22, 427.
Salvia glutinosa L. and *S. nubicola* Sweet: two previously confused species, 23, 205.
Salvia L.:
 sect. *Aethiopis* Benth., 23, 53.
 sect. *Drymosphace* Benth., 23, 562.
 sect. *Eusphace* Benth., 23, 47, 60, 559.
 sect. *Horminum* Benth., 23, 64.

Salvia—Continued

- sect. *Hymenosphace* Benth., 23, 60.
 sect. *Plethiosphace* Benth., 23, 58, 63, 563.
 sect. *Stenarrhena* (Don) Briq., 23, 64.
 subsect. *Gongrosphace* (Bge.) Boiss., 23, 64.
 subsect. *Homalosphace* (Bge.) Boiss., 23, 64.
acetabulosa L., 22, 427.
acetabulosa Vahl, 22, 427.
 var. *simplicifolia* Boiss., 22, 428.
 var. *szovitziana* (Bge.) Bornm., 22, 428.
adenocaulon Davis, 23, 567.
adenophylla Hedge & Huber-Morath, 22, 173, 174.
adenostachya Juz., 23, 62.
aegyptiaca L., 26, 421.
 var. *intermedia* Stibál, 26, 421.
aequidens Botsch., 23, 61.
aethiopis L., 22, 180; 23, 66.
africana L., 22, 427.
albifrons Náb., 25, 52.
albinaculata Hedge & Huber-Morath, 22, 174.
alexandri Pobed., 23, 62.
altilabrosa Pau, 23, 47, 55.
amana Bornm., 23, 561.
amasiaca Fr. & Bornm., 23, 69.
ambigua Čelak, 23, 566.
amplexicaulis Lam., 23, 563, 567.
andrzejowskii Blocki, 23, 566.
andrejii Pobed., 23, 66.
ariana Hedge, 26, 417.
 var. *ariana*, 26, 417.
 var. *calophyta* Hedge, 26, 418.
aristata Auch. ex Benth., 23, 55, 165; 26, 412, 413.
armena Koch, 23, 169.
armeniaca (Bordz.) Grossh., 23, 67.
armenorum Bornm., 22, 174.
atropatana Bunge, 22, 182.
austriaca Jacq., 23, 67.
bachtiarica Bunge, 22, 182.
baldschuanica Lipsky, 23, 69.
ballsiana (Rech. fil.) Hedge, 23, 47, 49.
beckeri Trautv., 23, 66.
bertolonii Reichb., 23, 566.
bifida Forsk., 23, 53.
bithynica Briq. & Post, 23, 562.
blepharoclaena Hedge & Huber-Morath, 22, 178; 23, 60.
bornmuelleri Hausskn., 22, 188.
bourgeana Barbey, 23, 47, 58.
brachyantha (Bordz.) Pobed., 22, 181; 23, 66.
brachycalyx Boiss., 22, 184.
bracteata Banks & Solander, 22, 177; 23, 50.
 x *suffruticosa* Montb. & Auch., 23, 50.

Salvia—Continued

- brevidens* Hedge & Huber-Morath, 22, 183, 185; 25, 52.
brevispicata P. H. Davis, 22, 174.
bucharica, 26, 413.
bulgarica David., 23, 53.
cabulica Benth., 26, 413.
cadmica Boiss., 22, 179; 23, 60.
calycina Sb. & Sm., 23, 60.
campylodonta Botsch., 23, 61.
candidissima Vahl, 22, 186; 23, 56, 58, 67, 168.
 var. *cappadocica* Benth., 23, 170.
 var. *cordifolia* Náb., 23, 170.
 x *cyanescens* Boiss. & Bal., 23, 56.
cyanescens C. A. Mey., 22, 180; 23, 65.
carduchorum Hausskn. & Bornm., 22, 182.
cassia Sam. ex Rech. f., 22, 187; 23, 167, 168.
cataonica Boiss. & Hausskn., 23, 561.
cedronella Boiss., 22, 174.
ceratophylla L., 23, 65; 26, 418.
chamelaeagna Bergius, 22, 427.
chionantha Boiss., 23, 57.
chloroleuca Rech. f., 23, 67.
chrysophylla Stapf, 23, 67.
cilicica Boiss. & Ky., 22, 186; 23, 167, 168.
commutata Benth., 23, 55.
compar Trautv., 23, 65.
compressa Vahl, 22, 180; 26, 415.
crassifolia Sibth. & Sm., 22, 186; 23, 167, 168.
cuspidatissima Pau, 23, 47, 55.
cyanescens Boiss. & Bal., 22, 186, 187; 23, 56, 167, 168.
cyanocalyx Boiss., 22, 181.
cypria Ky., 23, 49.
daghestanica Sosn., 23, 65.
danubialis Borb., 23, 566.
degeni Simk., 23, 566.
demetrii Juz., 23, 62.
deserta Schang., 23, 68, 563.
dichroantha Stapf, 23, 566.
divaricata Montbr. & Auch., 23, 559.
dominica L., 23, 47, 55.
dracocephaloides Boiss., 23, 59; 26, 414.
drobovii Botsch., 23, 61.
dumetorum Andr., 23, 68.
edelbergii Rech., 26, 419.
elata Host, 23, 566.
eriophora Boiss. & Ky., 22, 180.
forskahlei L., 23, 53, 61, 562.
fominii Grossh., 23, 66.
freyniana Bornm., 22, 174.
frigida Boiss., 22, 184.
fugax Pobed., 23, 68.
garedji Troitzki, 23, 68.
gilliiattii Turrill, 26, 420.
glabricaulis Pobed., 23, 61.
glutinosa L., 23, 61, 205; 26, 420.

Salvia—Continued

- gontscharovii* Kudr., 23, 65.
grandiflora Etling, 23, 47, 50, 62.
 subsp. *willeana* Holmboe, 23, 47.
graveolens Vahl, 23, 47, 55.
grossheimii Sosn., 23, 67.
hajastana Pobed., 23, 67.
halophila Hedge, 23, 47, 58.
haussknechtii Boiss., 23, 60.
hierosolymitana Boiss., 22, 188.
 var. *pontica* Fr. & Bornm., 23, 53.
honigbergeri Rech., 26, 413.
horminum L., 23, 64.
huberi Hedge, 23, 559.
hydrangea DC., 26, 414.
hypargeia Fisch. & Meyer, 23, 47, 53, 54.
 var. *pannosa* Freyn & Bornm., 23, 54.
 var. *virescens* Freyn, 23, 54.
insignis Kudr., 23, 64.
intercedens Pobed., 23, 64.
karabachensis Pobed., 23, 67.
khorrassanica Bge., 26, 420.
komarovii Pobed., 23, 62.
kopetdagensis Kudr., 23, 67.
kourossia Parsa, 23, 47, 58.
kuznetzovii Sosn., 23, 68.
lacei Mukerjee, 26, 421.
lasearica Rech. f., 26, 420.
leriifolia Benth., 26, 415.
libanotica Boiss. & Gaill., 23, 47.
lilacinocoerulea Nevski, 23, 61.
limbata C.A.M., 23, 66.
linzewskii Kudr., 23, 67.
linguiifolia Hedge & Huber-Morath, 22, 181.
lipskyi Pobed., 23, 62.
lobryana Azn., 23, 47.
longipedicellata Hedge, 23, 47, 57, 167, 168.
longipetiolata Koch, 23, 53.
macilenta Boiss., 26, 422.
macrocephala Boiss., 23, 55, 65; 26, 415.
 var. *brachycalycina* Bornm., 26, 415.
 var. *cabulica* Benth., 26, 415.
 var. *kotschyi* Boiss., 26, 415.
margaritae Botsch., 23, 61.
maymanica Hedge, 26, 414.
michajlowskii Sosn., 22, 174.
microstegia Boiss. & Bal., 23, 58.
modesta Boiss., 22, 181.
molucellae Benth., 22, 428.
montbretii Benth., 23, 47, 53.
 var. *pannosa* Freyn & Bornm., 23, 54.
 var. *virescens* Freyn, 23, 54.
moorcroftiana Benth., 26, 416.
multicaulis Vahl, 22, 428.
nachiczewanica Pobed., 23, 65.
nazalena Hedge & Mouterde, 22, 179.
nemorosa L., 23, 50, 59, 68, 563, 567; 28, 157.
 x *pratensis* L., 23, 566.
nubicola Sweet, 23, 206; 26, 420.

Salvia—Continued

- nutans* L., 23, 50, 60, 67.
odontochlamys I. C. Hedge, 22, 184.
odorata Willd., 23, 171.
officinalis L., 23, 50, 62.
pachystachya Trautv., 23, 62.
palaestina Benth., 22, 180.
peyronii Boiss., 22, 176.
phlomoides Asso, 23, 54.
pilifera Montb. & Auch., 23, 561.
pisidica Boiss. & Held., 22, 174, 175.
plebeia B. Br., 23, 61; 26, 422; 28, 157.
poculata Náb., 22, 184; 25, 52.
polychroma Rech., 26, 419.
polyclada Rech., 26, 419.
potentillifolia Boiss. & Held., 22, 174, 175.
pratensis L., 22, 188; 23, 50, 60, 68.
pseudofrigida Hausskn. & Bornm., 22, 182.
pseudosylvestris Stapf, 23, 563.
pontica Fr. & Bornm., 23, 53.
prilipkoana Grossh., 23, 66.
pseudovercillata Briq., 22, 188.
pterocalyx Hedge, 23, 163; 26, 412.
purpurascens Post, 23, 361.
rascheyana Boiss., 22, 180.
recognita Fisch. & Mey., 23, 561.
reeseana Hedge & Huber-Morath, 22, 177.
rhytidea Benth., 22, 181; 26, 419.
ringens Sb. & Sm., 23, 62.
ringens F. & M., 23, 561.
rosifolia Sm., 23, 62, 560.
russegeri Fenzl, 22, 174.
russellii Benth., 22, 188.
sahendica Boiss. & Buhse, 22, 181, 26, 420.
santolinifolia Boiss., 26, 421.
scabiosifolia Lam., 23, 62.
schmalhauseni Regel, 23, 61.
scleara L., 22, 180; 23, 55, 56; 26, 418.
semilanata Czerniak, 23, 65; 26, 418.
seravschanica Regel & Schmalh., 26, 418.
sibthorpii Sm., 23, 68.
smyrnaea Boiss., 23, 60.
spinosa L., 23, 65; 26, 416.
spiraefolia Boiss. & Hoh., 23, 47, 50.
splendens Ker-Gawl., 23, 63.
stepposa Schost., 23, 63.
submutica Botsch. & Vved., 23, 62.
suffruticosa Montb. & Auch., 23, 50.
 var. *ballsiana* Rech. f., 23, 49.
sulcata Parsa, 23, 47, 55.
sylvestris L., 23, 563.
syriaca L., 23, 64.
szovitiana Bge., 22, 428.
tesquicola Klok. & Pobed., 23, 68, 563.
tetrodonta Hedge, 23, 164; 26, 412.
trautvetteri Regel, 26, 413.
tchihatcheffi Boiss., 22, 174.
tigrina Hedge & Huber-Morath, 22, 175.

Salvia—Continued

- trautvetteri* Regel, 23, 62.
trichocalycina Benth., 26, 421.
trigonocalyx Woron., 23, 62, 559.
triloba L., 23, 47, 49.
 subsp. *libanotica* (Boiss. & Gaill.)
 Holmboe, 23, 47.
turcomanica Pobed., 23, 68.
urmiensis Bunge, 22, 182.
verbascifolia M. Bieb., 22, 182; 23, 66.
verbenaca L., 23, 67.
vermifolia Hedge & Huber-Morath, 22,
 185; 23, 167, 168.
verticillata L., 23, 69.
verticilliformis Hausskn., 22, 188.
virgata Jacq., 23, 59, 68; 26, 421; 28, 157.
viridis L., 23, 64.
wiedemannii Boiss., 22, 174.
willeana (Holmboe) Hedge, 23, 47.
xanthocheila Boiss., 23, 66.
zeravschanica Regel, 23, 65.
Sambucus japonica Thunb., 27, 289.
Sameraria litvinovii Busch, 26, 17.
Sanguinaria canadensis L., 27, 257.
Sanícula europaea L., 22, 607.
 rubriflora, 23, 586.
Sapindaceae: Catalogue of the names
 published by Hector Léveillé, V, 27, 287.
Sapindus cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 289.
Saponaria sect. *Bootia* Neck., 23, 554.
 sect. *Kabyliia* Simm, 23, 554.
 sect. *Proteinia* Ser., 23, 555.
 sect. *Silenoides* Boiss., 23, 555.
 sect. *Smegmathamnium* Fenzl, 23,
 554.
atocioides Boiss., 23, 551, 552.
 var. *calvertii* Boiss., 23, 553.
cerastoides Fisch., 23, 555.
chlorifolia Kunze, 23, 555.
cretica L., 22, 164, 165.
dalmasii Boissieu, 23, 554.
glutinosa Bieb., 23, 554.
halophila Hedge & Huber-Morath, 27,
 213.
holopetala Ledeb., 23, 553.
liniflora Boiss. & Hausskn., 27, 214.
nodiflora Boiss., 23, 553.
officinalis L., 22, 609; 23, 554.
orientalis L., 23, 555.
oxyodonta (Boiss.) Boiss., 27, 214.
pamphylica Boiss., 23, 554.
picta Boiss., 26, 353.
pinetorum Hedge, 26, 353.
prostrata Willd., 23, 550.
 subsp. *anatolica* I. C. Hedge, 23, 552,
 555.
 subsp. *calvertii* (Boiss.) Hedge, 23,
 553.
 subsp. *prostrata*, 23, 552, 555.
 var. *calvertii* (Boiss.) Boiss., 23, 553,
 555.
pulvinaris Boiss., 23, 554.

Saponaria—Continued

- suffruticosa* Náb., 23, 554; 26, 353.
tridentata Boiss., 23, 555.
vaccaria L. var. *grandiflora* Fisch. ex
 DC., 27, 214.
viscosa Mey., 23, 555.
Sarcosperma laurina Hook. f., 22, 469.
Sarmienta Ruiz & Pavon, 24, 216; 26, 392.
 repens Ruiz, 24, 255.
Sarothamnus cantabricus Willk., 23, 31, 36.
 scoparius (L.) Wimmer, 22, 608; 23, 36.
Sarothra japonica (Thunb.) Kimura, 27, 3.
 laxa (Bl.) Kimura, 27, 4.
Satureia L., 28, 134, 170.
 debilis (Bge.) Benth., 27, 156.
 hortensis L., 22, 197; 28, 134.
 popovii B. Fedtsch. & Gontsch., 28, 156.
 spicigera Boiss., 22, 197.
 vulgaris (L.) Fritsch, 27, 151.
Saurauja variotii Lévl., 27, 7, 274.
Saxifraga aizoides L., 23, 37, 503.
 aizoon Jacq., 23, 38; 24, 8.
 ajugifolia auct., 24, 8.
 ajugifolia L., 23, 38.
 aretioides Lap., 23, 38; 24, 8.
 blinii Lévl., 30, 287.
 brachyphylla Franch., 30, 287.
 canaliculata Boiss. & Reut., 23, 38; 24, 8.
 chaffanjonii Lévl., 30, 289.
 chamaepityfolia Bubani, 24, 9.
 clavistaminea Engl. & Irmsch., 30, 287.
 conifera Coss., 23, 38; 24, 8.
 diversifolia [Wall. ex] Ser. var.
 diversifolia f. *foliata* Engl. & Irmsch.,
 30, 287.
 dumetorum Balf. f., 30, 288.
 dunniana Lévl., 30, 287.
 echinophora Lévl., 30, 289.
 filicaulis [Wall. ex] Ser., 30, 288.
 gasterosteus Lévl., 30, 288.
 gemmipara Franch., 30, 288.
 geoides Lacaita, 23, 38; 24, 8.
 granulata, 23, 503.
 hastigera Lévl., 30, 288.
 hirsuta L., 23, 38; 24, 8.
 var. *paucicrenata* Leresche, 23, 38;
 24, 8.
 hispidula D. Don var. *doniana* Engl., 30,
 288.
 iochanensis Lévl., 30, 288.
 mairei Lévl., 30, 288.
 martini Lévl., 30, 289.
 oppositifolia L., 23, 37, 503.
 potentillaeflora Lévl., 30, 288.
 sarmentosa L. f. var. *immaculata* Diels,
 30, 289.
 severtiaeflora Lévl., 30, 287.
 sibirica L., 22, 195.
 spathularis Brot., 23, 38, 503; 24, 8.
 stellaris L., 23, 38, 503.
 stolonifera Meerb. var. *immaculata*
 (Diels) Hand.-Mazz., 30, 289.

Saxifraga—Continued
strigosa [Wall. ex] Ser., 30, 289.
trifurcata Schrad., 24, 8.
umbrosa L., 23, 503.
 var. *serratifolia* (Mackay) Don., 23, 38.
Scabiosa papposa, The double confusion of, 22, 279.
Scabiosa africana auct., 30, 125.
columbaria L., 24, 8.
diandra Lag., 22, 279.
drakensbergensis B. L. Burt, 30, 125.
involuta Sibth. & Sm., 22, 280.
papposa L., 22, 279, 280.
plumosa (L.) Sibth. & Sm., 22, 280.
Scapania aequiloba Dum., 23, 300.
aspera Bern., 22, 42.
aspera Vernet, 23, 300.
compacta (Roth) Dum., 22, 620; 23, 300.
curta Dum., 23, 300.
dentata Dum., 23, 300.
irrigua Dum., 23, 300.
nemorosa Dum., 23, 300.
 var. *fallaciosa* Schiffn., 23, 300.
umbrosa Dum., 23, 300.
undulata Dum., 23, 300.
verrucosa Heeg, 22, 42; 23, 300.
Schisandra henryi C. B. Clarke, 23, 595.
 var. *typica* A. C. Smith, 23, 595.
hypoglauca Lévl., 23, 595.
propinqua (Wall.) Baill. var. *sinensis* Oliv., 23, 595.
Schistostephium radicale Killick & Claassen, 30, 119.
Schizophragma hydrangeoides Sieb. & Zucc., 30, 289.
 Schlechter's New Guinea duplicates of *Liparis*, 26, 361.
Schoepfia jasminodora Sieb. & Zucc., 27, 272.
Schraderia, Key to the species, 23, 69.
Schraderia Medik., 23, 47, 60, 69.
acetabulosa (Vahl) Pobed., 22, 428; 23, 69.
bucharica (M. Pop) Nevski, 23, 69; 26, 413.
dracocephaloides (Boiss.) Pobed., 23, 69.
korolkovii (Rgl. ex Schmalh.) Pobed., 23, 69.
Scilla verna Huds., 23, 31, 32, 43; 24, 12.
Scirpus caespitosus L., 23, 30, 44.
Scleranthus hamatus Hausskn., 24, 364.
 Sclereids, foliar, in *Cyrtandra*, 30, 11.
 Sclereids, foliar, in *Limonium*, morphology and taxonomic significance, 30, 43.
Sclerochiton Harv., 30, 109.
caeruleus (Lindau) S. Moore, 30, 112.
harveyanus [Nees] Harv., 30, 112.
ilicifolius Meeuse, 30, 113.
odoratissimus Hilliard, 30, 109.
tricanthus Meeuse, 30, 113.

Scleropodium illecebrum B.S.G., 22, 127, 620; 23, 276, 295.
Sclerotinia eleocharidis Henderson, 30, 204.
Scoliotheca Baill., 26, 395.
Scolopendrium officinale Sm., 24, 4.
Scorpiurium circinatum (Brid.) Fleisch. & Loeske, 22, 618; 23, 294.
deflexifolium (Solms) Fleisch. & Loeske, 22, 192; 23, 294.
 Scrophularia: Materials for a flora of Turkey: XXI, 30, 129.
Scrophularia alpestris J. Gay, 24, 10.
amana Lall, 30, 129.
amplexicaulis Benth., 30, 137.
antiochia Post, 30, 136.
bitlisica Lall, 30, 132.
chrysantha Jaub. & Sp., 30, 140.
crenophila Boiss., 30, 136.
cryptophila Boiss. & Heldr., 30, 140.
davisii Lall, 30, 132.
depauperata Boiss., 30, 136.
guestii Eig, 30, 136.
gypsicola Hub.-Mor. & Lall, 30, 133.
hadjariana Parsa, 30, 137.
kurdica Eig, 30, 137.
libanotica Boiss., 30, 137.
lyrata Heywood, 30, 137.
macrobotrys Ledeb., 30, 137.
mersinensis Lall, 30, 133.
mesogitana Boiss., 30, 136.
nachitschevanica Grossh., 30, 137.
nusairiensis Post, 30, 136.
peregrina L., 30, 140.
pinardii Boiss., 30, 136.
pumilio Lall, 30, 134.
rupestris Bieb.
 var. *libanotica* (Boiss.) Lall, 30, 136.
 var. *mesogitana* (Boiss.) Lall, 30, 136.
 var. *pinnatisecta* Heywood, 30, 137.
scopolii [Hoppe ex] Pers.
 var. *adenocalyx* Som. & Lev., 30, 136.
 var. *longirostrata* Heywood, 30, 136.
 var. *nusairiensis* (Post) Lall, 30, 136.
 var. *scopolii*, 30, 136.
 var. *smyrnaea* (Boiss.) Boiss., 30, 136.
serratifolia Hub.-Mor. & Lall, 30, 135.
striata Boiss., 30, 137.
subaequiloba Lall, 30, 135.
thesioides Boiss. & Buhse, 30, 137.
tmolea Boiss., 30, 136.
umbrosa Dum., 30, 140.
variegata Bieb., 30, 136.
 subsp. *depauperata* (Boiss.) Lall, 30, 136.
 subsp. *pinardii* (Boiss.) Lall, 30, 136.
 subsp. *variegata*, 30, 136.
xyloirrhiza Boiss. & Hausskn., 30, 137.
zuwandica Grossh., 30, 137.
 Scrophulariaceae: Materials for a flora of Turkey: VI 24, 28.
Scutellaria L., 28, 134, 171.

Scutellaria—Continued

- ariana* Hedge, 28, 134, 139.
edelbergii Rech. f., 28, 135, 136.
ghorana Hedge, 28, 135, 140.
glutinosa Benth., 28, 134, 136.
heydei Hook. f., 28, 134, 139.
koelzii Rech. f., 28, 135.
laptosiphon Nevski, 28, 134, 141.
linearis Benth., 28, 134, 137.
litvinowii Bornm., 28, 135, 137.
lorinjensis Rech. f. & Fitz, 28, 135.
machrochlamys Rech. f. & Fitz, 28, 134, 139.
multicaulis Boiss., 28, 135; 30, 200.
 var. *cabulica* Boiss., 28, 135.
neubaueri Rech. f., 28, 135, 138.
nuristanica Rech. f., 28, 135, 138.
petiolata Hemsl. & Lace, 28, 135, 138.
poliochlora Rech. f. & Edelberg, 28, 138.
polyadenia Rech. f., 28, 136.
racemosa Pers., 30, 127.
stocksii Boiss., 30, 134, 141.
swatensis Murata, 30, 136.
teucrifolia Dunn, 30, 134, 137.
Sedum acre L., 23, 37; 24, 7.
alboroseum Baker, 30, 292.
album L., 23, 37; 24, 7.
 subsp. *micranthum* (Bast.) L., 24, 7.
altissimum Poit., 23, 37.
anglicum Huds., 24, 7.
annuum L., 23, 37; 24, 7.
atratum L., 23, 37; 24, 7.
bodinieri Lévl. & Van., 30, 290.
brevifolium DC., 24, 7.
caerulans Lévl. & Van., 30, 291.
cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 293.
cavaleriense Lévl., 30, 293.
chaneti Lévl., 30, 290.
chrysanthemifolium Lévl., 30, 291.
dasyphyllum L., 24, 7.
definitum Lévl., 30, 290.
drymarioides auct., 30, 290.
drymarioides Hance, 30, 290.
 var. *stellariifolium* (Franch.) R. Hamet, 30, 290.
esquirolii Lévl., 30, 290.
fastigiatum Hk. f. & Thoms., 30, 290.
fimbriatum (Turcz.) Franch. var. *chaneti* (Lévl.) Fröd., 30, 290.
hametianum Lévl., 30, 292.
hirsutum All., 23, 37; 24, 7.
indicum (Decne.) R. Hamet, 30, 293.
 var. *genuinum*, 30, 293.
kirilowii Regel, 30, 291.
kouyangense Lévl. & Van., 30, 292.
linearifolium Royle
 var. *balfouri* (R. Hamet) R. Hamet, 30, 291.
martini Lévl., 30, 292.
nicaeense All., 23, 37; 24, 7.
pekinense Lévl. & Van., 30, 291.
phyllanthum Lévl. & Van., 30, 292.

Sedum—Continued

- quadrifidum* Pall. var. *fastigiatum* (Hk. f. & Thoms.) Fröd., 30, 291.
reflexum L., 23, 37; 24, 7.
roseum Stev., 30, 292.
rupestre L., 23, 37; 24, 7.
sarmentosum Bge., 30, 292.
sediforme (Jacq.) Pau, 24, 7.
sediforme (Jacq.) Poir., 23, 37.
stellariaefolium Franch., 30, 290.
stevenianum Rouy & Camus, 30, 292.
labordei Lévl. & Van., 30, 292.
telephium L. subsp. *alboroseum* (Baker) Fröd., 30, 292.
trifidum Wall. var. *balfouri* R. Hamet, 30, 291.
 var. *chrysanthemifolium* (Lévl.) Lévl., 30, 291.
viscosum Praeger, 30, 290.
villosum L., 23, 37; 24, 7.
Seemannia Regel, 26, 396.
Selaginella selaginoides (L.) Link, 23, 33; 24, 4.
Seligeria recurvata B.S.G., 23, 285.
Sematophyllum demissum Mitt., 23, 296.
Semiaquilegia adoxoides (DC.) Makino, 23, 590.
 henryi (Oliv.) Drumm. & Hutch., 23, 595.
Sempervivum, Turkish species of, 29, 15.
Sempervivum arachnoideum L., 24, 7.
 armenum Boiss. & Huet., 26, 284; 29, 18.
 var. *insigne* Muirhead, 29, 19.
artvinense Muirhead, 29, 23.
braunii Led., 26, 280.
 var. *glabrum* Medw., 29, 18.
brevipilum Muirhead, 29, 26.
cantabricum Huber, 23, 37; 24, 7.
davisii Muirhead, 29, 23.
furseorum Muirhead, 29, 25.
georgicum Gurgenzidze, 29, 27.
gillianii Muirhead, 29, 26.
giuseppii Wale, 23, 37; 24, 7.
glabrifolium Borissova, 26, 284; 29, 20.
globiferum L., 26, 279.
grandiflorum Haworth, 26, 281.
ispartae Muirhead, 29, 21.
minus Turrill, 29, 27.
ruthenicum Koch, 26, 280.
ruthenicum Schnittsp. & Lehm., 26, 280.
sosnowskyi Ter. Chat., 26, 284.
staintonii Muirhead, 29, 20.
transcaasicum Muirhead, 29, 27; 26, 284.
zelebori Schott, 26, 281.
Senecio ambiguus DC., 22, 76.
 aquaticus Hill, 23, 39.
 aquaticus Huds., 24, 9.
 atrofuscus Grierson, 22, 433.
 basutensis Thellung, 30, 123.
 bicolor Tod., 22, 75.
 cineraria DC., 22, 75.

Senecio—Continued

- var. *ceratophyllus* Fiori, 22, 75.
- var. *chrysanthemifolius* Fiori, 22, 76.
- var. *nebrodensis* Fiori, 22, 76.
- var. *plattii* Meikle, 22, 76.
- drukensis* Marq. & Shaw, 22, 434.
- erraticus* Bertol., 22, 77.
- evansi* N.E. Br., 30, 120.
- gibbosus* DC., 22, 76.
- gnaphalodes* Sieber, 22, 76.
- jacobaea* L., 22, 77.
- linifolius* C. B. Cl., 26, 147.
- mbuluzensis* Compton, 30, 124.
- mouterdei* Arenes, 22, 76.
- nodiflorus* Chang, 22, 434.
- pyrenaicus* L. ex Loeffl., 23, 39.
- sandrasicus* P. H. Davis, 22, 75.
- taygeteus* Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 76.
- ulopterus* Thellung, 30, 124.
- Sepikaea* Schlechter, 24, 208.
- Seriola tweediei* Hook. & Arn., 30, 122.
- Serrafalcus mollis* (L.) Parl., 23, 44.
- Seseli cantabricum* Lange., 23, 38.
- Sherardia* L., 22, 397.
- arvensis* L., 22, 397.
- muralis* L., 22, 390.
- Shorea* Roxb. ex Gaertn. f., 27, 177, 181.
- curtisii* Dyer ex King, 27, 177.
- leprosula* Miq., 27, 177.
- ovalis* (Korth.) Bl., 27, 177, 179.
- pauciflora* King, 27, 177.
- robusta* Gaertn. f., 27, 179.
- singkawang* (Miq.) Burck, 27, 177.
- smithiana* Sym., 27, 177.
- sumatrana* (V. Sl. ex Foxw.) Sym., 27, 177.
- talura* Roxb., 27, 177.
- Shuteria cavaleriei* Lévl., 30, 251.
- Sibbaldia micropetala* (D. Don) Hand.-Mazz., 30, 281.
- Sida cavaleriei* Lévl., 27, 8.
- fallax* Walp., 27, 8.
- fauriei* Lévl., 27, 8.
- indica* L., 27, 7.
- oahuensis* Lévl., 27, 8.
- sandwicensis* Lévl., 27, 8.
- Sideritis* L., 28, 142, 171.
- ciliata* Thunb., 28, 155.
- hyssopifolia* L., 24, 11.
- montana* L., 24, 142.
- scordioides* L., 23, 42.
- Sideroxylon bodinieri* Lévl., 27, 290.
- wightianum* Hook. & Arn., 27, 279.
- Sieberta* Hoppe, 24, 144.
- cherlerioides* Hoppe, 24, 144.
- Silene*: Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XIII, 28, 1.
- Silene*, Studies in the genus, 22, 221.
- Silene* sect. *Ammophilae* Boiss., 22, 248.
- sect. *Ampullatae* Boiss., 22, 238.
- sect. *Atociae* Boiss., 22, 245.
- sect. *Atocion* Otth, 22, 245.

Silene—Continued

- subsect. *Delicatulae* Chowdhuri, 22, 245.
- subsect. *Divaricatae* (Battand.) Chowdhuri, 22, 245.
- subsect. *Rubellae* (Battand.) Chowdhuri, 22, 245.
- sect. *Auriculatae* Boiss., 22, 242.
- subsect *Aucherianae* Schischkin, 22, 239.
- subsect. *Brevicaules* Chowdhuri, 22, 242.
- subsect. *Lychnidae* Schischkin, 22, 240.
- subsect. *Macranthae* (Rohrb.) Schischkin, 22, 243.
- subsect. *Scapiformes* Chowdhuri, 22, 242.
- sect. *Behenantha* Otth, 22, 245.
- subsect. *Creticae* Chowdhuri, 22, 245.
- subsect. *Muscipulae* Chowdhuri, 22, 246.
- sect. *Botryosilene* ser. *Italicae* Rohrb., 22, 233.
- ser. *Nutantes* Rohrb., 22, 234.
- sect. *Brachypodae* Boiss., 22, 241.
- subsect. *Erectae* Chowdhuri, 22, 241.
- subsect. *Nutantes* Chowdhuri, 22, 241.
- sect. *Caespitosae* Chowdhuri, 22, 238.
- subsect. *Dianthoideae* Chowdhuri, 22, 239.
- subsect. *Stenophyllae* (Boiss.) Chowdhuri, 22, 239.
- sect. *Chloranthae* Rohrb., 22, 235.
- subsect. *Corontae* Chowdhuri, 22, 235.
- subsect. *Ecoronatae* Schischkin ex Chowdhuri, 22, 235.
- subsect. *Graminifoliae* Schischkin, 22, 236.
- subsect. *Tataricae* Schischkin, 22, 236.
- sect. *Cinnosilene* ser. *Dichotomae* Rohrb., 22, 247.
- ser. *Dipterospermae* Rohrb., 22, 248.
- ser. *Fruticulosae* Rohrb., 22, 246.
- ser. *Scorpioideae* Rohrb., 22, 247.
- sect. *Compactae* Boiss., 22, 244.
- sect. *Coniomorpha* Otth, 22, 248.
- sect. *Conosilene* Rohrb., 22, 248.
- sect. *Cordiofoliae* Chowdhuri, 22, 240.
- sect. *Cucubaloideae* Edgew. & Hook. f., 22, 240.
- subsect. *Schaftae* (Boiss.) Chowdhuri, 22, 244.

Silene—Continued

- subsect. *Sinenses* Chowdhuri, 22, 244.
- sect. *Dichasiosilene* ser. *Atocia* Rohrb., 22, 245.
- ser. *Brachyanthae* Rohrb., 22, 244.
- ser. *Macranthae* Rohrb., 22, 243.
- sect. *Dichotomae* (Rohrb.) Chowdhuri, 22, 247.
- sect. *Dipterospermae* (Rohrb.) Chowdhuri, 22, 248.
- sect. *Erecto-refractae* Chowdhuri, 22, 247.
- sect. *Fimbriatae* Boiss., 22, 241.
- sect. *Fruticulosae* (Rohrb.) Chowdhuri, 22, 246.
- sect. *Gastrolychnis* (Fenzl) Chowdhuri, 22, 236.
- sect. *Graminifoliae* Chowdhuri, 22, 236.
- sect. *Halopetalae* Schischkin ex Chowdhuri, 22, 237.
- subsect. *Ligulatae* Chowdhuri, 22, 237.
- subsect. *Sibiricae* Schischkin ex Chowdhuri, 22, 231.
- sect. *Heliosperma* Reichb., 22, 244.
- sect. *Inflatae* Boiss., 22, 247.
- subsect. *Latifoliae* Chowdhuri, 22, 241.
- subsect. *Procumbentes* Chowdhuri, 22, 241.
- sect. *Laciniatae* Boiss., 22, 234.
- sect. *Lasiocalycinae* Boiss., 22, 246.
- subsect. *Eudianthe* (Reichb.) Chowdhuri, 22, 246.
- subsect. *Papillosae* Chowdhuri, 22, 246.
- subsect. *Squamatae* Chowdhuri, 22, 246.
- sect. *Lasiospermae* Boiss., 22, 234.
- sect. *Leiocalycinae* Boiss., 22, 245.
- sect. *Macranthae* (Rohrb.) Chowdhuri, 22, 243.
- subsect. *Dianthifoliae* Chowdhuri, 22, 243.
- subsect. *Pulvinatae* Chowdhuri, 22, 243.
- subsect. *Saxifragae* Chowdhuri, 22, 243.
- sect. *Melandrifformes* Boiss., 22, 244.
- sect. *Nanosilene* Otth, 22, 243.
- sect. *Occidentales* Chowdhuri, 22, 234.
- sect. *Odontopetalae* Schischkin ex Chowdhuri, 22, 240.
- subsect. *Dentatae* Chowdhuri, 22, 240.
- subsect. *Lychnideae* Schischkin ex Chowdhuri, 22, 240.
- sect. *Otiteae* Boiss., 22, 237.

Silene—Continued

- sect. *Otites* Otth, 22, 237.
- sect. *Paniculatae* Boiss., 22, 223.
- subsect. *Laciniatae* (Boiss.) Chowdhuri, 22, 234.
- subsect. *Patulae* Chowdhuri, 22, 233.
- subsect. *Sclerophyllae* Chowdhuri, 22, 234.
- sect. *Pinifoliae* Chowdhuri, 22, 241.
- subsect. *Echinus* Chowdhuri, 22, 242.
- subsect. *Fruticosae* Chowdhuri, 22, 242.
- subsect. *Pungentes* Chowdhuri, 22, 242.
- sect. *Procumbentes* Schischkin, 22, 241.
- sect. *Pumilio* Reichb., 22, 243.
- sect. *Quadrilobatae* Chowdhuri, 22, 243.
- sect. *Rigidulae* Boiss., 22, 245.
- sect. *Rupifraga* Otth, 22, 244.
- sect. *Saponarioideae* Boiss., 22, 244.
- sect. *Schaftae* Boiss., 22, 244.
- sect. *Sclerocalycinae* Boiss., 22, 235.
- subsect. *Chlorifoliae* Schischkin ex Chowdhuri, 22, 235.
- subsect. *Longiflorae* Schischkin ex Chowdhuri, 22, 235.
- sect. *Scorpioideae* (Rohrb.) Chowdhuri, 22, 247.
- subsect. *Cinereae* (Battand.) Chowdhuri, 22, 247.
- subsect. *Nocturnae* (Battand.) Chowdhuri, 22, 247.
- subsect. *Pubicalycinae* Chowdhuri, 22, 247.
- sect. *Silene*, 22, 248.
- sect. *Siphonomorpha* Otth, 22, 234.
- sect. *Sperguliifoliae* Boiss., 22, 237.
- subsect. *Brachycarpae* Chowdhuri, 22, 238.
- subsect. *Olgae* Chowdhuri, 22, 238.
- subsect. *Polyphyllae* Schischkin ex Chowdhuri, 22, 238.
- subsect. *Repentes* Schischkin ex Chowdhuri, 22, 238.
- subsect. *Supinae* Schischkin, 22, 239.
- sect. *Stachymorpha* Otth, 22, 248.
- sect. *Stenophyllae* Boiss., 22, 239.
- sect. *Succulentae* Boiss., 22, 244.
- sect. *Suffruticosae* (Rohrb.) Chowdhuri, 22, 239.
- subsect. *Aucherianae* Chowdhuri, 22, 239.
- subsect. *Fruticosae* Schischkin, 22, 242.
- subsect. *Supinae* Chowdhuri, 22, 239.

Silene—Continued

- subsect. *Tomentellae* Schischkin
ex Chowdhuri, 22, 239.
- sect. *Tataricae* Chowdhuri, 22, 236.
- sect. *Tunicoideae* Boiss., 22, 235.
- sect. *Viridiflorae* Boiss., 22, 234.
- acaulis* L., 22, 243; 23, 35.
- aeoniopsis* Bornm., 22, 269.
- aegyptiaca* (L.) L. fil., 22, 245, 276.
- subsp. *ruderalis* Coode & Cullen, 28, 8.
- var. *aegyptiaca*, 22, 276.
- var. *atocioides* (Boiss.) Chowdhuri, 22, 276.
- alba* (Mill.) Krause, 22, 225.
- alexandri* Hillebrand, 22, 234.
- ammophila* Boiss.,
subsp. *carpathae* Chowdhuri, 22, 278.
- ampullata* Boiss., 22, 238.
- anglica* L., 22, 248.
- antitaurica* Chowdhuri, 22, 273.
- aprica* Turcz., 22, 224; 26, 345.
- argaea* Fisch., 22, 271.
- subsp. *argaea*, 22, 271.
- subsp. *delectabilis* (Turrill)
Chowdhuri, 22, 271.
- arguta* Fenzl, 22, 266.
- argyi* Lévl., 22, 346.
- armena* Boiss. var. *serrulata* (Boiss.)
Coode & Cullen, 28, 1.
- asperifolia* Freyn, 22, 254.
- atocioides* Boiss., 22, 276.
- atocion* Jacq., 22, 245.
- aucheriana* Boiss., 22, 266.
- azirensis* Coode & Cullen, 28, 4.
- behen* L., 22, 245.
- bipartita* var. *olivieriana* (Otth) Post, 22, 277.
- bodinieri* Lévl., 26, 346.
- boissieri* J. Gay, 22, 247.
- brachycarpa* Boiss. & Bal., 22, 238.
- brevicaulis* Boiss., 22, 242.
- bupleuroides* L., 22, 235, 254.
- subsp. *bupleuroides*, 22, 255.
- subsp. *ramosa* Chowdhuri, 22, 255.
- subsp. *staticifolia* (Sibth. & Sm.)
Chowdhuri, 22, 255.
- burchellii* Otth, 22, 246.
- caroliniana* Walt., 22, 225.
- cartilaginea* Hub.-Mor., 28, 1.
- caryophylloides* Poir., 28, 6.
- subsp. *caryophylloides*, 28, 6.
- subsp. *echinus* (Boiss. & Heldr.)
Coode & Cullen, 28, 6.
- subsp. *eglandulosa* (Chowdh.) Coode
& Cullen, 28, 6.
- subsp. *masmenaea* (Boiss.) Coode &
Cullen, 28, 6.
- subsp. *stentoria* (Fenzl) Coode &
Cullen, 28, 6.
- subsp. *subulata* (Boiss.) Coode &
Cullen, 28, 6.

Silene—Continued

- var. *nardifolia* Boiss. ex Rohrb., 28, 6.
- chlorantha* (Willd.) Ehrh., 22, 235.
- chlorifolia* Sm., 22, 234.
- ciliata* Pourr., 23, 35; 24, 6.
- cinerea* Desf., 22, 247.
- coelirosa* (L.) A. Br., 22, 246.
- colorata* Poir., 22, 248, 277.
- subsp. *olivieriana* (Otth) Rohrb., 22, 277.
- var. *colorata*, 22, 277.
- var. *longipes* (Post) Dinsmore, 22, 277.
- var. *olivieriana* (Otth) Chowdhuri, 22, 277.
- commelinifolia* auct. non Boiss., 28, 5.
- commutata* Guss., 28, 3.
- compacta* Fisch., 22, 244.
- confertiflora* Chowdhuri, 22, 237, 264.
- conica* L., 22, 248.
- cordifolia* All., 22, 241.
- cretica* L., 22, 246.
- cucubalus* Wibel, 22, 241; 24, 6.
- var. *italica* (L.) Pers., 24, 6.
- czerei* Baumg., 22, 268.
- subsp. *aeoniopsis* (Bornm.)
Chowdhuri, 22, 269.
- subsp. *czerei*, 22, 268.
- davisii* Chowdhuri, 22, 272.
- delectabilis* Turrill, 22, 271.
- delicatula* Boiss. subsp. *pisidica* Coode &
Cullen, 28, 8.
- dianthifolia* J. Gay, 22, 243, 275.
- var. *dianthifolia*, 22, 275.
- var. *pumila* Chowdhuri, 22, 275; 28, 6.
- dianthoides* Pers., 22, 239.
- dichotoma* Ehrh., 22, 247.
- subsp. *euxina* (Rupr.) Coode &
Cullen, 28, 8.
- dioica* (L.) Clairv., 22, 225.
- divaricata* Clem., 22, 245.
- drummondii* Hook., 22, 223.
- echinospermoides* Hub.-Mor., 28, 7.
- echinus* Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 242; 28, 6.
- esquirolii* Lévl., 26, 346.
- euxina* Rupr., 28, 8.
- fauriei* Lévl., 26, 346.
- flavescens* Waldst. & Kit., 22, 241.
- fortunei* Vis., 26, 346.
- friwaldskyana* Hampe, 22, 250.
- gallica* L., 22, 248.
- gigantea* L., 22, 250, 253.
- var. *gigantea*, 22, 253.
- var. *incana* (Griseb.) Chowdhuri, 22, 254.
- var. *viridescens* Boiss., 22, 254.
- goniocaula* Boiss., 22, 270.
- var. *glandulosa* Chowdhuri, 22, 270.
- var. *goniocaula*, 22, 270.
- grayi* Wats., 22, 243.
- grisea* Boiss., 22, 241.

Silene—Continued

- haradjianii* Chowdhuri, 22, 263.
hirsuta Lag., 22, 247.
holopetala Bunge, 22, 237.
inclinata Hub.-Mor., 28, 4.
involuta Forsk., 22, 266.
italica (L.) Pers., 22, 233; 23, 35.
 var. *incana* Griseb., 22, 254.
juncea sensu Hub.-Mor., 28, 7.
khasiana Rohrb., 22, 244.
kotschy Boiss., 22, 276.
 var. *exsudans* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Williams, 22, 276.
 var. *kotschy*, 22, 276.
 var. *maritima* Boiss., 22, 276.
 var. *stenocalyx* (Lindberg) Chowdhuri, 22, 276.
lasiantha Koch, 22, 254.
leptoclada Boiss., 22, 25; 28, 4.
longiflora Ehrh., 22, 255.
 var. *alpina* Boiss., 22, 255.
 var. *juncea* (Roth) Otth, 22, 255.
 var. *linearifolia* Heuff., 22, 255.
 var. *pallida* Schur, 22, 255.
 var. *staticefolia* Boiss., 22, 255.
longipetala Vent., 22, 234.
 var. *asperifolia* (Freyn) Williams, 22, 254.
lucida Chowdhuri, 22, 271.
lycaonica Chowdhuri, 22, 263.
lychnidea C. A. Mey., 22, 240.
lycica Chowdhuri, 22, 256.
mairei Lévl., 26, 346.
makmeliana Boiss., 22, 260.
maritima With., 23, 35.
marschallii C. A. Mey.
 var. *lasiantha* (Koch) Rupr., 22, 254.
masmenaea Boiss., 22, 270; 28, 6.
 var. *eglandulosa* Chowdhuri, 22, 270; 28, 6.
 var. *masmenaea*, 22, 270.
megalocalyx Freyn, 22, 255.
melandrioides Lange, 22, 241.
minutifolia Chowdhuri, 22, 274.
montana Wats., 22, 234.
montbretiana Boiss., 22, 266.
moorcroftiana Wall., 22, 267.
multifida (Adams) Rohrb., 22, 241.
nana Kar. & Kir., 22, 244.
noctiflora L., 22, 223, 244.
nocturna L., 22, 247.
nuncupanda Coode & Cullen, 28, 6.
nutans L., 22, 234.
odontopetala Fenzl, 22, 240, 267.
 var. *canescens* Chowdhuri, 22, 268.
 var. *congesta* Boiss., 22, 268.
 var. *glabrifolia* Blakelock, 22, 268.
 var. *latifolia* Boiss., 22, 268.
 var. *odontopetala*, 22, 268.
odoratissima Bunge, 22, 234.
olgae Rohrb., 22, 224.
oligotricha Hub.-Mor., 28, 5.

Silene—Continued

- olivieriana* Otth, 22, 277.
olympica Boiss., 22, 254.
 subsp. *lasiantha* (Koch) Chowdhuri, 22, 254.
 subsp. *olympica*, 22, 254.
 var. *pubescens* Boiss., 22, 254.
oreades Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 243.
oregana Wats., 22, 225.
oreophila Boiss., 22, 267.
 var. *latifolia* Chowdhuri, 22, 267.
oreosinaica Chowdhuri, 22, 269.
othryana Form., 22, 255.
otites (L.) Sm., 22, 237.
pallida Schur, 22, 255.
papillosa Boiss., 22, 246.
persica Boiss., 22, 267.
 subsp. *moorcroftiana* (Rohrb.) Chowdhuri, 22, 267.
 subsp. *persica*, 22, 267.
 var. *angistoma*, 22, 267.
 var. *persica*, 22, 267.
picta Pers., 22, 245.
picta sensu Stapf, 28, 7.
procumbens Murr., 22, 241.
pruinosa Boiss., 22, 266.
 var. *macrocalyx* Bornm. & Freyn, 22, 266.
pseudo-nutans Panc., 22, 254.
pulchella Chowdhuri, 22, 273.
pungens Boiss., 22, 242.
quadrifida L., 22, 244.
reichenbachii Vis., 22, 236.
repens Patr., 22, 238.
rhynchocarpa Boiss., 22, 242.
rigidula sensu Barbey, 28, 7.
rubella L., 22, 245.
rupestris L., 22, 244.
ruscifolia (Hub.-Mor. & Reese) Hub.-Mor., 28, 5.
salsuginea Hub.-Mor., 28, 3.
sangaria Coode & Cullen, 28, 2.
saxifraga L., 22, 243.
schimperiana Boiss., 22, 260.
scythicina Coode & Cullen, 28, 6.
sclerophylla Chowdhuri, 22, 261; 28, 2.
sclerophylloides Chowdhuri, 22, 262.
scouleri Hook., 22, 223.
sericea All. subsp. *olivieriana* (Otth) Williams, 22, 277.
spaldingii Wats., 22, 225.
spergulfolia (Desf.) M. Bieb., 22, 237.
squamigera Boiss. subsp. *vesiculifera* (Gay ex Boiss.) Coode & Cullen, 28, 6.
staticefolia Sibth. & Sm., 22, 255.
stenocalyx Lindberg, 22, 276.
stentoria Fenzl, 28, 6.
subulata Boiss., 28, 6.
succulenta Forsk., 22, 244.
suffrutescens M. Bieb., 22, 239.
supina M. Bieb., 22, 239, 265.

Silene—Continued

- subsp. *pruinosa* (Boiss.) Chowdhuri, 22, 266.
subsp. *supina*, 22, 265.
var. *alpina* Boiss., 22, 265.
var. *pruinosa* (Boiss.) Rohrb., 22, 266.
var. *rubra* Gilliat-Smith, 22, 265.
surculosa Hub.-Mor., 28, 2.
swertiifolia Boiss., 22, 257.
tatarica Pers., 22, 236.
taquetii Lévl., 26, 345.
tenella C. A. Mey., 22, 239.
tenuicaulis Freyn, 22, 255.
tenuiflora sensu Boiss., 28, 7.
tenuis Willd., 22, 236.
tomentella Schischkin, 22, 239.
tunicoides Boiss., 22, 235.
vesiculifera Gay ex Boiss., 28, 8.
virgata Stapf, 22, 266.
viscariaefolia Boiss., 22, 255.
viscidula Franch., 26, 346.
viscosa (L.) Pers., 22, 224.
vulgaris (Moench) Garcke
subsp. *macrocarpa* Turrill, 28, 3.
var. *commutata* Coode & Cullen, 28, 3.
var. *macrocarpa* (Turrill) Coode & Cullen, 28, 3.
wahlbergella Chowdhuri, 22, 237.
Siliquastrum orbiculatum Moench, 28, 12.
Simaroubaceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Léveillé, V, 27, 270.
Simocybe Karsten, 26, 301.
Simocybe laevigata (Favre) P. D. Orton, 29, 78.
Simoninus Roum., 24, 15.
Sinapis integrifolia West, 26, 334.
juncea L., 26, 334.
Sinningia Nees, 26, 395.
Sinoboea Chun, 26, 389.
microcarpa Chun, 22, 288, 296.
Sinocrassula indica (Decne.) Berger, 30, 292.
Sintenis, Paul, Turkish collections of, 25, 31.
Siphoboea, the taxonomic position of, 23, 95.
Siphoboea commersonii Baill., 23, 96.
Siphonosmanthus Stapf, 22, 439, 520, 528.
delavayi (Franch.) Stapf, 22, 532.
suavis (C. B. Cl.) Stapf, 22, 530.
venosus (Pamp.) Knobl., 22, 519.
Sisonopsis cantabrica Levier, 23, 38.
Sisymbrium axillare Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 112.
contorta Cav., 22, 34.
decepiens Bunge, 22, 116.
humile C. A. Mey., 22, 119.
var. *piasezkii* (Maxim.) Maxim., 22, 119.
irio, 26, 340.
loesellii L., 22, 116.
pakistanicum Jafri, 22, 116.
rigidulum Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 116.

Sisymbrium—Continued

- septulatum* prol. *rigidulum* O. E. Schulz, 22, 116.
Slackia Griff., 22, 62.
griffithii C. B. Cl., 22, 61, 64.
philippinensis Kraenzlin, 22, 61, 64.
sinensis Chun, 22, 63.
tonkinensis Pellegrin, 22, 61, 64.
Sloanea sinensis (Hance) Hu, 27, 10.
Smelowskia C. A. Mey., 22, 117.
calycina (Willd.) C. A. Mey., 22, 117.
koelzii (Rech. f.) Rech. f., 22, 117.
Smilax kraussiana Meiss., 30, 402.
SMITH, PHILIP
Taxonomy and nomenclature of the Bromo-Grasses (*Bromus* L. s.l.), 30, 361.
SMITH, R. M.
Lore of the nightshades (review), 30, 22.
Some early collectors (review), 29, 38.
SMITH, R. M. & BURTT, B. L.
A new genus of Acanthaceae, 26, 325.
Cosmianthemum: A Bornean genus of Acanthaceae, 26, 365.
Mantisia wardii: a new Burmese species of Zingiberaceae, 28, 287.
SMITH, W. W.
A note on *Primula borealis* Duby, 22, 47.
Primula davisii, a new species from Turkey, 22, 45.
Smithia blanda Wall., 30, 251.
bodinieri Lévl., 30, 251.
cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 251.
ciliata Royle, 30, 251.
yunnanensis Franch., 30, 251.
Smithiantha Kuntze, 26, 395.
Smyrniopsis armena Schischk., 28, 205.
aucheri Boiss., 28, 205.
var. *involuta* Tamamsch. & Fedorov, 28, 205.
Smyrnum cordifolium Boiss., 30, 201.
Sobolewskia stylosa Boiss. & Hohen., 22, 92.
Solenophora Benth., 26, 398.
Solenostoma sphaerocarpum Steph., 23, 299.
triste K. Müll., 23, 299.
Solidago aurea Spr., 26, 147.
salicifolia Wall., 26, 105.
virgaurea L., 22, 608; 23, 39; 24, 9.
Some Cruciferae of W Pakistan, Afghanistan and NW Himalaya, 22, 95.
Some new Alyssa from the Near East, 24, 157.
Some relationships in the Floras of Transcaucasia, Anatolia and Iran: I, 28, 201.
Somerauera Hoppe, 24, 144.
Sophora cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 252.
japonica L., 30, 252.
mairei Lévl., 30, 252.
mairei Pamp., 30, 251.
praseri Prain subsp. *mairei* (Pamp.) Yakovl., 30, 251.

Sophora—Continued

- velutina* Lindl. subsp. *cavaleriei* (Lévl.) Yakovl., 30, 252.
- subsp. *velutina* f. *velutina*, 30, 252.
- var. *cavaleriei* (Lévl.) Brummitt & Gillett, 30, 252.

Sopubia trifida Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, 27, 265.

Sorbus, The genus in Turkey, 23, 483.

Sorbus L. sect. *Aria* Persoon, 23, 486.

sect. *Aucuparia* (Medic.) K. Koch, 23, 485.

sect. *Cormus* (Spach) Schneider, 23, 484.

sect. *Sorbus*, 23, 484.

sect. *Torminaria* (DC.) Zabel, 23, 493.

albovii Zinserl., 23, 486.

aria (L.) Crantz, 23, 37, 489; 24, 7.

subsp. *luristanica* Bornm., 23, 488.

subsp. *persica* (Hedl.) Bornm., 23, 488.

var. *concolor* Boiss., 23, 488.

var. *mairei* Lévl., 26, 344; 30, 281.

armeniaca Hedl., 23, 484, 486, 493, 494.

aucuparia L., 23, 484, 485.

baldaccii, 23, 489.

boissieri C. K. Schneid., 23, 485.

caucasica Zinserl., 23, 487.

concolor (Boiss.) C. K. Schneid., 23, 486.

cretica (Lindley) Fritsch, 23, 489.

forma *orbiculata* Kárpáti, 23, 491.

domestica L., 23, 484.

dualis Zinserl., 23, 492.

gabrielianae, 23, 494.

graeca (Spach) Hedl., 23, 484, 489.

var. *cuneata* Zinserl., 23, 490.

var. *graeca*, 23, 490.

var. *orbiculata* (Kárpáti) Gabrielian, 23, 491.

var. *orbiculata* Zinserl., 23, 491.

var. *turcica* (Zinserl.) Gabrielian, 23, 491.

hemsleyi (Schneid.) Rehder, 30, 281.

keissleri (Schneid.) Rehder, 30, 281.

koehneana Schneid., 30, 282.

kustnetzovii Zinserl., 23, 484.

mairei (Lévl.) Rehder & Lévl., 30, 281.

meridionalis var. *baldaccii* f. *hajastanica*, 23, 489.

obtusidentata Zinserl., 23, 489.

persica Hedl., 23, 484.

subsp. *luristanica*, 23, 488.

subsp. *obtusilobata*, 23, 488.

subsp. *persica* var. *acutilobata* Gabr., 23, 488.

subsp. *persica* var. *persica*, 23, 488.

roopiana Bordz., 23, 484, 492.

subfusca (Ledeb.) Boiss., 23, 484, 486.

taurica Zinserl., 23, 489.

torminalis (L.) Crantz., 23, 484, 493.

var. *pinnatifida* Boiss., 23, 493.

Sorbus—Continued

var. *torminalis*, 23, 493.

turcica Zinserl., 23, 491.

valbrayi Lévl., 30, 282.

Sorosporium saponariae Rudolphi, 22, 609.

Spain, Notes on the prealpine flora of the

Picos de Europa, 23, 25; 24, 1.

Spanish Rust and Smut Fungi, 22, 599.

Sparganium simplex Huds., 24, 3, 12.

Spartium aetnense Rafin. ex Biv., 27, 89.

aspathaloides Desf., 27, 59.

cinereum Vill., 27, 41.

corsicum Lois., 27, 60.

erinacoides Lois., 27, 51.

ferox Poiret, 27, 63.

gasparrini Guss., 27, 88.

gymnopterum Viv., 27, 59.

horridum Sibth. & Smith, 27, 91.

infestum Presl, 28, 284.

lanigerum Desf., 28, 282.

radiatum L., 27, 80.

ramosissimum Desf., 27, 41.

rigidum Viv., 28, 284.

scorpius L., 27, 59.

spinosum L., 28, 280.

tridens Cav., 27, 79.

umbellatum Desf., 27, 96.

valentinum Willd. ex Sprengel, 27, 43.

villosum Poiret, 28, 282.

Spergula fallax, the chromosome number of, 28, 189.

Spergula arvensis L., 28, 189.

coreana Lévl., 26, 345.

fallax (Lowe) E. H. L. Krause, 28, 189.

flaccida (Roxb.) Asch., 28, 189.

japonica Swartz, 26, 345.

morisonii Boreau, 28, 189.

salina J. & C. Presl var. *asiatica* Hara, 26, 345.

Spergularia, Cytogenetic studies in; I: 25,

293; II: 26, 203; III: 26, 224; IV: 29,

213; V: 29, 225.

Spergularia atheniensis (Heldr. & Sart.)

Aschers. & Schweinf., 25, 293; 26, 203.

bocconii (Scheele) Aschers. & Graebn.,

25, 293; 26, 203, 224; 29, 218.

campestris Aschers., 25, 293.

capillacea Willk. & Lange, 25, 293.

coreana Lévl., 26, 345.

diandra (Guss.) Boiss., 25, 293.

fimbriata Boiss., 25, 293; 26, 203.

heldreichii (Foucaud) Simon & Monnier, 25, 293; 26, 203, 224; 29, 217.

longipes Rouy, 25, 293.

marginata (DC.) Kittel, 25, 293.

marina (L.) Griseb., 25, 293; 26, 224.

media (L.) C. Presl, 25, 293; 29, 226, 227, 231.

nicaeensis Sarato ex Burnat, 25, 293; 26, 203, 223.

purpurea (Pers.) G. Don, 25, 293; 26,

203, 224; 29, 217.

Spergularia—Continued

- rubra* (L.) J. & C. Presl., 25, 293, 26, 224;
29, 217, 218.
rupicola Lebel ex Le Jolis, 25, 293; 26,
203, 224; 29, 217.
salina J. & C. Presl, 25, 293.
var. *asiatica* Hara, 26, 345.
salsuginea Frenzl., 25, 293.
Spergularium Michx., 24, 105.
Sphagnum compactum DC., 23, 284.
girgensohnii Russ., 23, 284.
nemoreum Scop., 23, 284.
squarrosus Crome, 23, 263, 284.
subsecundum Nees, 23, 284.
var. *inundatum* (Russ.) C. Jens., 29,
262.
teres Ångstr., 23, 263, 284.
warnstorffianum Du Rietz, 23, 284.
Spilanthes decumbens (Sm.) A. H. Moore,
30, 124.
mauritana (Rich. ex Par.) DC., 30, 398.
Spinovitis davidii Rom. du Caill., 27, 285.
Spiraea atemnophylla Lévl., 30, 283.
bodinieri Lévl., 30, 282.
var. *concolor* Lévl., 30, 282.
canescens D. Don var. *glaucohylla*
Franch., 30, 282.
cavaleriei Lévl., 30, 282.
esquirolii Lévl., 30, 282.
fauriei Lévl., 30, 282.
holorhodantha Lévl., 30, 282, 287.
japonica L. f. var. *acuminata* Franch.,
30, 282.
mairiei Lévl., 30, 282.
martinii Lévl., 30, 282.
media Schmidt var. *monbetsusensis*
(Franch. ex Schneid.) Card., 30, 282.
microphylla Lévl., 30, 282.
monbetsusensis Franch. ex Schneid., 30,
282.
myrtilloides Rehder, 30, 282.
ouensanensis Lévl., 30, 282.
pubescens Turcz., 30, 282.
veitchii Hemsl., 30, 282.
virgata Franch., 30, 282.
Spirorrhynchus bulleri (Burkill) O. E.
Schulz, 22, 117.
sabulosus Kar. & Kir., 22, 117.
Spondias axillaris Roxb., 27, 291.
Stachyopsis M. Pop. & Vved., 28, 142, 172.
maleolens (Rech. f.) Hedge, 28, 142.
oblongata (Schrenk) M. Pop. & Vved.,
28, 143.
Stachys L., 28, 143.
arvensis L., 28, 145.
floccosa Benth., 28, 144.
glechomifolia Náb., 25, 54.
graveolens Náb., 25, 54.
maleolens Rech. f., 28, 142.
parviflora Benth., 28, 143.
odoratissima Náb., 25, 54.
officinalis L., 24, 11.

Stachys—Continued

- sericea* (Wall. ex) Benth., 28, 144.
setifera C.A.M., 28, 144.
trinervis Aitch. & Hemsl., 28, 145.
Stachyurus esquirolii Lévl., 27, 7.
yunnanensis Franch., 27, 7.
Staphylea holocarpa Hemsl., 27, 290.
Statice androsaceum Jaub. & Spach, 30, 301.
Status of *Boletus calopus* Fr. in North
America, 28, 317.
Stauntonia cavaleriana Gagnep., 24, 75.
obovata Hemsl., 24, 75.
Stauranthera Benth., 24, 210; 26, 391.
brandisii C. B. Cl., 24, 37.
Staurogyne (Acanthaceae) and Gesneria-
ceae, confusion between, 23, 94.
Staurogyne argentea Wall., 22, 311.
bullata Brem., 23, 95.
dasystachya Brem., 23, 95.
debilis Merr., 23, 95.
lebrunii (Staner) B. L. Burt, 22, 313; 23,
95.
macrantha C. B. Cl., 23, 94.
novoguineensis B. L. Burt, 23, 95.
serrulata C. B. Cl., 23, 94.
sesamoides (Hand.-Mazz.) B. L. Burt,
22, 311; 23, 94.
Steganthus Knobl., 22, 451.
Stegonia latifolia Vent., 23, 287.
Stellaria alsine Grimm., 23, 35.
arenaria L., 24, 117.
brotherana Trautv., 24, 327.
kotschyana Boiss., 24, 151.
muralis Link, 24, 278.
nuttallii Torr. & Gray, 24, 147.
rupestris Scop., 24, 332.
serpyllifolia (L.) Scop., 24, 285.
Stenodiptera platycarpa (Boiss. & Hausskn.)
K.-Pol., 28, 202.
Stenotaenia daralaghezica (Takht.)
Schischk., 28, 206.
macrocarpa Freyn & Sint., 28, 206.
Sterculia bodinieri Lévl., 27, 9.
malvacea Lévl., 27, 8.
tiliacea Lévl., 27, 9.
Sterculiaceae: Catalogue of the names
published by Hector Léveillé, IV, 27, 8.
Sterigma elichrysofolium DC., 26, 193.
STEVENS, P. F.
Agauria and Agarista: an example of
tropical transatlantic affinity, 30, 341.
STEVENS, P. F., BURTT, B. L. & HEDGE, I. C.
A taxonomic critique of recent numerical
studies in Ericales and Salvia, 30, 141.
STONE, BENJAMIN C.
Identity of the Pelea species (Rutaceae)
described by H. Léveillé. Studies in
Hawaiian Rutaceae, VIII, 27, 259.
Stranvaesia argyi Lévl., 30, 258.
amphidoxa Schneid., 30, 257.
davidiana Decne. var. *davidiana* Rehder,
30, 283.

Streptocarpinae Ivanina, 26, 389.
Streptocarpus: new species and subspecies
of: *Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the
Old World*: XXVII, 28, 209.
Streptocarpus, Some tropical African, 22,
569.
Streptocarpus Lindl., 22, 569.
Subgen. *Streptocarpus*, 22, 569.
Subgen. *Streptocarpella*, 22, 574.
bambuseti B. L. Burtt, 22, 574.
baudertii L. L. Britten, 30, 186.
breviflos C. B. Cl., 22, 569.
bullatus, 22, 582.
burmanicus Craib, 24, 48.
caeruleus, 30, 186.
caulescens Vatke, 30, 186.
compressus B. L. Burtt, 22, 570.
confusus Hilliard, 27, 208; 28, 209.
subsp. *lebomboensis* Hilliard &
Burtt, 28, 209.
cooksonii B. L. Burtt, 27, 208.
cyanandrus B. L. Burtt, 24, 47; 27, 208.
cyaneus S. Moore, 24, 43; 27, 208.
× *wilmsii* Engl., 27, 209.
davyi S. Moore, 27, 208.
decipiens, 30, 186.
denticulatus Turrill, 27, 208.
dunnii Hook., 24, 48.
erubescens Hilliard & Burtt, 28, 210; 30,
186.
eylesii S. Moore, 27, 208.
subsp. *brevistylus* Hilliard & Burtt,
28, 210; 30, 186.
fanninae Harvey ex C. B. Cl. x *gardenii*
Hook., 27, 209.
glandulosissimus Engl., 30, 186.
goetzei Engl., 22, 571; 30, 186.
gonjaensis Engl., 22, 575.
grandis N.E. Br., 22, 573; 27, 208.
haygarthii N.E. Br., 27, 208.
hilsenbergii R. Br., 27, 208.
hirticapsa B. L. Burtt, 28, 211.
hirtinervis C. B. Cl., 22, 574; 30, 186.
johannis L. L. Britten, 30, 186.
katagensis De Wild. & Th. Dur., 22,
569.
kentaniensis Britten & Story, 30, 186.
kimbozanus B. L. Burtt, 22, 575.
kirkii Hook., 27, 208.
kungwensis Hilliard & Burtt, 28, 212.
latens Hilliard & Burtt, 28, 211.
leptopus Hilliard & Burtt, 28, 212.
lujai De Wild., 22, 571.
mahonii Hook. f., 22, 571.
michelmoresi, 22, 573.
michelmoresi B. L. Burtt x *candidus* O. M.
Hilliard, 30, 186.
micranthus C. B. Cl., 27, 208.
molweniensis Hilliard, 27, 208.
monophyllus Welw., 22, 572.
montanus Oliv., 30, 186.
myoporoides Hilliard & Burtt, 28, 213.

Streptocarpus—Continued
nimbicola Hilliard & Burtt, 28, 214.
nobilis C. B. Cl., 22, 569; 30, 186.
orientalis Craib, 24, 48.
parensis B. L. Burtt, 22, 576.
phaeotrichus B. L. Burtt, 23, 101.
pogonites Hilliard & Burtt, 28, 214.
polackii B. L. Burtt, 24, 43.
polyanthus Hook., 22, 571.
subsp. *comptonii* (Mansfield)
Hilliard, 27, 208.
primulifolius Gandoger, 28, 215.
subsp. *formosus* Hilliard & Burtt, 28,
215.
prolixus C. B. Cl., 27, 208.
rexii (Hook.) Lindl., 22, 517; 24, 42.
rimicola Story, 27, 208.
rungwensis Engl., 22, 571.
saundersii Hook., 27, 209; 30, 186.
sinensis Franch., 24, 48.
solenanthus Mansf., 22, 572; 30, 186.
stomandra B. L. Burtt, 22, 577.
sumatranus B. L. Burtt, 24, 48.
tubiflos C. B. Cl., 22, 569.
umtaliensis, 22, 558; 27, 209.
wendlandii Spreng. ex Damman., 30,
186.
wittei De Wild., 22, 573.
zimmermannii Engl., 22, 578.
Strigosella cabulica Boiss., 22, 111.
Stropharia fimetaria P. D. Orton, 26, 59.
Strophariaceae, 26, 315.
Strophium Dulac, 24, 129.
trinervium (L.) Dulac, 24, 309.
Strychnos esquirolii Lévl., 27, 281.
STUART, D. C.
Chromosome numbers in the Genus
Muscari Mill., 30, 189.
Studies in East Mediterranean species of
Salvia, I: 22, 173; II: 23, 47; III: 23, 167;
IV: 23, 559.
Studies in the Flora of Afghanistan,
III: An account of *Salvia*, 26, 407.
VI: Labiatae A—Lal., 27, 149.
VII: Labiatae Lal.—end, 28, 89.
VIII: Labiatae, conclusion and key to
genera, 28, 163.
XII: Uredinales, 30, 197.
Studies in the genus *Silene*, 22, 221.
Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the Old
World,
X: The genus *Beccarinda*, 22, 61.
XI: The genus *Ornithoboea*, 22, 287.
XII: *Opithandra*, a genus with sterile
anticous stamens, 22, 301.
XIII: Miscellaneous transfers and
reductions, 22, 305.
XIV: The seedling stages of
Aeschynanthus, 22, 315.
XV: The genus *Saintpaulia*, 22, 547.
XVI: Some Tropical African
Streptocarpus, 22, 569.

Studies in Gesneriaceae—Continued

- XVII: A new species of *Linnaecopsis*, 22, 581.
 XVIII: The controversy on *Phylloboea*, 23, 89.
 XIX: The genus *Isometrum*, 23, 91.
 XX: Miscellaneous notes, 23, 94.
 XXI: *Rhynchochotum* and *Isanthera*, 24, 35.
 XXII: Miscellaneous transfers and new species, 24, 41.
 XXIII: *Rhynchoglossum* and *Klugia*, 24, 167.
 XXIV: Tentative keys to the tribes and genera, 24, 205.
 XXV: Additional notes on *Saintpaulia*, 25, 191.
 XXVI: A Contribution to the Study of *Chirita*, 26, 261.
 XXVII: New species and subspecies of *Streptocarpus*, 28, 209.
 XXVIII: The acquisition of *Cyrtandroidea*, 28, 217.
 XXIX: A reconsideration of generic limits in tribe *Trichosporeae*, 28, 219.
 XXX: Anatomical characters in the tribe *Trichosporeae*, 29, 39.
 XXXI: Some aspects of functional evolution, 30, 1.
 XXXII: Foliar sclereids in *Cyrtandra*, 30, 11.
 XXXIII: Some species of *Cyrtandra*, chiefly Bornean, 30, 23.
Styphnolobium japonicum (L.) Schott, 30, 252.
Styrax esquirolii Lévl., 30, 284.
Suaeda cucullata Aellen, 28, 32.
fruticosa Forsk., 26, 357.
prostrata Pallas subsp. *anatolica* Aellen, 28, 32.
Succisa pratensis Moench, 24, 8.
 Suilloideae, A contribution to the study of the Boletaceae, 30, 207.
Suillus bellinii from Majorca, 28, 57.
Suillus abietinus Pantidou & Watling, 30, 218.
albidipes (Peck) Singer, 28, 62.
alboflocculosus Watling & Pantidou, 30, 223.
alkaliaurantians Pantidou & Watling, 30, 225.
bellinii (Inzenga) Watling, 30, 212.
boudieri (Quélet) Watling, 28, 61; 30, 212.
brevipes (Peck) Kuntze, 28, 62.
cembrae (Studer) Singer, 30, 213.
flurys Huiksman, 30, 214.
granulatus (Fries) O. Kuntze, 30, 215.
leptopus (Pers.) Singer, 28, 59.
nueschii Singer, 29, 272.
obscurus Pantidou & Watling, 30, 226.
placidus (Bon.) Singer, 28, 62.

Suillus—Continued

- plorans* (Rolland) O. Kuntze, 30, 216.
roseovelatus Pantidou & Watling, 30, 231.
sphaerosporus (Peck) Smith & Thiers, 29, 67.
Sweetia and *Acosmium*, A review of, 29, 347.
Sweetia Spreng., 29, 348.
 sect. *Acosmium* (Schott.) Benth., 29, 349.
 sect. *Leptolobium* (Vog.) Benth., 29, 359.
 sect. *Mesitis* (Vog.) Benth., 29, 354.
atrata Mohlenb., 29, 349.
bijuga (Vog.) Benth., 29, 354.
brachystachya Benth., 29, 354.
dasycarpa (Vog.) Benth., 29, 351.
 var. *glabrata* Benth., 29, 351.
 var. *torta* Malme, 29, 352.
diffusissima Mohlenb., 29, 350.
elegans (Vog.) Benth., 29, 351.
 f. *oblongifolia* Chodat & Hassler, 29, 353.
 f. *ovalifolia* Chodat & Hassler, 29, 353.
fallax Taub., 29, 350.
fruticosa Spreng., 29, 348.
 var. *fruticosa*, 29, 348.
 var. *hassleri* Yakovl., 29, 349.
 var. *paraguariensis* (Hassler) Yakovl., 29, 348.
glabrifolia Benth., 29, 351.
glazioviana Harms, 29, 352.
handroi Mohlenb., 29, 352.
inornata Mohlenb., 29, 355.
lentiscifolia (Schott) Spreng., 29, 350.
nitens (Vog.) Benth., 29, 353.
panamensis Benth., 29, 353.
parvifolia Harms, 29, 353.
praeclara Sandwith, 29, 355.
subelegans Mohlenb., 29, 353.
tenuifolia (Vog.) Benth., 29, 353.
tomentella Mohlenb., 29, 352.
velutina Mohlenb., 29, 352.
Swertia affinis C. B. Cl., 26, 275.
alata C. B. Cl., 26, 277.
alternifolia Royle, 26, 270.
angustifolia Ham. ex D. Don, 26, 277.
 var. *angustifolia* Burkill, 26, 275.
 var. *florida* Burkill, 26, 275.
 var. *hamiltoniana* Burkill, 26, 275.
 var. *pulchella* Burkill, 26, 275.
 var. *wallichiana* Burkill, 26, 275.
atroviolacea H. Sm., 26, 256.
bimaculata C. B. Cl., 26, 346.
caerulea Royle, 26, 275.
candelabrum H. Sm., 26, 255.
chirata C. B. Cl., 26, 274.
chirayita, 26, 274.
ciliata B. L. Burt, 26, 277.

Swertia—Continued

- cincta* Burkill, 26, 273.
cordata C. B. Cl., 26, 277.
cuneata D. Don, 26, 270, 275.
divaricata H. Sm., 26, 256.
endotricha H. Sm., 26, 256.
florida Wall., 26, 275.
forrestii H. Sm., 26, 258.
hookeri Clarke, 26, 255.
lurida C. B. Cl., 26, 274.
nervosa C. B. Cl., 26, 274.
perennis L., 23, 40.
perfoliata G. Don, 26, 275.
petiolata D. Don, 26, 275.
pulchella C. B. Cl., 26, 275.
purpurascens C. B. Cl., 26, 272.
 var. *violaceo-cincta* Franch., 26, 273.
racemosa Wall., 26, 274.
speciosa D. Don, 26, 275.

Symphytum in Turkey and adjacent areas,
a revision of, 29, 157.

- Symphytum abchasicum* Trautv., 29, 179.
aintabicum Huber-Morath & Wickens,
29, 161, 174.
anatolicum Boiss., 29, 161, 162, 166.
armeniaceum Buchnall, 29, 162, 165.
aspermum Sims, 29, 162.
asperum Lepechin, 29, 161, 162.
bornmuelleri Buchnall, 29, 161, 175.
brachycalyx Boiss., 29, 161, 175.
brochum Bory & Chaub., 29, 178.
bulbosum Schimper, 29, 160, 177.
bulbosum sensu Guss., 29, 178.
caucasicum Bieb., 29, 161, 170.
circinale Runem., 29, 161, 168.
clusii C. C. Gmel., 29, 177.
cordatum Bieb., 29, 178.
creticum (Willd.) Runem., 29, 169.
davisii Wickens, 29, 162, 168.
donii DC., 29, 170.
echinatum Ledeb., 29, 162.
euboicum (Runem.) Runem., 29, 160,
167.
filipendulum Bischoff, 29, 177.
foliosum Rehm., 29, 176.
grandiflorum DC., 29, 160, 178.
 var. *abchasicum* (Trautv.) Kusn., 29,
179.
 var. *grandiflorum*, 29, 178.
hajastanum Gviniaschvili, 29, 161, 164.
ibericum Steven in Bieb., 29, 178.
jacquinianum Tausch., 29, 171.
kurdicum Boiss. & Hausskn., 29, 161,
171.
leonhardtianum Pugsley, 29, 176.
 var. *longifolium* Pugsley, 29, 176.
longipetiolatum Wickens, 29, 161, 179.
longisetum Huber-Morath & Wickens,
29, 162, 174.
macrolepis Gay in Reich., 29, 177.
majus Guldenst. ex Leder, 29, 162.
nodosum Schur., 29, 176.

Symphytum—Continued

- officinale* L., 29, 157.
orientale L., 29, 161, 162, 171.
ottomanum Friv., 29, 160, 167.
palaestinum Boiss. var. *palaestinum*, 29,
161, 172.
 var. *dentatum* Boiss., 29, 173.
 var. *majus* Bucknall, 29, 173.
 var. *strigosum* Post ex Post, 29, 173.
patens Fries, 29, 162.
peregrinum Ledebour, 29, 161, 163.
pseudobulbosum Aznavour, 29, 161, 172.
punctatum Gaudin, 29, 177.
racemosum Stephan ex Roem. &
Schultes, 29, 170.
sepulcrum Boiss. & Bal., 29, 162, 164.
sicyosinum Candargy, 29, 166.
sylvaticum Boiss., 29, 161, 166.
tauricum Sims, 29, 162, 171.
tauricum Willd., 29, 165.
tuberosum L., 29, 162.
 subsp. *nodosum* (Schur) Soo, 29, 176.
 var. *clusii* Caruel, 29, 177.
 var. *exsertum* Loisel, 29, 177.
 var. *latifolium* G. Beck, 29, 176.
 f. *longifolium* G. Beck, 29, 176.
tuberosum sensu Ucria, 29, 178.
zeyheri Schimper, 29, 160, 178.
Symingtonia populnea (R. Br. ex Griff.) van
Steenis, 30, 294.
Symplocos courtoisii Lévl., 27, 272.
laurina Wall., 27, 6.
paniculata (Thunb.) Miq., 30, 254, 255,
261, 262.
 f. *biloba* (Lévl.) Rehder, 30, 254.
seguini Lévl., 30, 255.
Synepilaena Baill., 26, 395.
Syntrichia ruralis Brid., 22, 32.

TAMAMSHIAN, SOPHIA.

On some relationships in the Floras of
Transcaucasia, Anatolia and Iran:
I, 28, 201.

TAMURA, M. & LAUENER, L. A.

A revision of *Isopyrum*, *Dichocarpum*
and their allies, 28, 267.

A note on *Isopyrum anemonoides* Kar.
& Kir., 28, 265.

Tanacetum alpinum (L.) Schultz-Bip., 24, 9.

fischeriae Aitch. & Hemsl., 30, 199.

Tapeinanthus brahuicus Boiss., 28, 150.

persicus (Boiss. ex) Benth., 28, 149.

Taphrina on Ferns in Scotland, 22, 130.

Taphrina athyrii Siem., 22, 130.

hiratsukae Nishida, 22, 130.

Taraxacum alpinum (Hoppe) Heg. & Heer,
23, 39.

officinale Wigg. var. *alpinum* Koch, 23,
39.

vulgare (Lam.) Schrk., 23, 30, 39.

vulgare L., 22, 604.

- Targionia hypophylla* L., 22, 127, 620; 23, 277, 297.
- Taxonomic & Cytological Notes on Turkish Ornithogalum, 27, 293.
- Taxonomic Review of Turkish species of *Heracleum*, 24, 173.
- Taxonomic Revision of *Euphorbia* in Turkey, 25, 71.
- Taxonomic studies in the Alsinoideae
- I. Generic and infra-generic groups, 24, 79.
 - II. A revision of the species in the Orient, 24, 241.
- Taxonomy and distribution of the genus *Calicotome*, 28, 275.
- Taxus baccata* L., 24, 5.
- Tayloria lingulata* var. *acutifolia* Schiffn., 23, 289.
- Teclea simplicifolia* (Engl.) Verdoorn, 30, 404.
- Tecoma cavaleriei* Lévl., 27, 290.
- grandiflora* Delaun., 23, 352.
 - mairiei* Léveillé, 23, 341, 342.
- Tengia* Chun, 24, 211; 26, 388.
- scopulorum* Chun, 22, 314.
- Tephrocye fuscipes* P. D. Orton, 29, 122.
- Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers., 30, 252.
- Terminalia kouytchensis* Lévl., 27, 278.
- Tetracladium*, 23, 502.
- Tetrame appressa* Rech. f., 22, 118.
- pamirica* Vass., 22, 118.
 - quadricornis* (Steph.) Bunge, 22, 118.
- Tetradema* Schlechter, 24, 209; 28, 219, 223.
- asperifolium* (Bl.) Schlechter, 24, 41.
 - clarkii* (Elmer) Merrill, 28, 224.
 - praelongum* (Kränzlin) Schlechter, 24, 209; 28, 224.
 - rubrum* (Merr.) Schlechter, 24, 209; 28, 224.
- Tetraphis pellucida* Hedw., 23, 284.
- Tetraphyllum* Griff., 26, 388.
- Tetraphyllum* C. B. Cl., 24, 214.
- bengalense* C. B. Cl., 24, 37.
 - confertiflorum* (Drake) B. L. Burt, 24, 49.
- Tetragonia obtectum* (Wall.) Planch. var. *glabrum* (Lévl. & Van.) Gagnep., 27, 284.
- obtectum* (Wall.) Planch. var. *potentilla* (Lévl. & Van.) Gagnep., 27, 285.
 - serrulatum* (Roxb.) Planch., 27, 285.
- Tetrodontium brownianum* Schwaegr., 23, 284.
- Teucrium* L., 28, 145, 170.
- chamaedrys* L. subsp. *pinnatifidum* (Sennen) Rech., 22, 605; 23, 29, 32, 42.
 - edelbergii* Rech. f., 28, 146.
 - incanum* Aitch. & Hemsl., 28, 149.
 - palmatum* Náb., 25, 51.
 - polium* L., 28, 145, 147.
- Teucrium*—Continued
- pyrenaicum* L., 22, 602; 23, 29, 32, 42; 24, 11.
 - royleanum* (Wall. ex) Benth., 28, 146.
 - sandrasicum* P. H. Davis, 22, 69.
 - scordium* L., 28, 146.
 - var. *glabrescens* (Murata) Hedge & Lamond, 28, 147.
 - var. *scordium*, 28, 146.
 - var. *serratum* (Benth.) Hedge & Lamond, 28, 146.
- scorodonia* L., 22, 601.
- serratum* Benth., 28, 146.
 - serratum* sensu Prain, 28, 147.
 - var. *glabrescens* Murata, 28, 147.
- stocksianum* Boiss., 28, 147.
- var. *incanum* (Aitch. & Hemsl.) Hedge & Lamond, 28, 149.
 - var. *patulum* Hedge & Lamond, 28, 148.
 - var. *stocksianum*, 28, 148.
- toppii* Dunn & Williams, 28, 149.
- Thalesia* Mart., 29, 352.
- Thalictrum amplissimum* Lévl. & Van., 23, 593.
- anomalum* Lévl., 23, 590.
- aquilegifolium* L., 23, 591.
- var. *intermedium* Nakai, 23, 590.
 - var. *sibiricum* Rgl., 23, 591.
 - subsp. *asiaticum* (Nakai) Kitagawa, 23, 591.
- argyi* Lévl., 23, 593.
- cirrhosum* Lévl., 23, 591.
- clavatum* DC. var. *cavaleriei* Lévl., 23, 591.
- contortum* L., 23, 591.
- coreanum* Lévl., 23, 591.
- declinatum* Boivin, 23, 591.
- delavayi* Franch., 23, 592.
- var. *parviflorum* Franch., 23, 592.
- dipterocarpum* Franch., 23, 592.
- duclouxii* Lévl., 23, 592.
- dunnianum* Lévl., 23, 591.
- esquirolii* Lévl. & Van., 23, 592.
- fauriei* Lévl. & Van., 23, 593, 594.
- filamentosum* Maxim., 23, 594.
- var. *tenerum* (Boiss.) Ohwi, 23, 594.
- foeniculaceum* Bunge, 23, 592.
- grandisepalum* Lévl., 23, 592.
- ichangense* Lecoy, race *coreanum* (Lévl.) Lévl., 23, 591.
- var. *coreanum* Lévl. apud Tamura, 23, 591.
- javanicum* Blume, 23, 593.
- kamikawense* Lévl., 23, 590.
- mairiei* Lévl., 23, 590.
- minus* L., 23, 34.
- var. *amplissimum* (Lévl. & Van.) Lévl., 23, 593.
 - var. *elatum* Lec., 23, 593.
 - var. *majus* Crantz, 23, 593.
- neo-sachalinense* Lévl., 23, 593.

Thalictrum—Continued

- nudum* Lévl. & Van. ex Hand.-Mazz., 23, 592.
punctatum Lévl., 23, 594.
rhynchocarpum Dill. & Rich., 30, 403.
sachalinense Lec., 23, 593.
taquetii Lévl., 23, 591.
tenii Lévl., 23, 593.
tofieldioides Diels, 23, 592.
trichopus Franch., 23, 593.
tubiferum Maxim., 23, 594.
virgatum Hook. f. & Thoms., 23, 594.
verticillatum Lévl., 23, 594.
Thamnim alopecurum B.S.G., 22, 36; 23, 293.
Thamnomycetes Ehrenb., 24, 15.
 subgenus *Scopimycetes*, 24, 15.
 annullipes Mont., 24, 15.
 annulatus Ehrenb., 24, 15.
 chamissonis Ehrenb., 24, 15.
 chordalis Fr., 24, 15, 16.
 fuciformis Berk., 24, 16.
 rostratus Mont., 24, 15, 16, 17.
 var. *similis* Berk., 24, 15.
 var. *tenuior* Henn., 24, 16.
The Chromosome Number of *Eomecon*
chionantha, 27, 257.
Thea camellia var. *lucidissima* Lévl., 27, 6.
 chinensis var. *androxantha* Lévl., 27, 6.
 costei (Lévl.) Rehder, 27, 6.
 grijsii (Hance) Kuntze, 27, 6.
 mairai Lévl., 27, 6.
 pitardii (Cohen Stuart) Rehder, 27, 6.
 var. *lucidissima* (Lévl.) Rehder, 27, 6.
 podogyna Lévl., 27, 6.
Theaceae: Catalogue of the names
 published by Hector Léveillé, IV, 27, 5.
Thecaphora deformans Tul., A conidial
 stage of, 22, 131.
Thecaphora deformans Tul., 22, 131, 132.
 seminis-convolvuli (Duby) Liro, 22, 131.
Thelypteris dryopteris (L.) Slosson, 24, 5.
 oreopteris (Ehrh.) C. Chr., 24, 4.
 robertiana (Hoffm.) Slosson, 24, 5.
Thesium alpinum L., 23, 32, 43.
 lycaonicum Bornm. & Andr., 22, 84.
 maritimum C. A. Mey., 22, 84.
 pratense Ehrh., 23, 43; 24, 11.
 scabriflorum P. H. Davis, 22, 83.
 tauricola Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Boiss.,
 22, 84.
Thlaspi, 26, 184.
 sect. *Syrenopsis*, 26, 184.
 sect. *Thlaspi*, 26, 185.
 alpestre Hook. f. & Thoms., 22, 118, 119.
 annuum C. Koch., 26, 185.
 arvense L., 26, 340.
 var. *sinuatum* Lévl., 26, 340.
 bornmuelleri Hedge, 26, 184.
 cochleariforme DC., 22, 118.
 subsp. *griffithianum* (Boiss.) Jafri,
 22, 118.

Thlaspi—Continued

- griffithianum* (Boiss.) Boiss., 22, 119.
haussknechtii Boiss., 23, 547.
jaubertii Hedge, 26, 185.
kurdicum I. C. Hedge, 23, 547.
natolicum Boiss., 26, 185.
papillosum Boiss., 23, 547.
pumilum Stev., 23, 547.
rostratum Busch, 23, 547.
rotundifolium (L.) Gaud., 23, 549.
septigerum (Bunge) Jafri, 22, 118.
sintenisii Hsskn., 23, 547.
valerianoides Rech. fil., 23, 547.
Three new Sino-Himalayan Compositae, 22,
 431.
Three New Species of Gramineae from the
 Middle East, 25, 63.
Thuidium abietinum (Brid.) B.S.G., 22, 191;
 23, 293; 25, 288.
 delicatum (L.) Mitt., 22, 37; 23, 293.
 recognitum Lindb., 23, 293.
 tamariscifolium (Neck.) Lindb., 22, 37.
 tamariscinum B.S.G., 23, 274, 293.
Thuspeinanta Durand, 28, 149, 171.
 brahuica (Boiss.) Briq., 28, 150.
 persica (Benth.) Briq., 28, 149.
Thylacodroma O. E. Schulz, the status of, 23,
 173.
Thylacodroma thylacocarpa O. E. Schulz,
 23, 174.
Thymelaea cordifolia (Lam.) Endlicher, 24, 11.
 ruizii Losc., 24, 11.
Thymus L., 28, 150, 171.
 afghanicus Ronn., 28, 151.
 biflorus Ham., 28, 96.
 chamaedrys Fr., 23, 42.
 debilis Bge., 27, 150.
 koeianus Ronn., 28, 150.
 mastachina L., 22, 605.
 pseudalbanus Ronn., 28, 151.
 var. *angustifrons* Ronn., 28, 151.
 serpyllum L., 23, 28, 29, 31, 42; 24, 11.
Tiarella bodinieri Lévl., 30, 289.
 polyphylla D. Don, 30, 289.
 var. *oligophylla* Lévl., 30, 289.
Tibet, Two new Crucifers from, 22, 207.
Tiliaceae: Catalogue of the names published
 by Hector Léveillé, IV, 27, 9.
Tilia kinashii Lévl. & Van., 27, 10.
 miqueliana Maxim., 27, 10.
 tuan Szyszyl., 27, 10.
 var. *cavaleriei* Engler & Lévl., 27, 10.
Timmia austriaca Hedw., 23, 291.
 bavarica Hessel., 22, 35; 23, 291.
 norvegica Zett., 22, 191; 23, 291.
Timmeria anomala Limpr., 23, 267, 288.
 barbuloides Moenk., 23, 267, 288.
 barbuloides (Brid.) Moenk., 22, 122, 614.
Tissa coreana Nakai, 26, 345.
Titanotrichum Solereder, 23, 216.
Tithymalus boissierianus Woronow, 25, 115.
 chesneyi Klotzsch & Garcke, 24, 231.

- Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lam., 27, 269.
Togaria W. G. Sm., 26, 296, 298.
Tortella cylindrica Loeske, 23, 288.
flavovirens (Bruch) Broth., 22, 614; 23, 288.
fragilis Limpr., 23, 287.
fragilis (Hook. & Wils. ex Drumm.) Limpr., 29, 233.
nitida (Lindb.) Broth., 22, 122, 613.
nitida Broth., 23, 267, 287.
tortuosa (Hedw.) Limpr., 22, 31, 613; 23, 266, 287; 25, 283; 29, 233.
israelis Biz. & Bil., 29, 262.
Tortula alpina Bruch, 23, 286, 25, 282.
bornmuelleri Schiffn., 23, 286.
canescens Mont., 23, 286.
desertorum Broth., 23, 286; 25, 282.
handelii Schiffn., 23, 286.
inermis Mont., 22, 612; 23, 286; 25, 282.
intermedia (Brid.) Berk., 22, 190; 25, 281, 282.
intermedia Berk., 23, 265, 286.
muralis (L.) Hedw., 22, 123; 23, 266, 286; 25, 282.
var. *aestiva* Brid., 23, 286.
var. *rupestris* Schultz, 23, 286.
norvegica (Web.) Wahl. ex Lindb., 25, 281.
norvegica Lindb., 23, 286.
obtusifolia Schleich., 23, 266, 286.
papillosissima Broth., 23, 266, 286.
papillosissima (Copp.) Broth., 22, 123, 612; 25, 282.
princeps De Not., 23, 265, 286.
ruraliformis Dix., 23, 286.
ruraliformis (Besch.) Dix., 25, 281.
ruralis (Hedw.) Crome, 22, 189, 611; 23, 265, 286; 25, 281.
starkei Lindb. var. *davallii* Lindb., 29, 403.
subulata Hedw., 22, 612; 23, 266, 286; 25, 282.
Torularia humilis (C. A. Mey.) O. E. Schulz, 22, 119.
prol. *Piasezkii* (Maxim.) O. E. Schulz, 22, 119.
var. *Piasezkii* (Maxim.) Jafri, 22, 119.
Tournefortia subulata (DC.) Vatke, 30, 115.
tuberculosa Cham., 30, 114.
TOWNSEND, C. C.
Contributions to the Bryophyte Flora of Turkey: VII, 29, 233.
Tomus tertius Turciae (review), 30, 326.
Tracheliopsis antilibanotica P. H. Davis, 22, 80.
fruticulosa Schwarz & P. H. Davis, 22, 79, 80.
postii (Boiss.) Buser, 22, 80; 24, 30.
subsp. *postii*, 24, 30.
subsp. *shephardii* (Post) Davis, 22, 80; 24, 30.
pubicalyx P. H. Davis, 22, 79, 80.
Tracheliopsis—Continued
tubulosa (Boiss.) Buser, 22, 79, 80.
Trachyspora intrusa (Grev.) Arth., 25, 249.
Trachystemon creticum D. Don ex G. Don., 29, 169.
Trachystigma Clarke, 26, 389.
Tradescantia capitata Bl., 25, 187.
ciliata Bl., 25, 187.
cristata L., 25, 185.
cucullata Roth, 25, 187.
cyanotidea Hassk., 25, 187.
papilionacea L., 25, 185.
terminalis Bl., 25, 183.
vaga Lour., 25, 186.
Tranzschelia discolor (Fuck.) Tranz. & Litv., 25, 250.
pruni-spinosae (Pers.) Diet., 22, 608; 25, 249.
Tremacra Craib, 24, 212; 26, 389.
Trichantha Hook., 26, 394.
Trichocladus verticillatus Eckl. & Zeyh., 29, 8.
Tricholoma, 29, 83.
aestuans (Fr.) Gillet, 29, 124.
caligatum, 26, 65.
focale Ricken, 26, 62.
onychium Gillet, 26, 65.
resplendens (Fr.) Karst., 29, 125.
robustum Ricken, 26, 60, 62, 63.
stans (Fr.) Sacc., 29, 126.
Tricholomataceae, 26, 313.
Tricholomopsis rutilans, 26, 65.
Trichosporeae, a reconsideration of generic limits in tribe: Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the Old World, XXIX, 28, 219.
Trichosporum rubrum Merrill, 28, 224.
Trichostomum brachydontium Bruch, 22, 612; 23, 267, 288; 25, 283.
crispulum Bruch, 22, 122, 614; 23, 267, 288.
var. *elatum* Schpr., 22, 122.
mutabile Bruch, 22, 122.
viridulum Bruch, 22, 122.
Trichothyrium, 23, 502.
Trientalis europaea L., 22, 131.
Trifolieae: Materials for a Flora of Turkey XX, 29, 321.
Trifolium dubium from Ireland, two rusts on, 23, 259.
Trifolium in the Nearer East, a revision of, 23, 387.
Trifolium L., 23, 385.
subgen. *Amoria* Hossain, 23, 397, 459.
subgen. *Calycomorphum* Hossain, 23, 397, 438.
subgen. *Chromosemium* Hossain, 23, 396, 470.
subgen. *Galearia* Hossain, 23, 396, 446.
subgen. *Involucrarium* Hossain, 23, 396.

Trifolium—Continued

- subgen. *Mistyllus* Hossain, 23, 397, 455.
- subgen. *Paramesus* Hossain, 23, 396, 444.
- subgen. *Trifolium*, 23, 396, 397.
- sect. *Amoria*, 23, 461.
- sect. *Calycomorphum* Gren. & Godr., 23, 438.
- sect. *Chromosemium* Ser., 23, 470.
- sect. *Cryptosciadium* Ser., 23, 459, 460.
- sect. *Eulagopus* Lojac., 23, 397.
- sect. *Fragaria* Koch, 23, 446.
- sect. *Galearia* Gren. & Godr., 23, 446.
- sect. *Lagopus* Koch, 23, 397.
- sect. *Lupinaster* Ser., 23, 459.
- sect. *Melilotea* Bertol., 23, 444.
- sect. *Micrantheum* Gib. & Belli, 23, 459, 469.
- sect. *Mistyllus* Gren. & Godr., 23, 455.
- sect. *Paramesus* Gren. & Godr., 23, 444.
- sect. *Trichocephalum* Koch, 23, 438.
- sect. *Trifolium* Ser., 23, 459.
- sect. *Trigantheum* Gib. & Belli, 23, 455.
- subsect. *Micrantheum* Čelak., 23, 469.
- affine* Presl., 23, 417.
- agrarium* L., 23, 477.
 - var. *subsessile* Boiss., 23, 478.
- aintabense* Boiss. & Hausskn., 23, 457.
- alatum* Biv., 23, 449.
- alexandrinum* L., 23, 425.
 - var. *alexandrinum*, 23, 425, 426.
 - var. *phleoides* Boiss., 23, 426.
 - var. *tuberculatum* Gib. & Belli, 23, 425.
- alpestre* L., 23, 408.
- alpinum* L., 23, 460.
- alsadami* Post, 23, 481.
- amani* Post & Beauv., 23, 481.
- ambiguum* M. Bieb., 23, 463.
 - var. *ambiguum*, 23, 464.
 - var. *majus* Hossain, 23, 464.
- anatolicum* Boiss., 23, 466.
- angustifolium* L., 23, 418.
 - subsp. *roussaeanum* Gib. & Belli, 23, 422.
- apertum* Bobrov var. *kilaum* Zoh. & Lern., 29, 322.
- argutum* Banks & Sol., 23, 458.
 - var. *argutum*, 23, 458.
 - var. *cruentum* Bornm., 23, 458.
- armenium* Willd., 23, 404.
- arvense* L., 23, 415, 417.
 - var. *arvense*, 23, 415.
 - var. *gracile* DC., 23, 415.
 - var. *longisetum* Boiss., 23, 415.

Trifolium—Continued

- aureum* Poll, 23, 477.
- badium* Schreb., 23, 473.
 - subsp. *badium*, 23, 473.
 - subsp. *rytidosemium* Hossain, 23, 473.
- var. *rivulare* Hossain, 23, 474.
- balansae* Boiss., 23, 468.
- berytheum* Boiss. & Bl., 23, 425.
- billardieri* Spreng., 23, 474.
- bithynicum* Boiss., 23, 407.
- blancheanum* Boiss., 23, 420.
- bobrovii* Chablov, 23, 481.
- boissieri* Guss., 23, 475.
- bonnevillei* Mont., 23, 481.
- bordzilowskyi* Grossh., 23, 463.
- campestre* Schreb., 23, 479.
 - var. *subsessile* Hayek, 23, 478.
- candollei* Post, 23, 423.
- canescens* Willd., 23, 403, 404.
- carmeli* Boiss., 23, 427.
 - var. *carmeli*, 23, 427.
 - var. *serrulatum* Hossain, 23, 427.
- cassium* Boiss., 23, 406.
- caucasicum* Tausch, 23, 481.
- caudatum* Boiss., 23, 410.
 - var. *caudatum*, 23, 410.
 - var. *grosseanum* Boiss., 23, 411.
- cherleri* L., 23, 411, 413.
- chlorotrichum* Boiss. & Bal., 23, 440.
- ciliolum* Thuill., 23, 410.
- cinerascens* Kit., 23, 405.
- clausii* Gren. & Godr., 23, 452.
- clypeatum* L., 23, 435.
- comosum* Lab., 23, 474.
- compactum* Post, 23, 431, 432.
- constantinopolitanum* Ser., 23, 425.
 - var. *carmeli* Gib. & Belli, 23, 427.
 - var. *phleoides* Boiss., 23, 426.
- cryptoscias* Griseb., 23, 461.
- cupani* Tineo, 23, 449.
- dalmaticum* Vis., 23, 432.
- dasyurum* Presl., 23, 434.
- dauricum* Laxm., 30, 249.
- davisii* Hossain, 23, 403.
- desvauxii* Boiss. & Bl., 23, 420.
 - subsp. *roussaeanum* Boiss., 23, 422.
 - var. *blancheanum* Boiss., 23, 420.
 - var. *laxiusculum* Boiss., 23, 420.
- dichroanthoides* K. H. Rech., 23, 481.
- dichroanthum* Boiss., 23, 424.
- diffusum* Ehrh., 23, 410.
- dipsaceum* Thuill., 23, 405.
- echinatum* M. Bieb., 23, 427.
 - subsp. *supinum* Aschers. & Graebn., 23, 427.
 - var. *berytheum* Dins., 23, 425.
 - var. *carmeli* Thell., 23, 427.
 - var. *echinatum*, 23, 427.
 - var. *reclinatum* Aschers. & Graebn., 23, 428.
- elegans* Savi, 23, 465.

Trifolium—Continued

- elongatum* Willd., 23, 404.
erinaceum M. Bieb., 23, 430.
eriocephalum Ledeb., 23, 417.
eriosphaerum Boiss., 23, 442, 443.
erubescens Fenzl, 23, 476.
euxinum Zoh., 29, 321.
expansum Waldst. & Kit., 23, 409.
filicaule Boiss. & Heldr., 23, 432.
filiforme L., 23, 480.
flexuosum Jacq., 23, 407.
 subsp. *heldreichianum* Gib. & Belli, 23, 408.
formosum Urv., 23, 434.
 var. *minus* Post, 23, 434.
fragiferum L., 23, 447.
 var. *balansae* Gib. & Belli, 23, 450.
 var. *fragiferum*, 23, 447.
 var. *modestum* Gib. & Belli, 23, 448.
 var. *pulchellum* Lange, 23, 448.
 var. *sericocalyx* Gib. & Belli, 23, 449.
germanicae Post, 23, 450.
glanduliferum Boiss., 23, 445.
 var. *albiflorum* Feinbr., 23, 445.
 var. *glanduliferum*, 23, 445.
 var. *tmoleum* Boiss., 23, 445.
glaucescens Hausskn., 23, 477.
 var. *glaucescens*, 23, 478.
 var. *macrophyllum* Hossain, 23, 478.
globosum L., 23, 441.
 subsp. *eriosphaerum* Gib. & Belli, 23, 442.
 var. *eriosphaerum* Post, 23, 442.
 subsp. *meduseum* Gib. & Belli, 23, 443.
 var. *meduseum* Post, 23, 443.
 subsp. *pilulare* Gib. & Belli, 23, 443.
 subsp. *radiosum* Gib. & Belli, 23, 441.
glomeratum L., 23, 469.
gracile Thuill., 23, 416.
guestii Blakelock, 23, 463.
gussoni Ten., 23, 475.
haussknechtii Boiss., 23, 423.
 var. *candollei* Hossain, 23, 423.
 var. *haussknechtii*, 23, 423.
heldreichianum Hausskn., 23, 407.
hervieri Freyn, 23, 418.
hirtum All., 23, 412.
hispidum Desf., 23, 412.
hohenackeri Jaub. & Sp., 23, 403.
humboldtianum A. Br. & Aschers., 23, 463.
 hybridum L., 23, 465.
 subsp. *anatolicum* Hossain, 23, 466.
 subsp. *hybridum*, 23, 465.
 var. *anatolicum* Boiss., 23, 466.
 var. *elegans* Boiss., 23, 465.
hygrophilum Boiss., 23, 467.
intermedium Guss., 23, 481.
israeliticum D. Zoh. & Katzn., 23, 440.

Trifolium—Continued

- isthmocarpum* Brot., 23, 466.
lagopus Willd., 23, 418.
 var. *smyrnaeum* Bornm., 23, 418.
lagrangei K. H. Rech., 23, 481.
lappaceum L., 23, 413.
 var. *brachyodon* Hausskn., 23, 414.
 var. *lappaceum*, 23, 414.
 var. *rhodense* Rech. f., 23, 414.
 var. *zoharyi* Eig, 23, 414.
latinum Sebast., 23, 428.
laxiusculum Boiss. & Bl., 23, 420.
leucanthum M. Bieb., 23, 429.
leucotrichum Petrovic, 23, 429.
ligusticum Balb., 23, 481.
litigiosum Desv., 23, 474.
longidentatum Náb., 23, 402.
longisetum Boiss. & Bal., 23, 415.
mazanderanicum K. H. Rech., 23, 481.
medium L., 23, 407.
meduseum Boiss., 23, 443.
mesogitanum Boiss., 23, 476.
michelianum Savi, 23, 468.
 var. *balansae* Azn., 23, 468.
micranthum Viv., 23, 481.
modestum Boiss., 23, 448.
montanum L., 23, 463.
 subsp. *humboldtianum* Hossain, 23, 463.
 subsp. *montanum*, 23, 463.
 var. *grandiflorum* A. Br., 23, 463.
 var. *humboldtianum* Gib. & Belli, 23, 463.
moriferum Boiss., 23, 459.
nervulosum Boiss. & Heldr., 23, 445.
 var. *galilaeum* Boiss., 23, 446.
nidificum Griseb., 23, 441.
nigrescens Viv., 23, 466.
 subsp. *nigrescens*, 23, 467.
 subsp. *petrisavii* Holmboe, 23, 467.
 var. *meneghinianum* Hossain, 23, 468.
 var. *petrisavii* Gib. & Belli, 23, 467.
obscurum Savi, 23, 429.
ochroleucum Huds., 23, 405.
oliverianum Ser., 23, 441.
olympicum Hook., 23, 404.
orphanideum Boiss., 23, 465.
ovatifolium Bory & Chaub., 23, 449.
pachycalyx Zoh., 29, 321.
palaestinum Boiss., 23, 424.
pamphylicum Boiss. & Heldr., 23, 421.
 var. *dolichodontum* Hossain, 23, 421.
 var. *pamphylicum*, 23, 421.
parantzemae Agn., 23, 481.
parviflorum Ehrh., 23, 468.
patens Schreb., 23, 477.
pauciflorum Urv., 23, 441.
pannonicum Jacq., 23, 405.
petrisavii Clem., 23, 467.
phleoides Willd., 23, 430.
physodes M. Bieb., 23, 449, 451.
 var. *physodes*, 23, 449.

Trifolium—Continued

- var. *psilocalyx* Boiss., 23, 450.
- var. *sclerorrhizum* Dinsm., 23, 450.
- pictum* Roth, 23, 412.
- pilulare* Boiss., 23, 443.
- var. *mirennae* Mattei, 23, 444.
- plebium* Boiss., 23, 436.
- polygonum* Lévl., 30, 248.
- polyphyllum* C. A. Mey., 23, 459.
- pratense* L., 23, 30, 36, 509; 24, 6.
- subsp. *diffusum* Gib. & Belli, 23, 410.
- preslianum* Boiss., 23, 417.
- procumbens* L., 23, 479.
- var. *pauciflorum* Griseb., 23, 476.
- prophetarum* Hossain, 23, 421.
- prostratum* Biasol., 23, 467.
- pumilum* Hossain, 23, 479.
- purpurascens* Roth, 23, 410.
- purpureum* Lois., 23, 419.
- subsp. *roussaeum* Gib. & Belli, 23, 422.
- var. *desvauxii* Post, 23, 420.
- var. *laxiusculum* Hossain, 23, 419, 420.
- var. *linearifolium* Náb., 23, 419.
- var. *purpureum*, 23, 419.
- radicosum* Boiss. & Hohen., 23, 462.
- var. *guestii* Hossain, 23, 463.
- var. *radicosum*, 23, 462.
- radiosum* Wahlenb., 23, 441.
- reclinatum* Waldst. & Kit., 23, 428.
- repens* L., 23, 30, 36, 464; 24, 7.
- var. *orphanideum* Boiss., 23, 465.
- resupinatum* L., 23, 451.
- var. *clusii* Dinsm., 23, 452.
- var. *majus* Boiss., 23, 452.
- var. *minus* Boiss., 23, 452.
- var. *resupinatum*, 23, 451.
- var. *suaveolens* Dinsm., 23, 452.
- retusum* L., 23, 468.
- rhodense* Pamp., 23, 414.
- ribulare* Boiss. & Bal., 23, 474.
- roussaeum* Boiss., 23, 423.
- rumelicum* Hal., 23, 457.
- rytidosemium* Boiss. & Hoh., 23, 473.
- var. *longipes* Boiss., 23, 473.
- salmonium* Mout., 23, 481.
- scabrum* L., 23, 430, 432.
- subsp. *turcicum* Velen., 23, 431.
- sclerorrhizum* Boiss., 23, 450.
- scutatum* Boiss., 23, 436.
- sefinense* Freyn & Bornm., 23, 427.
- setiferum* Boiss., 23, 457.
- sintenisii* Freyn, 23, 472.
- smyrnaeum* Boiss., 23, 418.
- spadiceum* L., 23, 474.
- speciosum* Willd., 23, 474, 475, 477.
- var. *erubescens* Fenzl, 23, 476.
- sphaerocephalon* Desf., 23, 411.
- spumosum* L., 23, 457.
- stellatum* L., 23, 432.
- var. *adpressum* Turrill, 23, 433.

Trifolium—Continued

- var. *longiflorum* Griseb., 23, 434.
- var. *stellatum*, 23, 432.
- stenophyllum* Boiss., 23, 475.
- stipitatum* Boiss. & Bal., 23, 472.
- strepens* Crantz, 23, 477.
- striatum* L., 23, 437.
- var. *macrodon* Boiss., 23, 437.
- suaveolens* Willd., 23, 452.
- subterraneum* L., 23, 439.
- var. *brachycladum* Gib. & Belli, 23, 439.
- var. *subterraneum*, 23, 439, 440.
- var. *tel-avivense* Eig, 23, 440.
- suffocatum* L., 23, 470.
- sulphureum* C. Koch, 23, 404.
- supinum* Savi, 23, 427.
- var. *tuberculatum* Boiss., 23, 425.
- sylvaticum* Gerard, 23, 418.
- talychense* Chalilov, 23, 481.
- tomentosum* L., 23, 453.
- var. *bullatum* Hossain, 23, 454.
- var. *chthonocephalum* Bornm., 23, 455.
- var. *curvisepalum* Hossain, 23, 454.
- var. *longipedunculatum* Hossain, 23, 454.
- var. *pedunculatum* Náb., 23, 453.
- var. *tomentosum*, 23, 453.
- trichocephalum* M. Bieb., 23, 406.
- var. *lonchophyllum* Hossain, 23, 407.
- var. *macrophyllum* Hossain, 23, 407.
- var. *trichocephalum*, 23, 406.
- tumens* M. Bieb., 23, 450.
- var. *majus* Boiss., 23, 450.
- turcicum* Velen., 23, 431.
- uniflorum* L., 23, 460.
- var. *breviflorum* Boiss., 23, 460.
- var. *macrodon* Hausskn., 23, 460.
- var. *savianum* Arcang., 23, 461.
- var. *sternbergianum* Ser., 23, 460.
- var. *varians* Vierh., 23, 460.
- vavilovi* Eig, 23, 427.
- velivolum* Paine, 23, 434.
- vesiculosum* var. *rumelicum* Griseb., 23, 457.
- xerocephalum* Fenzl, 23, 458.
- var. *minus* Boiss., 23, 458.
- var. *moriferum* Dinsm., 23, 458.
- Triglochin palustre* L., 24, 12.
- Trigonella* L., 29, 322.
- var. *arenicola* Huber-Morath, 29, 322.
- var. *hierosolymitana* auct., 29, 322.
- var. *kotschyi* Fenzl. var. *hierosolymitana* (Boiss) Sirj., 29, 323.
- var. *mesopotamica* Huber-Morath, 29, 322.
- Triplateia* Bartl., 24, 136.
- Triplostegia pinifolia* Lévl., 30, 284, 290.
- Tripterospermum* Blume, 26, 240.
- affine H. Sm., 26, 244.
- var. *carlesii* H. Sm., 26, 245.
- var. *caudatum* H. Sm., 26, 244.

Tripterospermum—Continued
coeruleum H. Sm., 26, 246.
cordatum H. Sm., 26, 244.
discoideum H. Sm., 26, 244.
filicaule H. Sm., 26, 238.
japonicum Maxim., 26, 245.
membranaceum H. Sm., 26, 244.
pallidum H. Sm., 26, 247, 248.
trinerve Blume, 26, 237.
volubile H. Sm., 26, 244, 245.
Tripterygium hypoglaucum (Lévl.) Lévl.
ex Hutchinson, 27, 265, 277.
hypoglaucum (Lévl.) Rehder, 27, 10.
Trisepalum Clarke, 24, 214, 215; 26, 388.
Triticum vulgare L., 22, 604.
Tritomaria quinqueidentata Buch, 23, 299.
Triumfetta annua L., 27, 10.
Trollius europaeus L., 23, 29, 34.
pumilus var. *yunnanensis* Franch., 23, 594.
saniculifolius Lévl., 23, 594.
yunnanensis (Franch.) Ulbrich, 23, 594.
Tromsdorffia speciosa Bl., 24, 41.
Tryphane (Fenzl) Reichb., 24, 142, 146.
recurva (All.) Reichb., 24, 338.
verna (L.) Reichb., 24, 354.
Tubaria Gill., 26, 304, 314, 315, 320.
Tubariopsis, 26, 290.
Tuberaconitum Rap., sect. *Napellus* DC., 25, 1.
Tuberaria guttata Fourr. var. *clandestina* Davis & Coode, 26, 201.
Tubercinia trientalis B. & Br., 22, 131.
Tulipa stellata Hook f., 30, 201.
Tunica, Velezia and *Potentilla*, New Turkish species of, 22, 163.
Tunica brachypetala Jaub. & Spach, 22, 165.
cretica (L.) Fisch. & Mey., 22, 164, 165.
hispidula Boiss. & Heldr., 22, 165.
illyrica (L.) Fisch. & Mey. var. *taygetea* Boiss., 22, 165.
lycica P. H. Davis, 22, 163.
pachygona Fisch. & Mey., 22, 164, 165.
pamphylica Boiss. & Bal., 22, 165, 167.
peroninii Boiss., 22, 165, 167.
taygetea (Boiss.) P. H. Davis, 22, 165.
Turgenia heterocarpa DC., 28, 204.
Turkish collections of Paul Sinentis, 25, 31.
Turkish flora, Old and new place names used in studies of the, 22, 587.
Turkish Itineraries, I: 22, 1; II: 22, 583; III: 25, 165; IV: 29, 203.
Two new *Aristolochias* from Turkey, 25 67.
Two new grasses, 28, 299.
Tylopsacas Leeuw., 26, 394.

Ulex minor Roth, 24, 6.
nanus Forster, 24, 6.
Ulotia crispa Brid., 23, 292.
crispula Bruch, 23, 292.

Umbelliferae, A Guide to the Turkish Genera of, 25, 171.
Umbilicus (Rosularia) serpenticus Werd., 22, 69.
Uraria esquirolii Lévl., 30, 250.
Uredinales from Asia Minor, 22, 195.
Uredinales from S.W. Asia, I: 23, 71; II: 23, 249; III: 25, 197.
Uredinales, 2, Studies in the flora of Afghanistan XII, 30, 197.
Uredo dianellae Dietel, 29, 382.
festucae DC., 29, 250.
gaultheriae (Syd.) Hiratsuka f., 29, 379.
hypoestis (Cooke) De Toni, 30, 396.
kyllingae P. Hennings, 29, 378.
syncoeca Kirchn., 23, 183.
Urena lobata sensu Rehder, 27, 8.
quercus Duby, 25, 250.
repanda Roxb., 27, 8.
Urocystis ficariae, 23, 83.
floccosa (Wall.) Henderson, 22, 609; 23, 83.
syncoeca (Kirchn.) Henderson, 22, 609; 23, 83.
Uromyces acantholimonis Syd., 23, 79, 256; 25, 250; 30, 201.
acetosae Schroet., 25, 250.
adelphicus Syd., 25, 252.
aeacidiformis (Str.) Rees, 25, 250.
anagyridis (Rouss.) Roum., 29, 276.
antholyzae Syd., 29, 381.
anthyllidis Schroet., 22, 199; 23, 80, 82, 260; 25, 251; 29, 276.
appendiculatus (Pers.) Unger, 25, 251.
argaeus Maire, 25, 251.
armeriae (Duby) Lévl., 22, 608; 23, 79.
atropidis Tranz., 25, 252.
behenis (DC.) Unger, 22, 608; 25, 251; 29, 273.
betae (Pers.) Tul., 25, 252.
bidenticola Arthur, 29, 378; 30, 399.
bonaveriae Syd., 29, 277.
bornmuelleri P. Magnus, 23, 80; 25, 252.
bupleuri Magnus, 22, 199.
chenopodii (Duby) Schroet., 30, 201.
chuytiae Kalch. & Cooke, 30, 400.
commeliniae Cooke, 30, 397.
dactylidis Otth, 25, 252; 29, 276.
dianthi Niessl, 25, 252; 29, 274.
doricus Maire, 29, 274.
fabae de Bary, 23, 257; 29, 278.
fallens (Arth.) Barth., 25, 253.
flectens Lagerh., 23, 259.
formosus Syd., 25, 253.
fragilipes Tranz., 23, 71.
galegae (Opiz) Sacc., 23, 80; 25, 259; 29, 277.
genisteae-tinctoriae (Pers.) Wint., 25, 259.
geranii (DC.) Lévl., 22, 608; 25, 253; 29, 572; 30, 400.
glycyrrhizae (Rabh.) Magnus, 23, 81; 25, 254; 29, 278.

Uromyces—Continued

- gurkeanus* P. Henn., 22, 199; 29, 277.
gypsophilae Cooke, 23, 81; 25, 254; 29, 275.
handelii Bubak, 22, 199.
harmisianus Doidge, 30, 402.
heimi Mayor & Viennot-Bourgin, 25, 260.
heliotropii Sredinsky, 25, 255.
hippocrepidis Mayor, 29, 277.
hymenocarpi O. Jaap, 23, 80; 29, 277.
hypoestis Tarr. & Laundon, 30, 396.
jaapianus, 23, 260.
laburni (DC.) Otth, 22, 608; 25, 259.
laevis Koernicke, 25, 255.
lapponicus Lagerh., 25, 255.
lazistanicus Petrak, 25, 256.
limonii (DC.) Lév., 23, 79, 81; 25, 256; 29, 280.
 var. *statices-pycnanthae*, 23, 82.
lineolatus (Desm.) Schroet., 25, 257.
magnusii Kleb., 25, 260.
medicaginis Trotter, 25, 260.
minor Schroet., 23, 259, 261.
mogiamentis Bub., 30, 201.
muscarum (Duby) Lév., 25, 257; 29, 280.
nervophilus (Gron.) Hots., 23, 259; 25, 257; 29, 278.
onobrychidis Bubak, 23, 257; 25, 260.
onobrychidis (Desm.) Lév., 23, 82.
peglerae Pole Evans, 30, 400.
petitmenginii Maire, 25, 258.
pisi (DC.) Otth, 22, 608; 23, 80; 25, 258; 261; 29, 279; 30, 201.
polygoni-avicularis (Pers.) Karst., 22, 608; 23, 82, 257; 25, 261; 29, 280; 30, 402.
proeminens (DC.) Lév., 25, 261.
punctatus Schroet., 23, 257; 25, 259.
rumicis (Schum.) Wint., 23, 257; 25, 262; 29, 280.
salsolae Reich., 23, 82, 257; 25, 262.
scillarum (Grev. ex Berk.) Lév., 23, 82.
scutellatus (Pers.) Lév., 25, 262.
seligeri Tranz. & Erem., 29, 279.
sommerfeltii Hyl., Jørst. & Nannf., 25, 262.
spartii-juncei Syd., 29, 279.
striatus Schroet., 25, 258, 259; 29, 279.
sublevis Tranzschel, 25, 263.
thapsi Bub., 23, 258; 29, 280.
tinctoriicola Magnus, 25, 263.
transversalis Wint., 30, 401.
trifolii (DC.) Lév., 29, 280.
trifolii-repentis Liro, 23, 258; 25, 263.
trigonellae Pass., 23, 82.
valerianae (DC.) Lév., 22, 608; 25, 263.
veratri Schroeter, 29, 382.
verruculosus Schroeter, 29, 275.
vesicatorius (Bub.) Nattrass, 23, 71, 80; 25, 264.
viciae-craccaae Const., 23, 258; 25, 264.

Uromyces—Continued

- viciae-fabae* (Pers.) Schroet., 25, 264.
wartoensis Petrak, 25, 265.
wiehei Cummins, 30, 403.
winteri Wettst., 25, 265.
Urophysa henryi (Oliv.) Ulbrich, 23, 595.
Urtica dioica L., 23, 32, 43; 24, 12.
Utricularia neglecta Lehm., 24, 10.
 vulgaris L., 24, 3, 10.
Ustilago bullata Berk., 22, 609.
 cynodontis Henn., 22, 609.
 maydis (DC.) Corda, 22, 609.
 violacea (Pers.) Fuckel, 22, 609.
Uvaria cavalerieri Lévl., 24, 73.

Vaccaria grandiflora (Fisch. ex DC.) Jaub. & Spach, 27, 214.
oxyodonta Boiss., 27, 214.
pyramidata Medik., 27, 214.
 var. *grandiflora* (Fisch. ex DC.) Cullen, 27, 214.
 var. *liniflora* (Boiss. & Hausskn.) Cullen, 27, 214.
 var. *oxyodonta* (Boiss.) Cullen, 27, 214.
 var. *pyramidata*, 27, 214.
Vaccinium cavalerieri Lévl. & Van., 27, 272.
 myrtilus L., 24, 9.
 uliginosum L., 24, 9.
Vahlenbergella Blytt, 22, 236.
Valantia articulata L., 22, 396.
 chersonensis Willd., 22, 396.
 cruciata L., 22, 396.
 cucullaris Jusl., 22, 397.
 glabra L., 22, 393.
 humifusa Willd., 22, 393.
 pusilla Stev., 22, 396.
 taurica Pallas, 22, 393.
Valeriana echinata L., 27, 233.
 globulariifolia Ram., 23, 32, 39.
 locusta L., 27, 235.
 var. *coronata* L., 27, 239.
 var. *dentata* L., 27, 244.
 var. *discoidea* L., 27, 241.
 var. *pumila* L., 27, 237.
 montana L., 22, 608.
 pubescens Germann, 27, 230.
 soyeri Buch., 27, 233.
 uncinata Bieb., 27, 230.
Valerianella Mill., 27, 219.
 sect. *Cornigeræ* Soy.-Willem., 27, 233.
 sect. *Coronatae* Boiss., 27, 238.
 sect. *Eriocephalæ* Boiss., 27, 229.
 sect. *Locustæ* DC., 27, 235.
 sect. *Physocoele* (Krok) Boiss., 27, 229.
 sect. *Platycoele* DC., 27, 236.
 sect. *Sclerocarpeæ* Boiss., 27, 232.
 sect. *Siphonocoele* Soy.-Willem., 27, 244.

Valerianella—Continued

- amblyotis* Fisch. & Mey., 27, 247.
aucheri Boiss., 27, 233.
auriculata DC., 27, 238.
boissieri Krok, 27, 240.
carinata Lois., 27, 223, 227, 236, 237.
 var. *navicularis* Krok, 27, 232.
chlorostephana Boiss. & Bal., 27, 222, 226, 240.
corniculata C. A. Mey., 27, 247.
coronata (L.) DC., 27, 223, 226, 239, 240.
corymbifera Boiss., 27, 237.
costata (Stev.) Betcke, 27, 223, 227, 236.
cymbicarpa C. A. Mey., 27, 224, 232.
dentata (L.) Poll., 27, 244.
dactylophylla Boiss. & Hohen., 27, 222, 225, 230.
discoidea (L.) Lois., 27, 223, 225, 241.
dufresnia Boiss., 27, 222, 227, 238.
echinata, 27, 224, 225.
eriocarpa Desv., 27, 222, 224, 228, 245.
glomerata Boiss. & Bal., 27, 223, 226.
hirsutissima Link, 27, 222, 226, 229.
kotschyi Boiss., 27, 223, 227, 239, 240.
lasiocarpa (Stev.) Betcke, 27, 222, 225, 243.
laxa Boiss. & Bal., 27, 224, 226, 234.
lipskyi Lincz., 27, 247.
locusta (L.) Betcke, 27, 223, 227, 235.
microcarpa Lois., 27, 244.
microstephana Boiss. & Bal., 27, 243.
monodon Koch, 27, 232.
morisonii DC., 27, 244.
muricata (Stev.) Baxt., 27, 224, 228, 244.
obtusiloba Boiss., 27, 223, 227, 242.
olitoria (L.) Pollich, 27, 235.
orientalis (Schlecht.) Boiss. & Bal., 27, 224, 225, 235.
oxyrrhyncha Fisch. & Mey., 27, 224, 225, 231.
persica Boiss., 27, 233.
plagiostephana Fisch. & Mey., 27, 223, 232.
platycarpa Trautv., 27, 247.
pubescens (Germann) Krok, 27, 230.
pumila (L.) DC., 27, 222, 223, 226, 237.
rimosa Bast., 27, 223, 238.
sclerocarpa Fisch. & Mey., 27, 247.
szowitsiana Fisch. & Mey., 27, 224, 225, 233.
triceris Bornm., 27, 224, 234.
tridentata Stev., 27, 237.
triplaris Buhse, 27, 247.
truncata Betcke, 27, 244.
 var. *muricata* (Stev.) Boiss., 27, 244.
tuberculata Boiss., 27, 222, 225, 229.
turgida (Stev.) Betcke, 27, 223, 227, 237.
turkestanica Rgl. & Schmalh., 27, 247.
uncinata (Bieb.) Duf., 27, 222, 225, 230.
vesicaria (L.) Moench, 27, 222, 228, 242.
Vatica L., 27, 181.
grandiflora Dyer, 27, 179.

Vatica—Continued

- papuaana* Dyer, 27, 176.
stapfiana (King) V. Sl., 27, 176.
wallichii Dyer, 27, 176.
Vanhouttea Lem., 26, 395.
Vaniera bodinieri Chun, 26, 340.
Velezia, *Tunica* and *Potentilla*, New Turkish species of, 22, 163.
Velezia fasciculata Boiss., 22, 167.
hispida Boiss. & Bal., 22, 166.
tunicoides P. H. Davis, 22, 166.
Veratrum album L., 23, 30, 43; 24, 12.
Vernonia auriculifera Hiern., 30, 397.
Veronica beccabunga L., 23, 41; 24, 10.
cinerea Boiss. & Bal., 24, 28, 29.
gouanii Moretti, 23, 41.
officinalis L., 23, 41.
polifolia (Benth.) Boiss., 24, 28.
polium P. H. Davis, 24, 28.
ponae Gouan, 23, 32, 41.
thymoides P. H. Davis, 24, 28, 29.
Viburnum komarovii Lévl. & Van., 30, 258.
Vicieae: Materials for a Flora of Turkey: XIX, 29, 311.
Vicia amurensis Oett., 30, 252.
coreana Lévl., 30, 253.
cracca L., 24, 7.
 subsp. *atroviolacea* (Bornm.) P. H. Davis, 29, 313.
crocea (Desf.) Fritsch, 24, 20.
glareosa P. H. Davis, 29, 315.
hirsuta (L.) S. F. Gray, 30, 253.
hirticalycina Nakai, 30, 253.
mairei Lévl., 30, 253.
pisicarpa Lévl., 30, 248.
pyrenaica Pourr., 23, 36.
quadrijuga P. H. Davis, 29, 316.
splendens P. H. Davis, 29, 314.
taquetii Lévl., 30, 253.
tenuifolia Roth. var. *atroviolacea* Bornm., 29, 313.
unijuga A. Braun, 30, 253.
 var. *ciliata* Lévl., 30, 253.
 var. *integristipula* Lévl., 30, 253.
 var. *kaussanensis* Lévl., 30, 253.
 var. *ouensanensis* Lévl., 30, 253.
 var. *unijuga*, 30, 253.
 var. *unijuga* f. *minor* Nakai, 30, 253.
vanioti Lévl., 30, 252.
Vincetoxicum officinale Moench, 24, 10.
Viola arcuata Bl., 26, 341.
arenaria DC., 23, 31, 35.
biflora L., 23, 29, 35.
boissieu Lévl. & Maire, 26, 341.
bulbosa Maxim. subsp. *tuberifera*, 26, 341.
canina L., 22, 607.
delavayi Fr., 26, 341.
impatiens Lévl., 26, 341.
japonica Korth., 26, 341.
javanica Lévl., 26, 341.
mairei Lévl., 26, 341.

Viola—Continued

- palustris* L., 24, 6.
parviflora L. f., 30, 128.
riviniiana Reichb., 22, 607; 24, 6.
rupestris Schmidt, 24, 6.
sandrasea Melch., 22, 69.
sandwicensis Lévl., 26, 342.
tuberifera Franch., 26, 341.
 var. *pseudopalustris*, 26, 341.
Violaceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Léveillé, III, 26, 341.
Viscaria viscosa (Scop.) Aschers., 22, 226.
Vitaceae: Catalogue of the names published by Hector Léveillé, V, 27, 281.
Vitis adstricta Hance, 27, 286.
armata Diels & Gilg., 27, 286.
cavaleriei Lévl., 27, 286.
chrysobotrys Lévl. & Van., 27, 272, 285.
davidii (Rom. du Caill.) Foëx, 27, 285.
delavayana auct. non Franch., 27, 284.
delavayana Franch., 27, 283.
dichromocarpa Lévl., 27, 283.
dunniana Lévl., 27, 282.
esquirolii Lévl. & Van., 27, 284.
flexuosa auct. non Thunb., 27, 286.
flexuosa Thunb. var. *mairei* Lévl., 27, 286.
 var. *mairei* (Lévl.) Lévl., 27, 285.
 var. *parvifolia* (Roxb.) Gagnep., 27, 286.
 f. *parvifolia* (Roxb.) Planch., 27, 286.
gentiliana Lévl. & Van., 27, 283.
heterophylla Thunb. var. *aconitifolia* Lévl. & Van., 27, 281.
inconstans Miq., 27, 284.
labordei Lévl. & Van., 27, 284.
mairei Lévl., 27, 283, 285, 286.
marchandii Lévl., 27, 286.
martini Lévl. & Van., 27, 286.
megaphylla Lévl., 27, 283.
obtecta Wall. var. *glabra* (Lévl. & Van.) Lévl., 27, 285.
 var. *potentilla* (Lévl. & Van.) Lévl., 27, 285.
 f. *glabra* (Lévl. & Van.) Lévl., 27, 284.
 f. *pilosa* auct., 27, 285.
oligocarpa Lévl. & Van., 27, 283.
parvifolia Roxb., 27, 286.
potentilla Lévl. & Van., 27, 285.
 var. *glabra* Lévl. & Van., 27, 284.
prunisapida Lévl. & Van., 27, 286.
quelpaertensis Lévl., 27, 286.
rigida Lévl. & Van., 27, 283.
rubrifolia Lévl. & Van., 27, 284.
seguini Lévl., 27, 271, 286.
taquetii Lévl., 27, 284.
thunbergii Sieb. & Zucc. var. *adstricta* (Hance) Gagnep., 27, 286.
 var. *mairei* (Lévl.) Lauener, 27, 286.
umbellata auct., 27, 285.
wilsoniae Veitch, 27, 286.

Voglera spinosa Gaertn., 27, 70.

Wahlbergella Fries, 22, 236.

hederacea (L.) Rchb., 23, 40; 24, 9.

Waltheria faurei Lévl., 27, 9.

WATLING, ROY

New fungi from Michigan, 29, 59.

Notes on some British Agarics, 28, 39.

Observations on the Bolbitiaceae, I: 25, 309; II: 26, 289.

Records of Boleti and notes on their taxonomic position, I: 28, 301; II: 29, 265; III: 29, 391.

Suillus bellinii from Majorca, 28, 57.

Thamnomycetes subgenus Scopimycetes, 24, 15.

The first record of Nectria radicola in Britain, 29, 263.

The genus Flammulaster, 28, 65.

The genus Paragyrodon, 29, 67.

An agaric monograph (review), 30, 206.

An agaricologists's God-send (review), 29, 209.

Introducing mycology (review), 29, 74.

WATLING, ROY & MILLER, O. K.

A new Chroogomphus from Great Britain, 30, 391.

The status of Boletus calopus Fr. in North America, 28, 317.

WATLING, ROY & ORTON, P. D.

A reconsideration of the classification of the Hygrophoraceae, 29, 129.

WATLING, ROY & PANTIDOU, MARIA

A contribution to the study of Boletaceae—Suilloideae, 30, 207.

WEBB, D. A.

A Flora of Turkey (review), 27, 340.

Weissia controversa Hedw., 22, 614; 23, 288; 25, 283.

crispata Jur., 23, 288.

microstoma C.M., 23, 267, 288.

rupestris C. Müll., 23, 267.

tortilis C.M., 23, 288.

wimmeriana var. muralis Breid., 23, 288.

Whitia oblongifolia Blume, 30, 36.

Whytockia W. W. Sm., 24, 210.

sasakii (Hayata) B. L. Burtt, 24, 171.

WICKENS, G. E.

A revision of Symphytum L. in Turkey and Adjacent Areas, 29, 157.

Wierzbickia Reichb., 24, 140.

Willhelmsia Reichb., 24, 99, 133.

physodes (Ser.) McNeill, 24, 133.

WILLIAMS, LOUIS O.

A beautiful Costa Rican Kohleria, 28, 291.

WOOD, D.

Roxburgh's "Plants of the Coast of Coromandel" Dates of Publication of Vol. 3, 29, 211.

- WOODS, P. J. B.
The whereabouts of Schlechter's New Guinea Duplicates of *Liparis*, 26, 361.
Wulfenia notoniana Wall., 24, 170.
obliqua Wall., 24, 170.
- Xamilenis* Raf., 22, 243.
Xanthoceras argyi Lévl., 27, 270.
enkianthiflora Lévl., 27, 290.
Xeralsine Fourr., 24, 148.
Xerocomus porosporus Immler, 28, 303.
Xiphocoma dasycarpa Stev., 23, 154.
heterophylla Stev., 23, 151.
orientalis Stev., 23, 149.
tenuifolia Stev., 23, 152.
Xylaria rostrata (Mont.) Sacc., 24, 16.
Xylosma dumianum Lévl., 26, 342.
racemosum (Sieb. & Zucc.) Miq., 26, 342; 30, 254.
var. *kwangtungense* Rehd., 26, 342.
Xylosphaera hippotrichoides (Fr.) Dennis, 24, 15.
- YAKOVLEV, G. P.
A Review of *Sweetia* and *Acosmium*, 29, 347.
YALTIRIK, FAIK.
Contributions to the Taxonomy of Woody Plants in Turkey, 28, 9.
YEO, P. F.
A contribution to the Taxonomy of the Genus *Ruscus*, 28, 237.
- Zataria* Boiss., 28, 152, 172.
bracteata Boiss., 28, 152.
humilis Benth., 28, 120.
multiflora Boiss., 28, 152.
var. *elatior* Boiss., 28, 152.
Zanthoxylum bodinieri Lévl., 27, 270.
chaffanjonii Lévl., 27, 269.
dissitum Hemsley, 27, 270.
esquirolii Lévl., 27, 270.
myriacanthum Wall. ex Hook. f., 27, 270.
odoratum (Lévl.) Lévl., 27, 270.
oxyphyllum Lévl., 27, 269.
rhetoides Drake, 27, 270.
simulans Hance, 27, 270.
stenophyllum Rehder, 27, 270.
- Zea mays* L., 22, 607, 609.
Zingiberaceae: *Mantisia wardii*, a new Burmese species of, 28, 287.
Zingiber incomptum Burt & Smith, 29, 152.
pachysiphon Burt & Smith, 29, 154.
Ziziphora, with special reference to those in Turkey, some remarks on the perennial species of, 23, 209.
- Ziziphora* L., 28, 152, 169.
'*glabrata* group', 28, 153.
'*tomentosa* group', 28, 154.
acinoideus Pall., 23, 221.
afghanica Rech. fil., 23, 217.
brantii Koch, 23, 219.
biebersteiniana Grossh., 23, 219.
borzhomica Grossh., 23, 217.
bungeana Juz., 23, 216.
capitata Falk., 23, 221.
canescens Benth., 23, 219.
clinopodioides Lam., 23, 215; 25, 54; 28, 153.
clinopodioides M. Bieb., 22, 196.
cunila Desf., 23, 221.
dasyantha M. Bieb., 23, 219.
denticulata Juz., 23, 217.
dzhavakhiskvili Juz., 23, 217.
elbursensis Rech. fil., 23, 217.
fasciculata Koch, 23, 215.
filicaulis Rech. fil., 23, 219.
galinae Juz., 23, 219.
glabrata Rech. f., 23, 217.
gundelsheimeri Koch, 23, 219.
interrupta Juz., 23, 220.
kariagini S. T.-Chatschat., 23, 219.
kurdica Rech. fil., 23, 219.
magakjani S. T.-Chatschat., 23, 219.
media Link, 23, 221.
mussini Adam, 23, 216.
nummularia Fisch. & Mey., 23, 216.
odoratissima Schult., 23, 221.
pamiro-alata Juz., 23, 220.
pseudodasyantha Rech. fil., 23, 220.
pungens Bge., 28, 119.
puschkinii Adam, 23, 219.
raddei Juz., 23, 219.
rigida Stapf, 23, 216.
ronnigeri Náb., 22, 196; 23, 216; 25, 54.
serpyllacea M. Bieb., 23, 215.
stenophylla Juz., 23, 216.
subnivalis Grossh., 23, 219.
szovitsii Rech. fil., 23, 220.
tenuior L., 28, 152.
tenuior Falk., 23, 221.
tomentosa Juz., 23, 220.
turcomanica Juz., 23, 217.
woronowii Maleew., 23, 217.
- Zizyphus esquirolii* Lévl., 27, 278.
mairei (Lévl.) K. Browicz & L. A. Lauener, 27, 281.
pubinervis Rehder, 27, 353.
- ZOHARY, M. & HUBER-MORATH, A.
Materials for a Flora of Turkey XX:
Leguminosae—Trifoliceae, 29, 321.
- Zygomanes* Salisb., 25, 187.
axillaris (L.) Salisb., 25, 187.
cucullata (Roth.) Rolla Rao & Kammathy, 25, 187.

VOLUME XXII	1955-1958	No. 1, pp. 1-64	13 Oct. 1955
		No. 2, pp. 65-133	23 Oct. 1956
		No. 3, pp. 135-286	6 Sept. 1957
		No. 4, pp. 287-437	10 June 1958
		No. 5, pp. 439-546	1 Oct. 1958
		No. 6, pp. 547-651	31 Dec. 1958
VOLUME XXIII	1959-1961	No. 1, pp. 1-88	31 Dec. 1959
		No. 2, pp. 89-204	11 Aug. 1960
		No. 3, pp. 205-481	13 June 1961
		No. 4, pp. 483-596	14 Nov. 1961
VOLUME XXIV	1962	No. 1, pp. 1-78	29 March 1962
		No. 2, pp. 79-204	20 Sept. 1962
		No. 3, pp. 205-404	5 March 1963
VOLUME XXV	1963-1964	No. 1, pp. 1-66	30 Aug. 1963
		No. 2, pp. 67-190	1 July 1964
		No. 3, pp. 191-312	1 July 1964
VOLUME XXVI	1964-1966	No. 1, pp. 1-164	20 Aug. 1964
		No. 2, pp. 165-260	5 March 1965
		No. 3, pp. 262-332	16 Nov. 1965
		No. 4, pp. 333-432	10 April 1966
VOLUME XXVII	1966-1967	No. 1, pp. 1-100	9 Aug. 1966
		No. 2, pp. 101-218	25 April 1967
		No. 3, pp. 219-344	19 Sept. 1967
VOLUME XXVIII	1967-1968	No. 1, pp. 1-88	19 Sept. 1967
		No. 2, pp. 89-208	5 March 1968
		No. 3, pp. 209-338	10 Sept. 1968
VOLUME XXIX	1969	No. 1, pp. 1-140	11 Feb. 1969
		No. 2, pp. 141-284	7 July 1969
		No. 3, pp. 285-408	7 Nov. 1969
VOLUME XXX	1970	No. 1, pp. 1-237	4 June 1970
		No. 2, pp. 239-410	26 Nov. 1970